

The
MEDICAL
PROFESSION
OF SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA





K

A HISTORY
OF THE
MEDICAL PROFESSION
OF
SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA

WITH AN
HISTORICAL SKETCH

BY

GEORGE H. KRESS, B. S., M. D.

AND AN INTRODUCTION BY

WALTER LINDLEY, M. D., LL. D.

SECOND EDITION

FIRST EDITION DESTROYED IN TIMES CATASTROPHE

Press of the Times-Mirror Printing and Binding House

Los Angeles

1910

INTRODUCTION.

BY WALTER LINDLEY, M.D., LL.D.

Editor of the Southern California Practitioner.

THIS work will for many years be a valuable book of reference. History in revealing the past becomes the guide board of the future. Read herein of the first meetings of the Los Angeles County Medical Association forty years ago, of the organization of the College of Medicine of the University of Southern California (now the Los Angeles Department of the College of Medicine of the University of California) more than a quarter of a century ago, the Salutory in the first number of the Southern California Practitioner, published nearly twenty-five years ago, and you will gain an insight into the motives and ambitions that actuated the medical pioneers of Los Angeles and of Southern California.

These records make a most creditable showing.

For thirty-five years the writer of these lines has been a participant in the current medical history of Southern California and he is proud to see it collected and recorded in this permanent form.

There were some striking characters in the profession in Los Angeles thirty-five years ago. There was that impressive looking Irishman, Dr. Richard S. Den, who always rode a magnificent black horse groomed to glossy perfection. Dr. Den himself was invariably well-groomed, being at all times dressed as though he were going to a wedding. But he never attended his own, and died at an advanced age a bachelor. Dr. Den never made a visit for less than twenty dollars.

Then there was Dr. John S. Griffin, a Southern gentleman, graduate of the University of Pennsylvania, who carried a brusque and somewhat forbidding mask to cover a tender, generous heart.

Another figure of those days was Dr. W. F. Edgar, a retired army surgeon of distinction. He was a delightful man, and commanded the respect of all who knew him. He bought a lot on Broadway, another on Main Street, another corner of Figueroa and Washington Streets and other realty, so that his widow—still living in Los Angeles—has a valuable estate.

Now and then in those early days there were in the profession those who evinced a spirit of the wild and breezy west. For instance, two physicians—still with us—who drew their "guns" on each other on Main Street near Temple Block. No blood was shed and their goreless duel did much to relieve the monotony of life.

Then there was in those days Dr. Joseph P. Widney, the ideal student, philosopher and kind practitioner.

Every young physician found in him a practical friend and wise councillor. Dr. Widney is a prophet and a seer. His great work, "Race Life of the Aryan Peoples," is an authority wherever the English language is read. Dr. Widney has a charming home in the suburbs on a street that bears the euphonious name of Marmion Way. The doctor is a profound lover of nature. His library windows command a beautiful view of the Sierra Madre Mountains. While he was away from home a church was built that cut off this view. This gave him great distress. He immediately, at his own expense, had the church torn down and rebuilt in another location. Today, as evening approaches, the doctor can sit in his library and feast his eyes and his soul on the fascinating shades and colors of the cañons, crags and peaks of our delectable mountains.

Dr. Joseph Kurtz was another stalwart figure in Los Angeles thirty-five years ago. He drove a good horse, rode in an excellent "buggy," and was always followed by his favorite bulldog. The doctor was then as ever considerate of the young physician. He was one of the founders of the Los Angeles Medical College (now U. C.), and has been a most efficient teacher there ever since.

April 8th, 1910, on the instructor's register at the college there was this entry:

"Joseph Kurtz
Good-bye to all."

For on that day this forceful teacher, beloved by all, retired from the work.

The younger physician who comes to Los Angeles from the East and from the North and the South should read these pages and by so doing he will gain a well merited respect for those who did the pioneer work.

A history of medicine in Southern California would be incomplete without the mention of Dr. Francis L. Haynes, a graduate of the University of Pennsylvania, who on account of his health left a large practice in Philadelphia and came to Los Angeles in 1887. He was a genuine APOSTLE OF ASEPTIC SURGERY. For ten years he did brilliant work for the poor as well as the rich, and then death's hand was laid upon him. His surgical work attracted the favorable attention of the profession of the whole coast. He was indeed a genius.

Los Angeles is becoming an educational center. Its climate, fertility of soil, beauty of scenery and commercial prosperity are drawing a population that demands the best. In medicine there is an abundance of clinical material, and a large corps of excellent instructors, yet there must be, in addition, a scientific spirit that will overshadow the commercial spirit if the worthy college is to be developed. It is the hope that this modest little work will do something toward quickening the conscience and pointing the way.

Los Angeles, June, 1910.

PART I
HISTORICAL

	Page
Chapter 1—General History	2
Chapter 2—Pioneer Period	8
Chapter 3—Health Department Los Angeles.....	18
Chapter 4—District Medical Societies.....	25
Chapter 5—County and Local Medical Societies.....	32
Chapter 6—Medical Colleges	70
Chapter 7—Medical Publications	93

THE MEDICAL PROFESSION IN SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA

An Historical Sketch Compiled by GEORGE H. KRESS, B. S., M. D.

Associate Editor of the Southern California Practitioner.

CHAPTER I.

GENERAL HISTORY.

LANDMARKS IN CALIFORNIA HISTORY.

In order to have some landmarks for the discussion of facts to be later considered it may not be amiss to present a brief summary of a few of the important events in the history of California.¹

California has fulfilled in unexpected ways the romantic fancies that were inspired by its name. When the great Cortez sent out his expeditions to explore the northwest coast of America he was fired with the hope of finding another and richer Mexico. What he did find was the bare and forbidding coast of Lower California. In derision, or perhaps with the hope of reanimating the flagging courage of his men—he gave the desolate land the name of California. It was already the name of romance. Montalvo, in his fanciful tale of "Sergas de Esplandian," published in 1510, tells that "on the right hand of the Indies there is an island called California, very near to the terrestrial paradise, which was peopled with black women without any men among them because they were accustomed to live after the fashion of Amazons. Their arms were all of gold, and so were the caparisons of the wild beasts they rode after having tamed them, for in all the island there is no other metal." So, in bitter jest at the contrast between his hopes and reality, Cortez christened the new land, and in due time California astonished the world with its stores of gold and the marvelous fertility of its soil.

The State of California is peculiar in its physical conditions as well as in its history. It stretches for 700 miles along the western coast of the continent, from the latitude of Cape Cod to the latitude of Charleston, S. C. On all that stretch there are few good harbors, yet the central harbor of San Francisco is one of the largest and finest in the world. The State is walled off from the rest of the continent by the range of the Sierra Nevada Mountains, running parallel to the coast 7,000 to 15,000 feet high. This configuration produces such modifications of climate that for the 600 miles from San Diego to Redding there is a substantial likeness of climate along north and south line. Snow and ice are practically unknown outside the mountain regions, rains fall in Winter and not in Summer, and fruits of the temperate and sub-tropical lands reach a high development.

The history of California is naturally divided into three eras—the Spanish, the Mexican and the American. The settlement of Upper California was begun under the Franciscan friars and the Spanish Government in 1769.

The missions of California were established by the Franciscans, who were given exclusive control of Lower California in 1767, when the Jesuits were expelled. Later the Dominicans supplanted the Franciscans in the peninsula, when the latter withdrew to Upper California, where they built missions and prospered until Mexico became independent of Spain in 1822. This change in governmental control was fatal to the Franciscans and their religious institutions, and they lost ground from year to year, until 1840, when they were

obliged to disband and the missions were broken up. These establishments are still regarded with great interest as monuments of the devotion and zeal of their founders in the spread of their religion. Some of the mission buildings have fallen into ruin, some have passed out of the possession of the padres and several are still used as places of worship. The names of some of these missions, with dates of establishment, are as follows:

Name.	Founded.	Name.	Founded.
San Diego.....	July 16, 1769.	Santa Barbara.....	Dec. 4, 1786.
San Carlos de Monterey.....	June, 1770.	Purissima Concepcion.....	Dec. 8, 1787.
(Removed to Carmel Valley 1771.)		Santa Cruz.....	Sept. 25, 1791.
San Antonio.....	July 11, 1771.	Soledad.....	Oct. 9, 1791.
San Gabriel.....	Sept. 18, 1771.	San Jose.....	June 11, 1797.
San Luis Obispo.....	Sept. 1, 1772.	San Juan Bautista.....	June 24, 1797.
San Juan Capistrano.....	Oct. 30, 1775.	San Miguel.....	July 25, 1797.
(Abandoned and refounded Nov. 1, 1776.)		San Fernando.....	Sept. 8, 1797.
San Francisco (Mission Dolores).....	Oct. 9, 1776.	San Luis Rey.....	June 13, 1798.
Santa Clara.....	Jan. 12, 1777.	Santa Inez.....	Sept. 17, 1804.
San Buenaventura.....	March 31, 1782.	San Rafael.....	Dec. 18, 1817.
San Francisco Solano (Sonoma).....		Aug. 25, 1823.	

The Spanish era was that of mission government, the ecclesiastical overshadowing the civil government, but in later years gradually losing its hold. Mexico achieved its independence in 1822 and governed California as a Mexican Territory; the civil arm was strengthened; the missions were stripped of their authority and their lands given to settlers. The American period begins with the hoisting of the American flag at Monterey on the breaking out of the war with Mexico in 1846, followed by the discovery of gold in 1848, the rush of immigration, the admission of the State in 1850 and a rapid development of material resources. The Spanish and Mexican eras were pastoral in their character, the wealth of the inhabitants consisting largely in their herds of horses and cattle. Hides and tallow were the principal exports. In the American era mining was at first the great pursuit, and the product of gold rose rapidly to about \$66,000,000 a year. The placers were then largely exhausted, and the gold product soon declined to a secondary interest. The great productiveness of the soil had meanwhile attracted the attention of the men who had come only to make a fortune and return to their homes, and the agricultural interests grew rapidly, until at the taking of the census of 1900 the farm products were reported at a total of \$131,690,606. The gold product in the same year was \$15,730,000, or a little under the average of the production of the past forty years.

A few of the interesting events in California's history are here enumerated:

1534—Fortuna Ximenes discovers the peninsula of California.

1535—Cortez lands at La Paz (May 3); attempts to establish a colony; names the country California.

1542—Cabrillo discovers Upper California.

1569—Drake lands near Point Reyes; names the country New Albion.

1769—Padre Junipero Serra and Gaspar de Portola found the first mission and permanent settlement of Upper California at San Diego. San Francisco Bay discovered by Portola.

1769-1822—Foundation of missions and presidios from San Diego to Sonoma.

1811—Russians establish stations at Fort Ross.

1822—California passes from the control of Spain to Mexico.

1834—Mission government abolished. Indians freed and major part of lands and stock divided among those theretofore subject to the missions. First printing press brought to California.

1835—Establishment of the village of Yerba Buena, which afterward grew to the city of San Francisco.

1836—California, under the lead of Alvarado, declares independence, under the name of "El Estado Libre y Soberano de la Alta California." Declaration lapses (1837), when Alvarado is appointed Governor of Alta California by the Mexican Government.

1842—Russians abandon Fort Ross and withdraw from California. Gold first discovered in California near Los Angeles; placers yield moderate returns for many years. Commodore Jones, in command of the frigate United States and the sloop of war Cyane, seizes Monterey (Oct. 20), in the belief that war had broken out between Mexico and the United States; later in the same day, being satisfied that the report was a mistake, withdraws, with apology.

1846—Fremont expedition reaches California with sixty-two men (January). "California Republic" declared by a band of American settlers under the leadership of W. B. Ide, and the bear flag raised at Sonoma (June 14-17). War between United States and Mexico; Commodore Sloat occupies Monterey (July 7) and raises the American flag over California; Commander Montgomery occupies Yerba Buena and the presidio of San Francisco; Commodore Stockton supersedes Sloat and, with Fremont, defeats and scatters the Californian and Mexican forces under Castro and Pico; General Kearny arrives from Santa Fé with United States forces and completes the subjugation of California; Kearny becomes Military Governor.

1848—Gold discovered at Coloma, on the American River, by Marshall (Jan. 19); prodigious yield of the metal causes great excitement and brings great immigration to California.

1849—General Bennet Riley, Military Governor, calls a constitutional convention to prepare for State government; convention elected (Aug. 1); meets at Colton Hall, Monterey (Sept. 1); finishes constitution (Oct. 13); instrument ratified by the voters (Nov. 13); Governor Riley turns civil government over to new government (Dec. 20).

1850—California admitted as a State of the Union (Sept. 9).

1849-1851—San Francisco swept by great fires.

1851—First Vigilance Committee organized (June).

1854-1855—Panic and commercial depression; many failures. San Francisco falls into hands of disorderly element.

1856—Vigilance Committee reorganizes (May 15), with W. T. Coleman, president; 1,500 enrolled first day, 4,000 later. Committee closes its business, parades 4,000 military (Aug. 18) and disbands forces.

1861—Floods in the Sacramento Valley do much damage (Nov. to Jan., 1862); Sacramento City inundated; loss estimated at \$10,000,000.

1863-1865—Minor Indian war in Humboldt and Trinity counties; Indians reduced to subjection by militia.

1865—Earthquake shocks along the coast, from Petaluma to Santa Cruz (Oct. 8); damage \$250,000.

1868—University of California founded by charter from the Legislature (March 23). Destructive earthquake on the Pacific Coast occurs (Oct. 21); central in the bay regions; many buildings in San Francisco suffer from cracked walls, falling chimneys, etc., five persons killed; damage \$300,000. Severe shock follows on Oct. 23, but no damage done.

1869—Transcontinental railroad completed (May 10).

1871—Riot in Los Angeles, in which fifteen Chinese were hanged and six shot by a mob roused by the killing of a policeman by Highbinders.

1872—Heavy earthquake occurs along the line of the Sierra Nevadas, from Inyo to Alpine counties; the effects were felt to the ocean on the west, to Mexico on the south and far into Nevada on the east.

1873—Uprising of the Modoc Indians; Brigadier-General Canby and party murdered (April 11) while negotiating with them; vigorous pursuit through the lava beds by troops results in capture and surrender of Indians (June). First cable railroad built (Clay street, San Francisco).

1875—Bank of California suspends (Aug. 26); William C. Ralston drowned; bank reopens in September; commercial stringency follows.

1877—Commercial depression and many idle men. Anti-Chinese riots break out in various towns; serious riots in San Francisco (July). Vigilance Committee reorganized, puts down rioters and disbands. Workingmen's party formed. Anti-Chinese agitation continues during following years, becoming less violent after 1880.

1879—New Constitution adopted (May 7).

1882—Injunctions issued against discharging of débris from hydraulic mining into the Sacramento River and its branches.

1893—Hydraulic mining resumed under conditions prescribed by Congress.

1894—Midwinter International Exposition held in San Francisco (Jan. to June). Great strike on the railroads and all through travel stopped (July); strikers hold the Sacramento depot for several days. Strike broken (July 21), after inflicting great losses on fruit-growers through inability to ship crops.

1898—Bay region shaken by earthquake (March 30); Mare Island Navy Yard damaged \$340,000 and city of Vallejo \$50,000. San Francisco adopts new charter drawn by board of fifteen freeholders (ratified by Legislature, 1899; goes into force, January, 1900).

1899-1903—Enormous development of oil fields in Kern County, furnishing fuel oil in abundance.

1906—April 18, earthquake and fire at San Francisco.

* * *

The long Spanish domination in Southern California and its slow development until the arrival of the gold hunters to the north of the Tehachapi, played a powerful role in the history of the medical profession of the Southland. An inspection of the population figures of Los Angeles may be taken somewhat as an index of other Southern California sections and reveals at a glance why the "pioneers" of the medical profession of Southern California are few and far between.²

POPULATION OF CITY OF LOS ANGELES.

<i>Years.</i>		<i>No. Inhabitants.</i>
1771 (founded).....	official	44
1790.....	"	141
1800.....	"	315
1810.....	"	415
1820.....	"	650
1830.....	estimated	770
1840.....	"	1,250
1850.....	official	1,610
1860.....	"	4,399
1870.....	"	5,614
1880.....	"	11,183
1890.....	"	50,395
1900.....	"	102,479
1910.....	"	319,198

POPULATION OF LOS ANGELES COUNTY.

1850.....	official	3,530
1860.....	"	11,333
1870.....	"	15,309
1880.....	"	33,881
1890.....	"	101,454
1900.....	"	170,298
1910.....	"	504,131

In 1850 Los Angeles county, besides the area it now has, included all of what is now San Bernardino and Orange counties and nearly one-half of Kern county; in 1860, all of the area in Orange and part of Kern county, and in 1870 and 1880, all of Orange county.

A further idea of the development of California as a whole may also be gathered from the following population statistics:

Census Year.	Popu- lation.	Census Year.	Popu- lation.	Census Year.	Popu- lation.
1852.....	264,435	1870.....	560,247	1890.....	1,208,130
1860.....	379,994	1880.....	864,694	1900.....	1,485,053
				1910.....	2,377,549

CLIMATE OF SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA.

The wonderful climate of Southern California has been the lodestone that has attracted a very large portion of the thousands of persons who have come to this greatly favored section of the United States. In connection with a discussion of the history of the medical profession of Southern California, it may not be amiss to present an account of the climate of Southern California and some of its advantages, written years ago by a special committee of the Los Angeles County Medical Association, on request of the Los Angeles Board of Trade.³ The report of the committee, which consisted of Doctors J. P. Widney, H. S. Orme and George W. Lasher, and which is later referred to in the historical sketch of the Los Angeles County Medical Association in the minutes of the meeting of November 7, 1874, reads as follows:

"The interest felt in the climatic features of this portion of California by people abroad and the heads of families especially, is perhaps paramount to all others. By those who, from their extended knowledge acquired both by study and practical experience in travel, are best qualified to judge, the climate of Southern California is pronounced the best in the world and alike beneficial to those in health, the invalid and those liable to become victims of hereditary diseases.

"While the climate of the whole State has many features in common, as the wet and dry seasons, instead of the eastern winter and summer, and the prevalence, during the summer or dry months, of the great northwest trade winds, sweeping steadily from the sea over the land, yet there are many points of divergence in different localities. This difference in climate is especially marked between Northern and Southern California. The mountain ranges and the valleys of all the northern portion of the State have a generally north-westerly trend, leaving the country open to the harsh sweep of the north winds. In Southern California, however, the trend of both mountains and valleys is from east to west, and the high Sierra, like a wall, shelters the land from these cold northerly currents. The result is a climate much milder and more equable than in the upper portion of the State. It might be supposed that the country lying in the same latitude as the Carolinas would have some oppressive and debilitating summer heat. From this it is saved, however, by the tempered westerly trade wind, which daily blows inward to the land, bringing with it the coolness of the sea. There is a peculiar stimulus in this air coming in from

the thousands of miles of salt water. One has to live by the sea to understand it. The key of the climate lies in this, that it has a warm sun and cool air; hence the cool nights. One picks ripening figs and bananas grown in his own dooryard, and then goes to sleep under a blanket. The warm, yet not debilitating day, furnishes one of the requisites in a climate for invalids. The cool, restful night, with its possibility of refreshing sleep, furnishes the other. The question is asked daily in letters from the East what disease and what class of invalids may hope for benefit in coming to Southern California. In reply it might be stated:

"1st. Persons of delicate constitution, either inherited or acquired, and who resist poorly the extremes either of heat or cold—persons who need a warm, equable, yet rather bracing climate.

"2nd. Persons inheriting consumption, but in whom the disease has not yet developed, or only to a slight degree. Many such persons seem to throw off the tendency and remain strong and well. Even if parents, coming with the disease, do not in the end recover, their children, growing up in this climate, have a strong chance in their favor of eliminating the inherited tendency entirely from their blood and casting off the family taint.

"3rd. Persons well advanced in consumption are often temporarily benefited. Such persons should think well, however, before leaving the comforts of their own home and undertaking the fatigue of even a week of travel by railroad. It should not be done unless under the advice of the family physician, and if they do come it should be accompanied by friends. The despondency of loneliness and homesickness diminishes greatly the chance of benefit.

"4th. Persons suffering with bronchial troubles are often much benefited. Such cases, however, and indeed many others, too often make the mistake of remaining for weeks or months without seeking the advice of a physician as to the particular locality suited to their complaint. The varieties of climate in Southern California are many. Some portions of the county have nightly a heavy fog; other portions only a few miles away have no fog. Some sections are exposed to strong winds; others are sheltered. Some are low and damp; others high, warm and dry. Often persons go away disappointed, possibly worse, who, had they sought proper advice as to the especial locality suited to their complaint, might have received much benefit from their sojourn in the country. There are certain precautions, also, rendered necessary for invalids by the coming on of the cool night air after the warm day, and by the cool breeze from the sea, which can only be learned by experience, which to an invalid is a costly teacher, or from the advice of a physician familiar with the climate and the peculiarities of the different localities.

"5th. Those coming from malarious sections of the country, with systems depressed by the dregs of fever, are especially benefited. It is a common custom with the people here to go down to various pleasant points upon the sea coast and camp out for weeks upon the beach, enjoying the surf bathing. There are also well furnished and well kept hotels at different localities by the sea. This seaside life is especially beneficial to the persons suffering from the various complications of malarial poisoning.

"6th. The open-air life which is here possible, and the great variety of fresh vegetable foods to be had at all seasons, help to break up the dyspeptic troubles which make life a burden to so many overworked men.

"7th. Many persons suffering from asthma have derived much benefit from the climate. The capricious character of the malady—no two persons suited to the same surroundings—make it difficult to give advice in most countries to the sufferer, because of the limited range of elevation and climatic differences from which to choose. Here, however, within a circle of a hundred

and fifty miles one may find spots below the sea level, at the sea level, or with an elevation of 10,000 feet above it; spots with nightly a heavy fog, and spots that never know the presence of a fog; places swept by an almost constant breeze, and others sheltered from all wind; the odors and gases of asphaltum and petroleum springs, or the air of the mountain pineries; the scent of the orange blossom, or the balsamic odor of the plants of the desert. Differences of elevation, which elsewhere one travels a thousand miles to find, here he finds within a radius of fifty miles.

"8th. Some cases of chronic rheumatism are benefited by the climate. Certain hot mineral springs and iron sulphur springs have gained quite a reputation in such affections. The climate of the coast line, however, has rather too much fog. Such cases do better in the portion of the country back from the sea and among the mountains. There are points along the line of the Southern Pacific Railroad, as it crosses the Colorado Desert, where the hot, dry air, both night and day, and the warm springs for bathing, offer the very best climatic requisite for the relief of such affections.

"9th. Chronic kidney and bladder troubles find in the mild climate, with its possibility of constant outdoor life and the equable winter and summer temperature, the surroundings best suited to at least stay the course of the disease.

"10th. Cases of nervous prostration, and all the innumerable train of tormenting ills that come to an overtaxed or deranged nervous system, may hope for relief by a residence in some one of the many pleasant spots that dot the land. The warm, clear day tempts to the outdoor life, and the cool night gives the refreshing sleep so needed in this class of maladies. Strangers speak almost invariably of the restful slumber of the night.

"In conclusion, there are a number of facts which have an important bearing upon the subject of Southern California as a health resort, and yet are not in themselves directly questions of disease. Among these may be mentioned exemption from the epidemics of yellow fever, which visit the Gulf States; ease of access, the country being tapped in all directions by branches of the Southern Pacific Railroad. It is an agricultural and business center, with business openings for a largely increased population. It is the educational center of a large scope of territory, with its institutions of learning solidly established. It is well supplied with churches, and offers all the advantages of the best society. Food is abundant, varied and cheap, so that the expense of living is not great. And finally, it is not across the ocean or upon some foreign shore, where the invalid is an alien or a stranger, but within our own land, under our own flag, and among our own people."

CHAPTER II.

THE PIONEER PERIOD.

A FEE TABLE OF 1850.

Mr. H. D. Barrows of Los Angeles, whose contributions to the Southern California Historical Society have been so valuable, gives the following interesting account of some old papers, particularly a fee table of the year 1850, with remarks on some of the Los Angeles physicians of that period, whom he personally knew.⁴

"In turning over to the Historical Society the accompanying brief historical document, (which I lately received from Ex-Sheriff Wm. R. Rowland,) containing the signatures of four early physicians of Los Angeles, I have thought that some account of two of the signers whom I knew quite well, would be of interest to the members of our society.

"The document referred to, which Ex-Sheriff Rowland found among old papers of the Sheriff's office, was a public notice or "Aviso," of the scale of charges, (in Spanish,) by the doctors of that period, (January, 1850,) for their professional services, as follows:

AVISO.

"A la junta de la Facultad de Medicos de Los Angeles, Enero 14th, 1850, la següienta lista de precios era adoptado:

- Art. 1. Por una preseripcion en la oficina.....\$ 5,00
- Art. 2. Por una visita en la ciudad de dia..... 5,00
- Art. 3. Por una visita en la ciudad de noche..... 10,00
- Art. 4. Por una visita en el campo par cada legua..... 5,00
- Art. 5. Por una Sangria..... 5,00
- Art. 6. Por cada aplicacion de Ventoses 10,00

Firmamos nuestros nombres al antecedente:

- [Firmados.] CHAS. R. CULLEN.
- A. I. BLACKBURN.
- J. W. DODGE.
- GUILLERMO B. OSBOURN.

(Translation.)

NOTICE.

At a meeting of the Medical Faculty of Los Angeles, January 14, 1850, the following list of prices was adopted:

- Art. 1. For an office prescription\$ 5,00
- Art. 2. For a day visit within the city 5,00
- Art. 3. For a night visit within the city..... 10,00
- Art. 4. For a visit in the country, for each league..... 5,00
- Art. 5. For bleeding 5,00
- Art. 6. For cupping 10,00

We subscribe our names to the foregoing:

- [Signers.] CHAS. R. CULLEN.
- A. I. BLACKBURN.
- J. W. DODGE.
- WM. B. OSBOURN.

"Dr. Guillermo B. Osbourn, one of the signers, who was a native of New York, came to California in 1847 in Col. Stevenson's regiment. He established the first drug store in Los Angeles in 1850, which was succeeded in '51 by that of McFarland and Downey. Daguerreotypes were first taken in Los Angeles by Dr. Osbourn and Moses Searles, on Aug. 9, 1851. In fact, Dr. Osbourn's versatility was something remarkable. It is not easy to recount all the official positions he filled, or the numerous important public functions he performed. In those early days immediately after the change of government, by means of his rare intellectual ability, together with his knowledge of the Spanish language, he made himself a very useful citizen in various capacities. When, as

often happened in that period, an acquaintance with Spanish was a necessity, he often acted as Deputy Sheriff. In 1853 he was appointed Postmaster of this city by President Buchanan. In 1855 he projected the first artesian well in Southern California, at the foot of the hills not very far from the present junction of First street and Broadway. It reached a depth of about 800 feet in June, 1856, being still in blue clay, when it was abandoned for want of funds.

"In 1852 fruit grafts of improved varieties had been introduced by Mayor J. G. Nichols. In 1855 Dr. Osbourn imported from Rochester, a grand collection of roses and other choice shrubbery as well as many varieties of the best American fruit trees, which up to that time were almost unknown here. He was the first, too, in October, 1854, to ship East, fresh Los Angeles grapes, which were exhibited and commanded admiration at a meeting of the business committee of the New York Agricultural Society at Albany. And it is worthy of mention in this connection, that as late as November, 1856, when Matthew Keller sent a like specimen, it was almost doubted at the U. S. Patent Office, 'if such products were common in California.'

"Henry Osbourn, a son of the doctor by his first wife, was for years and until recently, an interpreter in our local courts. He lost his life through an accident not very long ago.

"Dr. Osbourn's second wife, who was a native Californian, is, I believe, still living in this city.

"Dr. Osbourn with all his versatility, was not always overscrupulous as to the means he sometimes employed in carrying out his schemes. He once recounted to me, without even a semblance of self-reproach, but on the contrary with a palpable chuckle because of his success, how he took an active part on a certain occasion in a political contest. Sometime in the early '50's, when an election was on for a State Senator, and San Bernardino was a part of Los Angeles county, he was exceedingly anxious to carry the precinct of Agua Mansa, which was mostly settled by Mexicans, who knew very little or no English. So he went to the Padre who had more influence in his parish than any other person, and used his most suave methods of electioneering with the Dominic in behalf of his candidate; and then to clinch the matter, he asked the Padre to pray for the repose of the soul of his mother—who was then alive and well in New York State. And on the next feast day the wily doctor was on hand at the church and on his knees, joining the Padre and his flock, in praying for the repose of his mother's soul. He added with just a shade of exultation, that his candidate was elected.

"Drs. Blackburn and Dodge, two other signers of the accompanying document, I was not acquainted with.

"Dr. Charles R. Cullen I knew intimately, as he was my room-mate for a considerable portion of the time, from my arrival in Los Angeles in 1854, till he left for his home in Virginia in the latter part of '56.

"Dr. Cullen was a native of Virginia and a graduate of Brown University. He and his brother John came to California soon after the discovery of the mines. The doctor was a cultivated and genial gentleman whom all who made his acquaintance, could not help liking. The Spanish-speaking portion of our community of that period were especially attached to him, both as a sympathetic friend and as a physician; and for years after he went away, I remember that if his name was mentioned in the presence of those native Californians who had made his acquaintance, they would invariably manifest pleasure at the recall of his memory and would exclaim: 'Ay Don Carlos! donde esta el?' or, 'Que buen hombre era!' or similar expressions of kindly feelings towards him.

"When the *San Francisco Bulletin* was established, Mr. C. O. Gerberding, (father of several persons of that name in California, and also, I believe, of

Mrs. Senator Bard,) was the business manager, and James King of William was the brave and accomplished editor. Mr. Gerberding and Dr. Cullen had been old friends in Richmond, before they came to California; and as the management of the paper desired to have a permanent resident correspondent at Los Angeles, they entered into an agreement with Dr. Cullen to fill that position, paying him at the rate of ten dollars a column. Late in November, '56, Dr. Cullen concluded to return East, and stopping on his way at San Francisco, it appears he recommended me, without my knowledge, as his successor as correspondent of the *Bulletin*; and accordingly he wrote me at their request, asking me to keep up the correspondence, on the same terms, etc., which I did for several years thereafter, writing generally by each semi-monthly steamer, giving a general resumé of current events in Southern California. The doctor's letters, as were mine, were headed in the columns of the *Bulletin*—in small capitals: "*Letter from Los Angeles*"—"From Our Own Correspondent," and were signed "*Observador*." This signature, however, I soon dropped. My first letter was dated Dec. 6, 1856. I would like to add that in all my dealings with Mr. Gerberding, the business manager, I found him to be a thorough gentleman and a good friend.

"Before I had any connection with the paper, the assassination of James King of William had given the paper much prominence, and it had already become and it long remained the leading journal of the Pacific Coast. It was very ably edited ostensibly by a brother of James King of William, but in reality by Mr. James Nisbet, a Scotchman, one of the most industrious and the finest literary journalists whom I ever had any acquaintance with. Afterwards, Dr. Tuthill was associated with Mr. Nisbet and they made a very strong editorial team.

"In 1857 I made a trip East, and I went to Richmond to visit Dr. Cullen. I found his mother and sisters and also his uncle, the widely known and venerable Dr. Patrick Cullen, by whom I was very cordially welcomed. Dr. Charley Cullen was then located and practicing his profession near Hanover Court House, a very few years afterwards the locality of some terrific fighting in the great Civil War.

"In after years I kept up a more or less intermittent correspondence with the doctor, till his death several years ago.

"Dr. Cullen was a thoroughly conscientious man and a religious man—co-operating with Parson Bland, Rev. Mr. Brier and Woods as they came and made brief stays—in all sincerity, in which he differed widely from Dr. Osbourn, whose only church affiliation, so far as I knew, was that serio-comic episode at 'Agua Mansa.'

"When the late Dr. J. C. Fletcher first came to Los Angeles, Dr. Cullen wrote me asking me to hunt him up, which I did, and I found him to be a very cultivated and widely-traveled gentleman. He told me that he had resided for a lengthy period at Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, where he had made the personal acquaintance of Don Pedro, the venerable Emperor of Brazil, and also that he had lived at Naples, Italy, 18 years.

"Dr. Cullen and Dr. Fletcher were classmates and graduates of Brown University."

SOME PIONEER PHYSICIANS.

And in an interesting account of pioneer physicians of Los Angeles by the same writer, most interesting sketches of Doctors John Marsh, Richard S. Den and John S. Griffin are given.

The first three educated physicians who practiced their profession in Los Angeles for longer or shorter periods, of whom we have any record, were:

Dr. John Marsh, who came here in January, 1836;

Dr. Richard S. Den, who arrived in California in 1843;

Dr. John S. Griffin, assistant surgeon, U.S.A., who arrived in 1846.

A brief account of each of these trained physicians and surgeons ought to be of interest to the present generation.

* * *

Dr. Marsh was a native of Massachusetts, and a graduate of Harvard College, and also of its medical school. He came to Los Angeles by way of Santa Fé. In the Archives of this city, Translations, Vol. 2, p. 113, (session of the Ayuntamiento or Town Council, of 18th February, 1836) the following record is found:

“ . . . A petition from foreigner, Don Juan Marchet (John Marsh; the sound of sh at the ending of a word is unknown to the Spanish tongue; a native of United States of the North, was read. He asks that this illustrious (honorable) Ayuntamiento consider him as having appeared, he declaring his intention of establishing (locating) in this city, and also that he is a physician and surgeon. The Ill. Ayuntamiento decided, in conformity with the law of April 14, 1828, Art. 3, as follows: Record and forward the certified copy, solicited, reminding said Marchet (Marsh) that he cannot practice surgery until he has obtained permission from the Ayuntamiento.” . . . (Minutes of this meeting were signed:) “Manuel Requena, Pres.; Tiburecio Tapia, Rafael Guirado, Sasilio Valdez, José Ma. Herrera, Abel Stearns, Narciseo Botello.” (Each with his proper Rubric attached.)

At page 117 of Archives (session of 25th February, 1836,) this minute occurs: . . . “A petition from Mr. Juan Marchet (Marsh) asking to be permitted to practice his profession, was read. The Ill. Body decided to give him permission to practice medicine, as he has submitted for inspection his diploma, which was found to be correct, and also for the reason that he would be very useful to the community.”

His diploma being in Latin, it is said that, as no one could be found in Los Angeles who understood that language, the document had to be sent to San Gabriel for the Mission priest to translate, and which, as noted, was found correct.

He entered upon the practice of his profession, but as money was an almost unknown quantity in the old pueblo, he had to take his fees in horses, cattle and hides, a currency exceedingly inconvenient to carry around. So early in 1837 he abandoned the practice of medicine, quitted Los Angeles and went up north to find a cattle range. Yerba Buena, now San Francisco, at the time the letter was written, contained two houses. He located on the Rancho Los Medanos, near Monte Diablo, where he lived until he was murdered by a Mexican in 1856. A letter written by him descriptive of California, and published in a Missouri paper in 1840, was instrumental in causing the organization in the spring of 1841 of the first immigrant train that crossed the plains to California.

YERBA BUENA, March 27, 1837.

J. M. GUINN:

DEAR SIR:—I have been wandering about the country for several weeks and gradually becoming acquainted both with it and its inhabitants. This is the best part of the country, as you very well know, and is in fact the only part that is at all adapted to agriculturists from our country. Nothing more is wanted but just and equal laws and a government—yes, any government that can be permanent and combine the confidence and good will of those who think. I have good hope, but not unmixed with doubt and apprehension. News has just arrived that an army from Sonora is on its march for the conquest and plunder of California. Its force is variously stated from two to 600 men. This, of course, keeps everything in a ferment.

I have had a choice of two districts of land offered to me, and in a few days I shall take one or the other. A brig of the H. B. Co. (Hudson Bay Co.) is here from the Columbia with Capt. Young (who has come to buy cattle) and other gentlemen of the company. I have been at the headwaters of the Sacramento and met with near a hundred people from the Columbia; in fact, they and the people here regard each other as neighbors. Indeed, a kinder spirit exists here and less of prejudice and distrust to foreigners than in the purlieus of the City of Angels.

It is my intention to undergo the ceremony of baptism in a few days, and shall shortly need the certificate of my application for letters of naturalization. My application was made to the Most Illustrious Council of the City of Angels, I think in the month of January, last year (1836). I wish you would do me the favor to obtain a certificate in the requisite form and direct it to me at Monterey to the care of Mr. Spence. Mr. Spear is about to remove to this place. Capt. Steele's ship has been damaged and is undergoing repairs, which will soon be completed. His barque is also here. I expect to be in the Angelic City some time in May.

Please give my respects to Messrs. Warner and William M. Prior and all "enquiring friends."

Very respectfully,

Your ob't servant,

JOHN MARSH.

* * *

Dr. R. S. Den was born in Ireland in 1821. After receiving a thorough education as a physician, surgeon and obstetrician, he was appointed surgeon of a passenger ship bound for Australia in 1842. From thence he came via Valparaiso to Mazatlan, where he received with delight news from his brother, Nicolas, from whom he had not heard for some years, and who was then living at Santa Barbara. Resigning his position as surgeon, he came to California, arriving at San Pedro August 21, and at Santa Barbara September 1, 1843, at the age of 22 years.

In the winter of 1843-4, Dr. Den was called to Los Angeles to perform some difficult surgical operations, when he received a petition, signed by leading citizens, both native and foreign, asking him to remain and practice his profession. And so, in July, 1844, he returned to Los Angeles. From that time on, till his death in 1895, he made his home here, with the exception of a brief period in the mines, and about twelve years, from 1854 to 1866, in which he had to look after the interests of his stock rancho of San Marcos, in Santa Barbara county.

A much fuller account of Dr. Den and his long and honorable career in Southern California during the pioneer times, may be found in the "Illustrated History of Los Angeles County," published in 1889, pp. 197-200, which also contains a steel engraving and good likeness of Dr. Den.

In the Medical Directory of 1878 the following paragraph appears: "It is of record that Dr. R. S. Den, in obedience to the laws of Mexico relating to foreigners, did present his diplomas as physician and surgeon to the government of the country, March 14, 1844, and that he received special license to practice from said government." The document here referred to, Dr. Den, in the latter years of his life, showed to me. It was signed by Gov. Micheltorena; and, as it was an interesting historical document, I asked that he present it to the Historical Society, which he promised to do. At his death, I took considerable pains to have the paper hunted up, but without success. His heirs (the children of his brother Nicolas) apparently had but little idea of the historical value of such a document, and therefore it probably has been lost.

Dr. John S. Griffin, who for nearly half a century was an eminent citizen, and an eminent physician and surgeon of Los Angeles, was a native of Virginia, born in 1816, and a graduate of the medical department of the University of Pennsylvania. After practicing his profession some three years in Louisville, he entered the United States army as assistant surgeon, serving under Gen. Worth in Florida and on the southwest frontier. As I presented the Historical Society a condensed sketch of Dr. Griffin's life on the occasion of his death, three years ago (published in the society's Annual of 1898, pp. 183-5,) I would here refer members to that sketch; and for further details, to the account that I wrote, taken down mainly from his own lips, for the Illustrated History of this county of 1889, pp. 206-7, which latter is accompanied by an excellent stipple steel portrait of Dr. Griffin. There are many citizens of Los Angeles and, in fact, of California, still living who knew Dr. Griffin well and esteemed him highly. His death occurred in this city, August 23, 1898.

* * *

Of other physicians and surgeons who practiced their profession in Los Angeles in early times, there were Doctors A. P. Hodges, the first Mayor of the city (July 3, 1850, to May 15, 1851); and A. W. Hope, who was the first State Senator (1850-51,) of the First Senatorial District (San Diego and Los Angeles;) and Doctors McFarlane, Downey (afterwards Governor of the State;) Thos. Foster, T. J. White, R. T. Hayes, Winston, Cullen, etc.; and during the fifties and sixties and later, many others too numerous to mention, within the limits and scope of this brief paper.

Mr. Barrow's friend, Mr. Moulton, who came to Los Angeles in 1845, informed him that he knew two other doctors, who practiced here for a short time between '45 and '49; one of them a Frenchman, who went to San Diego with Dr. Griffin to assist him in treating the wounded soldiers, and who, Dr. Griffin said, was a first-class surgeon; and an American named Keefe. The Frenchman's name has been forgotten.

* * *

From "California Pamphlets," on page 42 of the Centennial History, we excerpt the following item, which is of interest in connection with the above:

For physicians, 1850 has Wm. B. Osborne, A. P. Hodges, W. W. Jones, A. W. Hope and Overstreet; in 1851, John Brinckerhoff, Thomas Foster and James P. McFarland; in 1852, James B. Winston, and others. Dr. John S. Griffin returned to reside here in August, 1854. Dr. Richard S. Den was a physician esteemed highly, prior to 1843. Dr. Osborne was a native of New York, came to California in 1847, in Col. Stevenson's regiment. He put up the first drug store in 1850, which was followed by that of McFarland and Downey in 1851. Our first daguerreotypes were taken by him and Moses Searles, August 9th, 1851. He often acted as Deputy Sheriff—impossible to recount his various functions; a most useful man anywhere—friendly among his neighbors, of intelligence and public spirit. He was the projector of the famed artesian well near the hills on the west side of the city. It reached the depth of 780 feet June 7th, 1856, but was abandoned by the company for want of funds. In 1852, fruit grafts had been introduced from New York by J. G. Nichols. In 1855 Dr. O. imported from Rochester a grand collection of roses and other choice shrubbery, as well as fruit trees. He was the first, too, in October, 1854, to ship fresh Los Angeles grapes, which were exhibited with admiration at a meeting of the business committee of the New York Agricultural Society at Albany. As late as November 17th, 1856, when Matthew Keller sent a like specimen, it was almost doubted at the U. S. Patent Office—"if such products are common in California." The third drug store was that of A. W. Hope, September, 1854; the fourth of Dr. Henry R. Myles, in 1860;

then Winston & Welch—Dr. James C. Welch; then Dr. Theodore Wollweber, 1863. The first dentist was J. W. Gaylord. Dr. J. C. Welch died August 1st, 1869; he was a native of South Carolina. Dr. Hope was born in Virginia; died in the year 1855.

AN ECCENTRIC CHARACTER OF EARLY LOS ANGELES.

On page 273 of the publications of the Historical Society of California is an account of some eccentric characters of early Los Angeles, one of whom, named William Money, among numerous other accomplishments, was also a "doctor" and an author of a medical work as well. Particular attention is called to his statement published in a newspaper of Los Angeles in 1855 that his book, "*The California Family Medical Instructor*," contained a list of five thousand patients who had been under his care, of whom only four to his knowledge died while under his treatment—a statement sufficiently suspicious to make one think him related to some of the originators of modern-day isms. The sketch to which we refer gives the following account of his very interesting career:

The early years in the history of the new towns of the West were productive of eccentric characters—men who drifted in from older civilizations and made a name for themselves or rather, as it frequently happened, had a name made for them by their fellow men.

These local celebrities gained notoriety in their new homes by their oddities, by their fads, their crankiness, or some other characteristic that made them the subject of remark. With some the eccentricity was natural; with others it was cultivated, and yet again with others force of circumstances or some event not of their own choosing made them cranks or oddities, and gave them nicknames that stuck to them closer than a brother.

No country in the world was more productive of quaint characters and odd geniuses than the mining camps of early California. A man's history began with his advent in the camp. His past was wiped out—was ancient history, not worth making a note of. What is he now? What is he good for? were the vital questions. Even his name was sometimes wiped out, and he was rechristened—given some cognomen entirely foreign to his well-known characteristics. It was the irony of Fate that stood sponsor at his baptism. "Pious Pete" was the most profane man in the camp, and Pete was not his front name. His profanity was so profuse, so impressive, that it seemed an invocation, almost a prayer.

There was another class of eccentricities in the cities and towns of California where life was less strenuous than in the mining camps. These were men with whims or fads sometimes sensible, sometimes half-insane, to which they devoted themselves until they became noted as notorious cranks.

San Francisco had its Philosopher Pickett, its Emperor Norton and a host of others of like ilk. Los Angeles had representatives of this class in its early days, but unfortunately the memory of but few of them has been salted down in the brine of history.

In delving recently among the rubbish of the past for seraps of history, I came across a review of the first book printed in Los Angeles—the name of the book, its author and its publisher. But for that review, these would have been lost to fame.

It is not probable that a copy of the book exists, and possibly no reader of that book is alive today—not that the book was fatal to its readers; it had very few—but the readers were fatal to the book; they did not preserve it. That book was the product of an eccentric character. Some of you knew him. His name was William Money, but he preferred to have the accent placed on the last syllable, and was known as "Money." Bancroft says of him: "Scotchman, the date and manner of whose coming are not known, was at Los

Angeles in 1843." I find from the old archives he was here as early as 1841. In the winter of 1841-42 he made repairs on the Plaza Church to the amount of \$126.00. Baneroff, in his Pioneer Register, states: "He is said to have come as the servant of a scientific man, whose methods and ideas he adopted. His wife was a handsome Sonorena. In '46 the couple started for Sonora with Colonel, and were captured by Kearney's force. They returned from the Colorado with the Mormon battalion. Money became an eccentric doctor, artist and philosopher at San Gabriel, where his house, in 1880, was filled with ponderous tomes of his writings, and on the simple condition of buying \$1000 worth of these I was offered his pioneer reminiscences. He died a few years later. His wife, long divorced from him, married a Frenchman. She was also living at Los Angeles in '80. It was her daughter who killed Chico Forster."

Baneroff fails to enumerate all of Money's titles. He was variously called Professor Money, Dr. Money and Bishop Money. He was a self-constituted doctor, and a self-anointed bishop. He aspired to found a great religious sect. He made his own creed and ordained himself Bishop, Deacon and Defender of the Reformed New Testament Church of the Faith of Jesus Christ. Dr. Money had the inherent love of a Scotelman for theological discussion. He was always ready to attack a religious dogma or assail a creed. When not discussing theological questions or practicing medicines, he dabbled in science and made discoveries.

In Book II of Miscel. Records of L. A. County, recorded Sept. 18, 1872, is a map or picture of a globe labeled "Wm. Money's Discovery of the Ocean. Around the North Pole are a number of convolving lines which purport to represent a "whirling ocean." Passing down from the north pole to the south, like the vertebrae of a great fish, is a subterranean ocean. Beyond this on each side are the exhaustless fiery regions, and outside of this a rocky mountain chain that evidently keeps the earth from bursting. At the South Pole gush out two currents a mile wide marked Kuro Siwo. There is no explanation of the discovery and no statement of which ocean, the whirling or the subterranean, that Dr. Money claimed to have discovered. The record was made, no doubt, on the principle of protecting his discovery by a sort of patent right on the ocean he found swirling around in the interior of the earth. The theory of his discovery can only be inferred from the drawing. Evidently a hole at the North Pole sucks in the waters of the whirling ocean, which pass down through the subterranean ocean and are heated by the exhaustless fiery regions which border that ocean; then these heated waters are spouted out into space at the South Pole. What becomes of them afterwards the records do not show. From some cause Dr. Money disliked the people of San Francisco. In his scientific researches he made the discovery that that part of the earth's crust on which that city stands was almost burnt through, and he prophesied that the crust would soon break and the City of the Bay would drop down into the exhaustless fiery regions and be wiped out like Sodom and Gomorrah of old!

The review of Dr. Money's book, which I have mentioned, was written by the genial Col. John O. Wheeler, then editor of the *Southern Californian*, a paper that died and was buried in the journalistic graveyard of unfulfilled wants, forty-eight years ago. Col. Wheeler was a walking library of local history. He could tell a story well and had a fund of humorous ones, but I could never persuade him to write out his reminiscences for publication. He died, and his stories of the olden times died with him, just as so many of the old pioneers will do, die and leave no record behind them.

Dr. Money's book was written and published in 1854. Colonel Wheeler's review is quite lengthy, filling nearly two columns of the *Californian*. I omit a considerable portion of it. The review says: "We are in luck this week, having been the recipients of a very interesting literary production entitled 'Reform of the New Testament Church,' by Wm. Money, Bishop, Deacon and Defender of the Faith of Jesus Christ.

"The volume by Professor Money comes to us bound in the beautiful coloring so much admired by the Woman in Scarlet who sits upon seven hills, and is finely gotten up and executed at the *Star* office in this city. Its title denotes the general objects of the work which have been followed out in the peculiar style of the well-known author, and in the emphatic language of the Council General, Upper California, City of Los Angeles, we pronounce it a work worthy of all dignified admiration, a reform which ecclesiasties and civil authorities have not been able to comply with yet."

The work opens with an original letter from the aforesaid Council General, which met August the 7th, 1854, near the main zanja in this city; said letter was indited, signed, sealed "by supplication of the small flock of Jesus Christ" represented by Ramon Tirado, president, and Francis Contreras, secretary, and directed with many tears to the great defender of the new faith, who, amid the quiet retreats with which the rural districts abound, had pensively dwelt on the noble objects of his mission, and, in fastings and prayer, concocted, this great work of his life.

"The venerable prelate, in an elaborate prefix to his work, informs the public that he was born, to the best of his recollection, about the year 1807, from which time up to the anniversary of his seventh year, his mother brought him up by hand. He says, by a singular circumstance (the particular circumstance is not mentioned) I was born with four teeth, and with the likeness of a rainbow in my right eye."

It would seem that his early youth was marked by more than ordinary capacity, as we find him at seven entering upon the study of natural history; how far he proceeded, or if he proceeded at all, is left for his readers to determine. At the age of twelve, poverty compelled him to "bind himself to a paper factory." Next year, being then thirteen years of age, having made a raise, he commenced the studies of philosophy, civil law, medicine, relation of cause and effect, philosophy of sound in a conch shell, peculiar habits of the muskrat, and the component parts of Swain's vermifuge. Thirsting for still further knowledge, four years afterwards we find him entering upon the study of theology; and he says, "In this year (1829) I commenced my travels in foreign countries," and the succeeding year found him upon the shores of the United States, indefatigable in body and mind: the closing of the same year found him in Mexico, still following the sciences above mentioned, but theology in particular.

About this time he commenced those powerful discussions with the Romish clergy in which our author launched forth against the Old Church those terrible denunciations as effective as they were unanswerable, and which for thirty years he has been hurling against her.

Perhaps the most memorable of all his efforts was the occasion of the last arguments had with the Roman clergy concerning abuses which came off in the Council of Pitaquitos, a small town in Sonora, commencing on the 20th of October, 1835, and which continued to May 1st, 1840, a period of five years. This convocation had consumed much time in its preparation, and the clergy, aware of the powerful foe with whom they had to deal, and probable great length of time which would elapse, selected their most mighty champions; men who in addition to a glib tongue and subtle imagination, were celebrated for their wonderful powers of endurance. There were seven skilled disputants arrayed against Money, but he vanquished them single-handed.

"The discussion opened on the following propositions: The Bishop of Culiacan and he of Durango disputed that Wm. Money believed that the Virgin Mary was the mother of Jesus, but not the mother of Christ. William Money makes his application to God, but not to the Virgin Mary."

These and other learned propositions were discussed and re-discussed constantly for five years, during which writing paper arose to such an enormous

price that special enactments were made, withdrawing the duties thereon. Time would not admit of detailing the shadow of what transpired during the session.

Suffice it to say that through the indomitable faith and energy of Mr. Money, his seven opponents were entirely overcome; one sickened early in the second year and was constrained to take a voyage by sea; two others died of hemorrhage of the lungs; one went crazy; two became converted and left the council in the year 1838 and were found by Mr. Money on the breaking up of the council to have entered into connubial bonds, and were in the enjoyment of perfect happiness. The other two strenuously held out to the year 1840, when, exhausted, sick and dismayed, the council, in the language of the author, was broken up by offering me money to give up my sword, the Word of God, but I protested, saying, "God keep me from such treacherous men, and from becoming a traitor to my God."

Thus ended this famous disputation of which history furnishes no parallel. From the foregoing our readers can form an idea of this great work. It forms a volume of twenty-two pages, printed in English and Spanish, with notes, etc.; price not yet determined. We would advise all to procure a copy, as there being no stereotype edition, the present few numbers will end the supply.

This strenuous review brought forth a vigorous protest from Dr. Money, and in the *Star*, over his many titles—Bishop, Deacon and Defender of the Faith—he challenged the editor to a discussion, but, warned by the fate of the friars at Pitaquitos, the genial colonel declined the combat.

Dr. Money seems to have considered his call to preach paramount to his call to practice. In a card to the public, published in the *Star* of November 3, 1855, he says: "I am sorry to inform the public that since the Reformed New Testament Church has unanimously conferred on me the office of Bishop, Deacon and Defender of the Faith of said apostolic church, it is at present inconvenient for me any longer to practice my physical system. My *California Family Medical Instructor* is now ready for the press, containing my three physical systems, in about 200 pages and 50 plates of the human body. It will likewise contain a list of about five thousand patients that I have had under my physical treatment in the course of fifteen years' practice, from the port of San Diego to that of San Francisco. Out of this large number only four, to my knowledge, have died while under my treatment. I do not publish this for the purpose of getting into practice, but only to get out of it."

His *Family Medical Instructor* was probably the second book written in Los Angeles, but whether it was ever published I cannot say. Some twenty-five years ago, when the Public Library was in the old Downey Block, he had on file in it a set of plates of the human body. They long since have disappeared. He removed to San Gabriel, where he lived in a curiously constructed adobe house. He died in 1890, at San Gabriel. His books and papers were lost.

CHAPTER III.

HEALTH DEPARTMENT OF LOS ANGELES.

Of interest as showing the wonderful advancement in methods, due to the almost marvelous increase in population and material development of the last several decades in Southern California, should be a resumé of the growth of the Health Department of the city of Los Angeles. From an admirable historical sketch in the annual report of Dr. L. M. Powers for 1904, we have gathered the following facts:

The first record we find referring to the sanitation of the City of Los Angeles is as follows:

To the Honorable Town Councils

It being one of the principal duties of any municipal body when it sees that an epidemic begins to attack the community, to enforce cleanliness, fumigation and similar measures, I respectfully suggest that you instruct the Syndic to spend three or four dollars in causing all the heads and remains of cattle as well as the dead animals that can be found, to be gathered into a heap in the borders of the town and set on fire at the hour of six in the evening, to be thoroughly consumed and the air purified. Also that you admonish the people to keep their premises clean and sweep in front of their houses and on no condition to throw any garbage, filth or offal of the cattle they slaughter in the streets. Also that the work on the zanja be pushed to an early completion, because our citizens who live further below are suffering greatly for lack of water, which is also one of the causes why the epidemic lasts so long. In making these recommendations, I beg of you to give them your immediate consideration.

Los Angeles, March 27, 1847.

Signed: JULIAN CHAVEZ.

Los Angeles, March 29, 1847. The foregoing proposition having been submitted to the Honorable Town Council, at its meeting held today, it was resolved that the Syndic be authorized and instructed to make the expenditure as suggested for the purpose of cleaning the city.

JOSE SOLAZAR,

Ygnacia Coronel, Secretary.

Again we find in city records for July 27, 1850, a resolution of the Common Council declaring it the duty of the police to attend to everything touching the comfort, health and adornment of the City. On August 8, 1850, under police regulations we find the following:

Article 6. On Saturdays every householder shall clean the front of his premises up to the middle of the street, or for the space of at least eight varas.

Article 7. No filth shall be thrown into zanjas, carrying water for common use, nor into the streets of the City.

On April 2, 1853, the City Council passed an ordinance concerning the making of bread, requiring the use of good and wholesome flour, and uniform size of the loaves, etc.

On February 28, 1855, the Common Council passed an ordinance regulating the conduction of a city slaughter house or corral and requiring a monthly fee or rental for the use of the same and the disposal of the offal in such a manner as not to be offensive. Also created the office of stock and meat inspector, who was to give a bond of \$500.00 and to receive fees for inspecting

stock as follows: For neat cattle, 50 cents per head, and for sheep, goats and hogs, each 75 cents.

In 1868, when the county hospital was only in name and the Sisters of Charity were paid per capita for the care of the indigent sick, and the police force consisted of the Town Marshal and one policeman, and the board of health, the Mayor and two councilmen, appointed by the president of the Council, an epidemic of smallpox occurred and Dr. H. S. Orme was appointed health officer at a salary of \$10.00 per day, to care for smallpox patients and look after the sanitary conditions of the City.

In July, 1868, the main building now existing in Chavez Ravine and known as the pest house, was built jointly by the City and County, for a small-pox hospital. Smallpox was quite prevalent, many cases occurred among the Indians who were employed to pick grapes in the city and vicinity. These Indians when first attacked with the fever would often plunge into the sauja or river, and then lie around the banks until they were picked up in a critical condition or perhaps dead. The mortality during this epidemic was great. The Sisters of Charity with self-sacrifice and regardless of their health, rendered most faithful and efficient service during this epidemic. Vaccination was enforced as thoroughly as possible and the disease was ere long eradicated.

In 1869 Dr. Orme resigned. Here is the following resolution:

Mayor's Office, City of Los Angeles, June 30, 1869.

Dr. H. S. Orme:

SIR:—I am instructed by the Board of Health of the City of Los Angeles to return to you from the Board of Health, their warmest thanks for the efficient manner in which you discharged your duties as Health Officer and attending Physician at the City Smallpox Hospital.

Respectfully, W. G. DRYDEN, Secretary.

It seems from 1869 that Drs. Pigne, Dupuytren, T. C. Gale, and J. H. McKee, served as health officers at different times. Dr. J. H. McKee was elected Health Officer on June 25, October 15, and again December 31, 1874.

On April 11, 1873, the City Council passed an ordinance creating the Board of Health to consist of the Mayor, President of the Council and two members of the Council to be appointed by the President of the Council. The salary of the Health Officer was \$50.00 per month, and he was to be appointed by the Board of Health, subject to the approval of the City Council.

On August 9, 1874, the City Council passed an extensive sanitary ordinance providing for free vaccination, reports of births, deaths and contagious diseases, etc., and another resolution regulating the prevention of nuisances and providing for the public health, etc., including a section prohibiting the sale of adulterated milk.

On June 22, 1876, the Council passed a resolution fixing the Health Officer's salary at \$75.00 per month. March 1, 1877, the Council passed an ordinance repealing ordinances of July 11, 1873, and August 1, 1874, pertaining to the creation of the Board of Health and prescribing the duties of the Health Officer, etc.

In 1877, a report was made to the Council that one Mrs. Dominguez had broken quarantine because of the want of food. The Council authorized the Health Officer to supply food to families in quarantine for smallpox.

Again in 1878, the Common Council passed a resolution relating to the health of the City of Los Angeles, to prevent the spread of contagious diseases by providing quarantine regulations for the incoming trains, etc.

On January 2, 1879, Dr. Walter Lindley was elected Health Officer: at that time there was no Board of Health and the City Council elected the Health Officer. Dr. Lindley inaugurated the system of free vaccination of children attending the public schools and succeeded in securing the passage of an ordi-

nance prohibiting the handling of swill and garbage through the streets between the hours of 9 a.m. and 5 p.m. He established the system of registering births and deaths, and secured a sewer system for the main streets; he also made an annual report of the transactions of the office. Dr. Lindley's report made November 13, 1879, for the ten months previous to November 1, 1879, shows estimated population to be 16,000, number of births 223, and number of deaths 175, including still births.

Dr. J. B. Winston served as Health Officer in 1880-81-82, and made annual reports of transactions of the office with tabulated reports of deaths and births, etc.

In 1883 and 1884, Dr. T. C. Gale was Health Officer and made annual reports of the work performed in the office and tabulated reports of deaths and births, etc.

In 1885 and 1886, Dr. J. S. Baker served as Health Officer making several reports of smallpox and diphtheria outbreaks, also an annual report for the year ending November, 1886, in which he recommends the building of a fifth crematory. The number of deaths during this year was 454, and the number of births, 438. Of the 454 deaths, 120 were caused by consumption, 12 died from typhoid fever, 15 of scarlet fever, 7 of diphtheria and 14 of pneumonia. The report shows the amount of sanitary work performed during the year, and accompanying the report is a tabulated report of deaths.

In 1887 the City Board of Health consisted of the Mayor, W. H. Workman; President of the Council, L. N. Breed, and J. Lovell, J. Frankfield and M. T. Collins, members of the Council. Dr. Martin Hagan was elected Health Officer; Dr. George L. Cole was Assistant Health Officer and Acting Police Surgeon. When the city was on a boom, rapidly increasing in population and extending in territory, an epidemic of smallpox set it. The Health Officer reports that vaccination was vigorously enforced, and as many as 30,000 people were vaccinated within a period of four weeks.

In 1888, the Board of Health consisted of the Mayor, W. H. Workman; President of the Council, J. F. Humphrey, and James Hanley, M. T. Collins and E. A. Gibbs, members of the Council. Dr. J. W. Reese was elected Health Officer, Dr. J. J. Choate, Dr. Fenner and Dr. Thompson were the assistants. During this year the epidemic of smallpox was stamped out. The Health Officer made an annual report of work performed and recommended the appointment of at least three additional sanitary inspectors, a market inspector and a plumbing and drain inspector.

In 1889 the new charter went into effect. Drs. Martin Hagan, J. H. Davison and Jos. Kurtz, and Mr. H. E. Wright were elected members of the Board of Health, and Dr. Granville MacGowan was elected Health Officer. During this term they obtained an office in the City Hall, with the necessary furniture, etc. They established the system of monthly reports, adopted sanitary rules, and obtained the passage of a number of sanitary ordinances; established the system of placarding houses for diphtheria, scarlet fever and smallpox, and also took measures toward the betterment of our water supply by forcing the water companies to use covered mains between the sources of supply and the city.

In 1889, this Board took much interest in securing park facilities. Dr. MacGowan succeeded in securing the passage of a plumbing ordinance, which was to be enforced by the Building Superintendent.

In 1890 the Health Officer in addition to attending to the duties of Health Officer, acted as Police Surgeon; at this time all cases of accident were taken to the Police Station and were cared for in the large open room in which the prisoners had their bunks. Dr. MacGowan succeeded in getting an appropriation of \$600.00, with which he changed the old battery room into an operating

room, by having a cement floor put in, a large skylight made and the walls tinted. He also had an operating table and other necessary apparatus put in. This room, though small, made a very comfortable room for this purpose. Dr. E. A. Bryant assisted Dr. MacGowan in his duties as Police Surgeon.

After a great deal of trouble, and against great opposition, the Board of Health succeeded in establishing a regular system of collection of garbage, under the contract, and a crematory for the burning of the garbage was built.

In 1891, Dr. MacGowan succeeded in having two new cottages built and the old pest house building repaired, so that it was storm proof and fairly comfortable. The Health Officer was instrumental in causing the construction of an outfall sewer, etc., to be built.

In September, 1892, Dr. MacGowan prepared an ordinance including the provisions of all ordinances which was twice recommended by the Board of Health.

In January, 1893, Dr. Granville MacGowan and Dr. W. W. Hitchcock, Dr. Jos. Kurtz and Dr. C. F. Gillingham were elected members of the Board of Health. Dr. L. M. Powers was elected Health Officer for the ensuing two years. The inspection of public buildings, including schools, was systematically conducted and reports made of the same. The office of meat inspector was created and the system of meat inspection installed. During this term, a new plumbing ordinance creating a Board of Examiners was passed and a plumbing inspector to act as assistant building inspector was appointed. This ordinance was revoked in November, 1893.

The inspection of the water and ice supply to the City which had been conducted by Dr. Granville MacGowan was continued.

The Board of Health adopted for the first time, written rules governing the reporting of contagious and infectious diseases, regulating the quarantine of the same, etc. Also secured the passage of an ordinance requiring the registration of physicians, dentists and pharmacists, midwives and medicine vendors.

A new plumbing ordinance was passed by the City Council. The old ordinances regulating the sanitary conditions of the city being imperfect and inadequate, a new ordinance, No. 2888, was passed by the City Council, including a new milk ordinance. During the fall a room in the attic of the City Hall, a part of the room used by the library girls for their lunch apartment, was secured for the purpose of a laboratory for the examination of milk. Dairy inspections and milk analyses were made by the Health Officer.

In January, 1895, the first case which received the antitoxin treatment for diphtheria was Thomas Hanlon, of 147 Hays Street, a patient of Dr. M. M. Cannon. The antitoxin, which was secured from the Pasteur Institute in New York City, was administered by Dr. L. M. Powers.

In January, 1895, Drs. S. S. Salisbury, E. R. Smith and Carl Kurtz, and M. L. Moore, were elected members of the Board of Health and Dr. F. W. Steddom was elected Health Officer.

During this year the meat inspector was made also milk inspector. In the annual report the Health Officer says: "There were 152 cases of diphtheria reported to the office, twenty-eight of which proved fatal, showing the percentage of deaths to be 18.42; under the limited use of antitoxin, the death rate has been reduced from 25.03 per cent. last year, to 18.42 per cent. this year. Enough antitoxin has been used to prove conclusively that it has saved the lives of many of our children." According to the reports obtained, antitoxin was used in about 50 per cent. of the cases reported.

In the report of dairy inspection, we see that there were five cows condemned and killed because of tuberculosis. The Health Department secured the passage of an anti-expectorating ordinance.

In 1897, Dr. J. E. Cowles, Dr. John R. Colburn, Dr. M. L. Moore and Dr. S. S. Salisbury were elected members of the Board of Health; Dr. L. M. Powers was elected Health Officer.

The inspection of milk and meat was continued under difficulties. The first eight months much of the time was consumed in settling the question as to who had the right to the appointment of the sanitary inspectors, the Board of Health, or the City Council. For three months pending the decision of the Court, we had two sets of inspectors calling at the office every morning, and there was also much trouble in securing the proper control of the street sweeping. During the fall a new inspector was appointed for street sweeping. The meat and milk inspector having resigned, one of the sanitary inspectors was appointed milk inspector and a practical butcher was appointed meat inspector, thereby creating two offices.

In the fall of 1897, Prof. A. J. MacLachrie, who was connected with the Academy of Sciences, gave the department much encouragement and aid in inspecting milk.

In 1898, with an appropriation from the Council of \$50.00 and apparatus owned by Dr. Powers, a bacteriological laboratory was established in the attic of the City Hall building, and by February with the kind assistance of Dr. S. P. Black, the department was fully prepared to make diphtheria cultures and from that time on, serum tests for typhoid fever and examinations of sputum and various other examinations for diseases in stock were made, and also bacteriological examinations of water supplied to the city were made from time to time.

In the latter part of this year an epidemic of smallpox was started in the city by a number of tramps or other persons infected in some of the railroad camps, and with the concealment of a case of smallpox in the family of a grocer. Tents and new cottages were constructed on the pest-house grounds in order to accommodate the patients. The number of cases occurring during this epidemic and which lasted into 1899, were 121, of which 22 died. The most severe form of smallpox existed, being of hemorrhagic nature.

In 1899, Drs. J. H. Davisson, E. R. Smith, Wm. LeMoyne Wills and S. S. Salisbury, were elected members of the Board of Health. Dr. L. M. Powers was elected Health Officer. During the spring the epidemic was stamped out. Dr. R. V. Day and Dr. W. H. Fox assisted in this work. In 1900, but three cases of smallpox were reported during the year.

In 1901 Dr. E. R. Smith, Dr. J. H. Davisson, Dr. W. W. Beckett and Dr. S. S. Salisbury were elected members of the Board of Health; Dr. L. M. Powers was elected Health Officer. During this year a number of cases of mild smallpox were reported. Dr. S. J. Quint was appointed Assistant Health Officer.

In many cases the milk was found to contain formaline and other preservatives, and the Department prosecuted many violators of the milk ordinance. Through the aid of the Court during the year 1901-1902, the nefarious practice of adulteration and substitution for milk was more or less stopped.

In 1901 when the plague was creating much excitement in San Francisco, the Health Department of Los Angeles City, to protect the City from an invasion of the dread disease, made thorough inspections of Chinatown for sick Chinamen or suspected cases of plague, and autopsies were made on all dead Chinese, Dr. S. P. Black being employed to make bacteriological examinations in all cases. This kept up during the year 1901, and at various times after that by the Department and Dr. S. P. Black and Dr. E. L. Leonard.

In 1903, Dr. W. W. Hitchcock, Dr. S. S. Salisbury, Dr. Milbank Johnson and Dr. R. V. Day, were elected members of the Board of Health. Dr. L. M. Powers was elected Health Officer, with Dr. S. J. Quint as Assistant Health Officer.

In 1903, the City Council made a contract with Messrs. Koebig and Fossdick, Chemists, and a more vigorous enforcement of the pure food law was undertaken, convicting parties for coloring olives and using preservatives in meats, etc.

The services of the Settlement Nurse were commenced in the Public Schools in April, 1903. In 1904, the office of Bacteriologist was created, Dr. E. L. Leonard was elected bacteriologist.

In 1904, the City Council appropriated money to build an annex to the City Hall for the occupation of the Health Department. The office of City Chemist was created in 1904. Dr. R. V. Day was elected as such. On resignation of Dr. Day as a member of the Board of Health, Mr. A. S. Petterson was elected a member of the Board. The office of School Nurse was created in September, 1904. The number of employees in the Health Department during this term reached 25.

In 1905, Dr. Carl Kurtz, Dr. E. M. Pallett, Dr. E. C. Manning and Dr. S. S. Salisbury were elected members of the Board of Health, Dr. L. M. Powers being elected Health Officer, and Dr. Harris Garcelon, Assistant Health Officer. Dr. E. L. Leonard was elected bacteriologist.

Names of Health Officers.

Dr. H. S. Orme, Appointed in.....	1868-1869
Dr. P. Dupuytren.....	1869-1874
Dr. T. C. Gale.....	1869-1874
Dr. J. H. McKee.....	1869-1874
Dr. Walter Lindley.....	1879
Dr. J. B. Winston.....	1880-1882
Dr. T. C. Gale.....	1883-1884
Dr. J. S. Baker.....	1885-1886
Dr. Martin Hagan.....	1887
Dr. J. W. Reese.....	1888
Dr. Granville MacGowan.....	1889-1892
Dr. L. M. Powers.....	1893-1894
Dr. F. W. Steddum.....	1895-1896
Dr. L. M. Powers.....	1897-1910

NAMES OF MEMBERS OF BOARDS OF HEALTH FROM 1873 TO 1905 INCLUSIVE.

In 1873 the City Council passed an ordinance (approved July 11th, 1873) creating a Board of Health to consist of the following City Officers, to-wit: The Mayor, President of the Common Council and three members of the Common Council; these officers constituting the different Boards of Health until 1889.

BOARD OF HEALTH, 1889-90

Henry Hazard, Mayor.
E. T. Wright, C.E., appointed by Mayor.
Martin Hagan, M.D., appointed by Mayor.
Jno. H. Davisson, M.D., appointed by Mayor.
Joseph Kurtz, M.D., appointed by Mayor.

BOARD OF HEALTH, 1891-2.

Henry Hazard, Mayor.
E. T. Wright, C.E., appointed by Mayor.
Martin Hagan, M.D., appointed by Mayor.
Jno. H. Davisson, M.D., appointed by Mayor.
Joseph Kurtz, M.D., appointed by Mayor.

BOARD OF HEALTH, 1893.
T. E. Rowan, Mayor.
C. F. Gillingham, M.D.
W. W. Hitchcock, M.D.
Granville MacGowan, M.D.
Joseph Kurtz, M.D.

BOARD OF HEALTH, 1894.
T. E. Rowan, Mayor.
H. Nadeau, M.D.
W. W. Hitchcock, M.D.
Granville MacGowan, M.D.
Joseph Kurtz, M.D.

BOARD OF HEALTH, 1895-6.
Frank Rader, Mayor.
S. S. Salisbury, M.D.
Everett R. Smith, M.D.
M. L. Moore, M.D.
Carl Kurtz, M.D.

BOARD OF HEALTH, 1897-8.
M. P. Snyder, Mayor.
S. S. Salisbury, M.D.
J. E. Cowles, M.D.
M. L. Moore, M.D.
Jno. R. Colburn, M.D.

BOARD OF HEALTH, 1889-1900.
Fred Eaton, Mayor.
S. S. Salisbury, M.D.
J. H. Davisson, M.D.
W. LeMoyné Wills, M.D.
E. R. Smith, M.D.

BOARD OF HEALTH, 1901-2.
M. P. Snyder, Mayor.
W. W. Beckett, M.D.

Beginning April, 1910, the present Board of Health, consisted of Geo. Alexander, Mayor; Sherwin Gibbons, M.D.; George L. Cole, M.D.; Elmer A. Clarke, M.D., and Prof. L. J. Stabler. The executive medical staff consisted of Dr. L. M. Powers, Health Officer; Dr. H. B. Tebbetts, Assistant Health Officer; Dr. I. R. Baneroft, Assistant Health Officer; Dr. Rex Dumean, Assistant Health Officer; Dr. P. V. K. Johnson, Physician to Health Board; Dr. R. B. Durfee, Bacteriologist. On March 20, 1911, the charter amendment was adopted which did away with the Board of Health, its place being taken by a "Health Commissioner," who is the former incumbent, Dr. L. M. Powers.

The assistant health officers for the annexed cities are: Dr. W. A. Weldon, for San Pedro; Dr. F. M. Peironnet, for Wilmington; Dr. W. E. Deering, for Hollywood; Dr. J. F. Spencer, for Gardena.

The following were appointed as District Physicians to the Poor: Dr. Elmer R. Pascoe, Dr. J. S. Derriek, Dr. Chas. T. Palmer, Dr. Chester Lea McGee.

In addition to these there are: one chemist, one clerk of the department, one mortuary clerk, one stenographer, six meat inspectors, five milk inspectors, one quarantine inspector, one assistant inspector, one fruit and vegetable inspector, one bakery inspector, one lodging-house inspector, one keeper of the detention hospital, twelve sanitary inspectors, four school nurses, one tuberculosis nurse and one janitor.

J. H. Davisson, M.D.
S. S. Salisbury, M.D.
E. R. Smith, M.D.

BOARD OF HEALTH, 1903.
M. P. Snyder, Mayor.
W. W. Hitchcock, M.D.
Milbank Johnson, M.D.
S. S. Salisbury, M.D.
Robert V. Day, M.D.

BOARD OF HEALTH, 1904.
M. P. Snyder, Mayor.
W. W. Hitchcock, M.D.
Milbank Johnson, M.D.
S. S. Salisbury, M.D.
Mr. A. S. Petterson.

BOARD OF HEALTH, 1905-1906.
Owen McAleer, Mayor.
Carl Kurtz, M.D.
Edw. M. Pallette, M.D.
S. S. Salisbury, M.D.
E. C. Manning, M.D.

BOARD OF HEALTH, 1906-1908.
A. C. Harper, Mayor.
C. B. Dickson, M.D.
Albert W. Moore, M.D.
J. H. Seymour, M.D.
Mr. W. D. Newell.

BOARD OF HEALTH, 1909-1910.
W. D. Stephens, Mayor (one month).
George Alexander, Mayor.
Sherwin Gibbons, M.D.
W. J. Chambers, M.D.
Elmer A. Clarke, M.D.
Prof. L. J. Stabler.

CHAPTER IV.

DISTRICT MEDICAL SOCIETIES.

THE SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA MEDICAL SOCIETY.

With the reorganization of the American Medical Association a great development of the county and State medical societies took place. In California, the Medical Society of the State of California in the last few years has grown from an organization of about 300 to 2,000 members, with every indication of increased growth in the near future.

Prior to the reorganization of the American Medical Association, the Medical Society of the State of California was largely a northern society.

The need of a district medical society that would reach the members of the profession south of the Tehachepi had long been felt and the Southern California Medical Society came into existence in response to that need in the following manner.

At a meeting of the Los Angeles County Medical Society, April 6, 1888, Dr. W. G. Cochran offered the following resolution, which was adopted:

"Resolved, That a committee of three be appointed to communicate with the regular physicians of Southern California to ascertain their wishes in regard to the organization of a District Medical Society."

In accordance with the resolution, the president, Dr. George Lasher, appointed such a committee, consisting of Drs. W. G. Cochran, H. G. Brainerd and John L. Davis.

The committee met and prepared a circular explaining the purpose of the resolution; this circular, together with an addressed postal card for responses, was then, on April 14, 1888, sent by the committee to about two hundred and fifty physicians of Southern California. The list used for addresses was the Official Register of January 31, 1887; the circulars and cards were sent to all regular physicians there named, living in the following counties: Kern, Los Angeles (excepting such physicians living in the city of Los Angeles), San Bernardino, San Diego, San Luis Obispo, Santa Barbara and Ventura.

In response to the circular about eighty replies were received, all with two or three exceptions, favoring the proposed organization.

On May 4, 1888, the committee made its report to the Los Angeles County Medical Society; its action was approved and the committee was continued and authorized to call a meeting for the purpose of organizing a District Medical Society.

The committee thereupon issued the call for Los Angeles, June 8, 1888. The invitation was sent to the list of physicians before-mentioned and also to the members of the Los Angeles County Medical Society.

The meeting for the organization of a District Medical Society comprising the counties of Kern, Los Angeles, San Diego, Santa Barbara, San Bernardino, San Luis Obispo and Ventura, was held in the Hollenbeck on June 8, 1888, some eighty physicians being present during the day. The meeting was called to order by Dr. W. G. Cochran, who stated the object of the meeting to be three-fold, namely, the advancement of medical knowledge, the elevation of the professional character, and the encouragement of social intercourse and harmony among the members of the profession.

Dr. M. F. Price of Colton was elected temporary chairman and Dr. H. B. Lathrop of San Pedro, temporary secretary.

Upon motion of Dr. Cochran three committees were appointed—one on Constitution and By-Laws, one on Permanent Organization, and one on Credentials, each consisting of one member from each of the several counties represented, viz, Kern, Los Angeles, San Bernardino and San Diego.

The Committee on Constitution and By-Laws consisted of Drs. W. G. Cochran, R. B. Davy, C. A. Rogers and W. R. Fox; the Committee on Organization consisted of Drs. J. P. Widney, P. J. Parker, C. A. Rogers and K. D. Shingart, and the Committee on Credentials consisted of Drs. E. A. Follansbee, W. N. Smart, C. A. Rogers and W. R. Fox.

The Committee on Credentials, through its chairman, Dr. Smart, moved that all members of the regular profession holding licenses from the State Board of Examiners be admitted as members at this meeting.

The Committee of Permanent Organization presented its report, and the secretary was directed to cast the ballot of the society for permanent officers as recommended, viz: President, Dr. M. F. Price of Colton; First Vice-President, Dr. C. C. Valle of San Diego; Second Vice-President, Dr. C. R. Rogers of Bakersfield; Secretary, Dr. John L. Davis of Los Angeles; Treasurer, Dr. W. G. Cochran of Los Angeles.

The second meeting convened at San Bernardino, December 5, 1888, Dr. M. F. Price of Colton presiding. Twenty-three new members were elected at this meeting.

The third meeting was held at San Diego, June 5 and 6, 1889, Dr. M. F. Price presiding. The following persons were elected to membership: Doctors Thos. E. Taggart, Kern county; A. F. Shafer, Kern county; A. R. Rhea, San Bernardino county; A. C. Rogers, A. F. Darling, Jas. J. Choate, O. D. Fitzgerald, Siegmund Knopf, J. H. Utley, J. P. Widney, W. L. Wade, M. H. Alter, W. W. Hitchcock, F. A. Seymour, R. W. Miller, J. W. Harris, W. M. Boyd, all of Los Angeles; C. M. Johnson, R. G. Hulbert, G. C. W. Barkok, Fred Baker, Charlotte Baker, F. R. Hurnham, Edwin Carson, Thos. A. Davis, J. R. Doig, Rudolf Eicher, D. Cohenauer, Lucia Lane, W. W. McKay, J. P. Moore, T. L. Magee, V. D. Rood, D. C. Remondino, W. A. Winder, Virginia Smiley, H. W. Yemane, J. E. Hall, all of San Diego.

The secretary reported that the society had been organized with 48 charter members distributed as follows: Kern county, 1; San Bernardino county, 4; San Diego county, 6; Los Angeles county, 37.

At the second meeting twenty-three new members were added, twenty-one from San Bernardino county, thanks to Dr. Price.

At the third meeting forty-one members were added, making a total of one hundred and twelve. Santa Barbara, San Luis Obispo and Ventura were not represented.

The Committee on Nominations reported as follows: President, Dr. W. N. Stuart of San Diego; First Vice-President, Dr. C. A. Rogers of Bakersfield; Second Vice-President, Dr. W. Thompson of San Bernardino; Secretary, Dr. J. L. Davis; Treasurer, Dr. W. G. Cochran.

On motion of Dr. Cochran it was agreed that the secretary fill the position of treasurer.

The fourth meeting was held at Pasadena, December 4 and 5, 1889. Hon. A. G. Throop,* Mayor of Pasadena, delivered an eloquent address. The matter of length of papers early thrust itself before the society and Dr. W. E. Scott moved the adoption of the following resolution: "That in the future the length of a paper be limited to thirty minutes, the discussion to thirty minutes, no one speaker being allowed more than five minutes, except the member opening the

*Founder of the Throop Polytechnic School.

discussion and the essayist in closing, each to be given ten minutes. And further that the member who is called upon to open the discussion be notified beforehand and as far as practicable be given a synopsis of the paper."

The following new members were elected: Dr. F. R. Rowland, George Deacon, J. C. Fraser, H. H. Sherk, D. C. Newman, N. A. Dalrymple, A. H. Davis, S. P. Swearingen, all of Pasadena; J. F. Stuart of Monrovia; H. Bert Ellis of Los Angeles; H. C. Rankin of Monrovia; W. J. Maynard of Pasadena; W. A. Edwards of San Diego.

The fifth meeting met at Santa Barbara, June 4 and 5, 1890. The dues were increased to two dollars. The following new members were added: Drs. T. L. Shaffer, C. S. Stoddard, C. W. Otto, Chas. Anderson, C. B. Bates, all of Santa Barbara; Joshua Marks of Ventura, W. Marquis Flournoy, of Santa Barbara, C. L. Bard and F. M. Casal.

The sixth meeting was convened at Los Angeles, December 3 and 4, 1890, Dr. W. LeMoyné Wills in the chair. The following members were elected: Drs. W. W. Beckett, Frank Bullard, Rose Bullard, J. E. Cowles, William Dodge, West Hughes and T. J. McCoy, all of Los Angeles.

The seventh meeting was called at Santa Ana, June 3 and 4, 1891. The following persons were elected as members: Dr. J. L. Crane of Santa Ana, Dr. C. F. Miller of Ventura, Dr. J. H. Bullard of Anaheim, and Drs. J. R. Meddock and J. P. Boyd of Santa Ana.

Dr. H. Bert Ellis, editor, offered to publish papers of meeting in the *Southern California Practitioner* from time to time as space admitted. Accepted with thanks.

The eighth meeting convened at Riverside, December 2 and 3, 1891. The following persons were elected as members: Dr. E. E. Gaylord of Pasadena; Drs. G. G. Kyle, J. G. Baird, C. J. Gill, A. A. Luleis, all of Riverside; Dr. J. S. Waterman of San Diego, Drs. F. L. Haynes and W. Brill of Los Angeles. By vote of the society Dr. Henry M. Field was elected an honorary member.

The ninth meeting met at Ventura, June 1 and 2, 1892. At this meeting the Ventura County Medical Society presented to the Southern California Medical Society a gavel. The secretary wrote of this meeting: "It was the general feeling among the members that this had been the pleasantest and the most profitable meeting in the history of the society."

The tenth semi-annual meeting convened at Los Angeles, December 7 and 8, 1892. Dr. Carl Kurtz was elected a member. The society adjourned to a reception at the residence of Dr. and Mrs. J. E. Cowles.

The eleventh meeting was held at San Bernardino, June 7 and 8, 1893. The secretary stated that 15 new members had been added to the list. Also the names of Drs. L. M. Powers, G. A. Schelling, A. Z. Valle and L. Zabala.

The twelfth meeting was called for Los Angeles, December 6 and 7, 1893, Dr. C. L. Bard presiding. The following persons were elected to the society: Drs. A. A. Glasscock, J. Will Graham, W. W. Hays, Ross C. Kirkpatrick, Thomas Norton, C. B. Nichols, J. C. Strong, F. W. Hestelons, Z. W. Sanders, E. R. Smith, Carl Schwalbe, E. A. Bryant, J. R. Colburn, E. W. Flemming, F. R. Frost, H. B. Wing, S. G. Wilson, W. A. Powell.

San Diego was selected for the thirteenth meeting, which was held July 8 and 9, 1894. The following names were added to the list of regular members: Drs. G. E. Buxton, F. R. Burnham, Edwin Carson, Robt. L. Doig, D. Goehner, P. S. Leisenring, T. L. Magee, all of San Diego; F. M. Moss, Riverside; Lottie I. Park, San Diego; G. B. Rowell, B. L. Saeger, C. C. Valle, G. Van Vranken, W. F. B. Wakefield and Ralph Williams, of Los Angeles.

The fourteenth meeting convened at Pasadena, December 5, and at Echo Mountain on December 6, 1894. The following persons were admitted to membership: Drs. N. A. Dalrymple, W. D. Dilworth, R. Fordyce Grinnell, J. E.

James, all of Pasadena; Dr. J. C. Hearn of San Diego; Drs. E. A. Praeger and J. W. Trueworthy of Los Angeles.

Los Angeles was the place of meeting for June 5, 1895, and Santa Catalina Island for June 6, 1895. The following names were added to the list of members: Dr. R. D. Barber of Riverside, Dr. D. L. Beekingsale of Covina, Dr. C. A. Briggs of Pasadena, Dr. Theodore S. Covernon of Ontario, Drs. W. H. Fales, R. J. Hall, of Santa Barbara; Drs. A. L. Macleish, C. E. Stoner, C. H. Whitman and W. H. Fales, all of Los Angeles; Dr. Frank Garcelon of Pomona. Among other papers that were read was one, a humorous poem, entitled, "The Lay of the Lingerer Laug," by Dr. W. W. Hitchcock of Los Angeles.

The sixteenth meeting was held at Los Angeles, December 4 and 5, 1895. Nine new members were elected: Dr. Geo. E. Abbott of Coronado Beach, Drs. J. P. Booth, Chas. C. Browning, A. R. Chapin, A. Davidson, Chas. Leeking, N. H. Morrison, Chas. W. Murphy, Francis O. Yost, Annie W. Nixon, Mary Scott, Louise M. Harvey.

The seventeenth meeting convened at Pomona, June 10, 1896. Seven applications for membership were read and accepted: Drs. Thomas Coates, E. Henderson, T. J. Dills, P. A. Cashon, V. A. Houeth, all of Pomona; Drs. D. W. Hunt and John C. King of Banning, Drs. J. H. Seymour, T. Hardy Smith and C. L. Stoddard.

The eighteenth meeting was held at Los Angeles, December 2 and 3, 1896. The following persons were admitted as members: Drs. J. W. Wood, C. E. Winslow, Chas. F. Taggart, W. F. Perry, Merritt Hitt, Geo. S. Lund and Geo. S. Hull.

Santa Ana was again selected for the nineteenth meeting, held June 9 and 10, 1897. New members elected were: Drs. M. R. Toland, Milbank Johnson, J. R. Crane and J. W. Givens.

The twentieth meeting convened at Los Angeles, December 1 and 2, 1897. Drs. W. H. Roberts, C. M. Haviland, W. B. Payton, A. F. McCollough, C. Francis T. Tate and Lewis Thorpe were elected as members.

The twenty-first meeting was held at Santa Barbara, May 3, 1898. Drs. S. C. Brigham and Fitch C. E. Mattison were elected as members.

The twenty-second meeting was called to order at Los Angeles, December 7 and 8, 1898. Drs. A. S. Parker, H. Tyler, W. Jarvis Barlow, J. DeBarth Shorb, Frank L. O'Neill, B. F. Church, Fred C. Shurtleff, Wellington Burke, W. S. Davis, O. O. Witherbee, W. T. McAuther, John C. Ferbert, D. C. Barber, J. Lee Hagadorn, Stanley Black and Jos. M. King were elected to membership.

San Diego was selected for the meeting of May 3 and 4, 1899. Drs. W. M. Cummings, C. A. Osborne, W. S. Fowler, V. D. Rood, W. V. Nickols, J. H. McBride, F. Hemmessy and M. D. Carey were the new members.

The twenty-fourth meeting convened at Pasadena, December 6 and 7, 1899. Dr. McBride moved that the secretary be empowered to employ a stenographer to take notes of the discussions of the society for future publication. The following were elected to membership: Drs. H. Sherk, E. R. Chadbourne, W. T. Bolton, Kate Wilde, W. A. Lillin, Gay G. Mosely, H. P. Barton, C. G. Stivers, Mary E. Dennis, Mary E. Hagadorn, Mary B. Werner, B. Lasella, Norman Bridge, L. G. Visscher.

Riverside was selected for the twenty-fifth meeting, held May 2 and 3, 1900. The following new names were presented: Drs. Robt. V. Day, Thos. Ellis, F. W. Thomas, O. J. Kendall, J. A. Chappin, J. A. Colliver, F. Gundrum, Conley Heaton, L. D. Johnson, A. L. McCarty, Mary L. Noble and G. L. Scott.

The twenty-sixth meeting was held at Los Angeles on December 5 and 6, 1900. The following became members: Drs. J. A. Metcalf, L. B. Lockherd, A. D. S. McCoy, Alfred C. Crofton, G. L. Hutchinson, J. M. Armstrong, Adolf Kreimer, Henry Fasig, W. S. Phelps, C. Van Zwahlenberg and J. M. Holder.

On May 1 and 2, 1901, the society met at San Diego. Drs. C. L. Magee, H. N. Goff, S. Y. Ketcham, E. S. Beadles, H. A. Keifer and Chas. D. Lockwood were elected members.

The twenty-eighth meeting convened at Los Angeles, December 4 and 5, 1901. New members were: Drs. C. G. Toland, H. B. Stelman, W. W. Roblee, P. C. H. Pahl, Sam'l Outwater, D. D. Thornton, I. Still, C. W. Pierce, G. A. Brighton, T. J. Coffey, Elizabeth Kearney, C. Sheppard and C. S. Dickson.

The twenty-ninth meeting was held at Idyllwild, on May 22 and 23, 1902. Drs. W. Freeman, P. Newmark and F. M. Pottenger were elected as members.

The thirtieth meeting convened at Pasadena on December 3 and 4, 1902. Drs. W. L. Quill, T. H. Hadley, E. M. Lazard, J. H. Evans, W. E. Hibbard, A. S. Lobingier, A. T. Newcomb, Adolf Fenyes and W. D. Armyd were elected as members.

Catalina was selected for the thirty-first meeting, held on June 3 and 4, 1903. Drs. F. W. Miller, G. E. Mayor, E. L. Leonard and A. Soiland were elected members.

The thirty-second meeting convened at Redlands, December 2 and 3, 1903. Dr. Jno. C. King presiding.

The thirty-third meeting convened at Los Angeles, May 4 and 5, 1904.

The thirty-fourth meeting was held at Pomona, December 7 and 8, 1904. Drs. E. E. Duncanson, F. E. Corey, Geo. W. Forester, Sam. A. Ellis, S. F. Davis, C. B. Nicols, T. J. Wilson, Hill Hastings and R. H. Harris were elected as members.

The thirty-fifth meeting convened at Los Angeles, December 6 and 7, 1905. The following persons were elected members: Drs. Woods Hutchinson, C. G. Dawley, E. H. Wiley, R. Wernigk, W. W. Richardson, A. Davidson, C. F. Miller, Dudley Fulton, W. H. Taltavall, S. J. Mattison, T. G. Davis, P. R. McArthur and H. G. McNeil.

The thirty-sixth meeting was called to order at Arrowhead Springs, May 2 and 3, 1906. The following became members: Drs. Z. T. Malaby, H. A. Johnston, D. F. Rogers, A. W. Walker, C. W. Girdlestone, George H. Kress, J. M. Burtlew, J. K. Swindt, H. F. Andrews, R. S. Gibbs, T. C. Pounds, E. W. Burke, E. A. McDonald, W. P. Burke and W. B. Sawyer.

The thirty-seventh meeting convened at Los Angeles, December 5 and 6, 1906.

Coronado was the meeting place for the thirty-eighth meeting, held on May 1 and 2, 1907. The following persons were elected members: Drs. Edward Howard, F. M. Brumer, R. Lorini, J. R. Liverman, Henry Herbert, A. F. Godin, R. E. Austin, W. L. Kneedler, A. M. Bennett, C. W. Fish, F. A. Dunbar, E. M. Fly and H. A. Thompson. At this time there were 260 members in good and active standing.

The thirty-ninth meeting convened on December 4 and 5, 1907, at Riverside. The following were elected to membership: Drs. W. F. Freeman, J. S. Trehwella, Rea Smith, T. R. Griffith, Ross Moore, Guy Cochran, E. C. Moore, G. E. Tucker, H. M. Robertson and K. R. Sleeper. It was decided to omit the spring meeting on account of the State Society meeting at Coronado.

The fortieth meeting of the society was held at Santa Ana, December 3 and 4, 1908. The following persons were elected as members: Drs. Harris Garcelon, J. T. Fisher, Rexwald Brown, J. V. Larzalere, F. L. Rogers, H. O. Bates, G. Martyn, E. E. Huntington, W. H. James, T. A. Stoddard, H. M. Voorhes, Allen L. Bryant, Chas. E. Zerling, J. R. Baneroft, Eliot Alden, J. A. Parks, T. W. Bishop, R. P. McReynolds and H. P. Newman.

The forty-first meeting was held at the Hotel Virginia, Long Beach, Dr. F. R. Burnham presiding. The following named physicians were elected to membership: Chas. Lewis Allen, J. T. Mallen, S. A. Austin, J. L. Beebe, Benjamin Bakewell, Edith J. Claypole, Charles W. Decker, Donald J. Frick,

Randall Hutchinson, Henry W. Howard, E. W. Hanlon, W. L. Huggins, William L. Holt, Josephine A. Jackson, W. H. Kiger, H. G. Marxmiller, R. H. Mackerras, E. G. Mattison, Thos. J. Orbison, Grant Gould Speer, Donald W. Skeel, A. C. Sellery, T. B. Wright and Charles W. Yerxa.

The forty-second regular semi-annual meeting convened on December 1st, 1909, at the Hotel Alexandria, Los Angeles, the following physicians being added to the roll of membership: Chas. E. Atkinson, Geo. A. Fielding, Geo. H. Hunter, Clarence A. Jenks, C. C. Ledyard, U. G. Miller, W. H. Parker, Philip S. Van Patten and Carl C. Warden.

The officers elected at this meeting were: Jos. M. King, M.D., of Los Angeles, President; Z. T. Malaby, M.D., of Pasadena, First Vice-President; D. C. Strong, M.D., of San Bernardino, Second Vice-President, and John A. Colliver, M.D., of Los Angeles, Secretary and Treasurer.

The forty-third regular meeting was held at Redlands, California, on May 4-5, 1910. At the forty-fourth regular meeting held at Los Angeles on December 4th and 5th, 1910, the following officers were elected: President, Dr. D. C. Ball; First Vice-President, Dr. W. T. McArthur; Second Vice-President, Dr. Gayle Moseley; Secretary-Treasurer, Dr. John A. Colliver.

SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA HOMEOPATHIC MEDICAL SOCIETY.

The Southern California Homeopathic Medical Society was founded December 9th, 1890, and incorporated March 16th, 1892.

The names of the founders were as follows:

Drs. S. H. Boynton, J. M. Boal, E. C. Buell, E. A. Clarke, C. B. Dickson, J. C. Kirkpatrick, Dorothea Lummis, Eliza M. Miller, C. T. Pepper, H. C. Royer, S. S. Salisbury, A. S. Shorb, G. F. Whitworth, of Los Angeles; Drs. H. R. Arndt, E. V. Van Norman, J. P. Rodes and B. L. Mertzman, of San Diego; Drs. J. S. Hodge, Kate S. Black, Stephen S. Black, J. J. Bleeker and E. B. Philbrook, of Pasadena.

The names of the Presidents and years they served were as follows:

Dr. H. R. Arndt, San Diego, Dec., 1890., to April, 1893.
 Dr. E. A. Clarke, Los Angeles, April, 1893, to October, 1893.
 Dr. Willella Howe, Santa Ana, Oct., 1893, to Oct., 1894.
 Dr. J. S. Hodge, Pasadena, Oct., 1894, to Oct., 1895.
 Dr. A. K. Johnson, San Bernardino, Oct., 1895, to Oct., 1896.
 Dr. H. L. Stambaugh, Santa Barbara, Oct., 1896, to 1897.
 Dr. S. S. Salisbury, Los Angeles, Oct., 1898, to Oct., 1899.
 Dr. E. C. Manning, Los Angeles, Oct., 1899, to Oct., 1900.
 Dr. W. H. Stiles, San Bernardino, Oct., 1900, to Oct., 1901.
 Dr. S. H. Boynton, Los Angeles, Oct., 1901, to Oct., 1902.
 Dr. M. H. Chamberlain, Monrovia, Oct., 1902, to Oct., 1903.
 Dr. E. C. Buell, Los Angeles, Oct., 1903, to Oct., 1904.
 Dr. M. W. Hill, Redlands, Oct., 1904, to Oct., 1905.
 Dr. W. E. Waddell, Los Angeles, Oct., 1905, to Oct., 1906.
 Dr. J. S. Hunt, Santa Monica, Oct., 1906, to Oct., 1907.
 Dr. F. B. Kellogg, Los Angeles, Oct., 1907, to Oct., 1908.
 Dr. W. E. Nichols, Pasadena, Oct., 1908, to Oct., 1909.
 Dr. W. J. Hawkes, Los Angeles, Oct., 1909, to Oct., 1910.
 Dr. F. S. Barnard, Oct., 1910, to present.

The general aim of the Society is the advancement of medical science and the unity of the Homeopathic profession.

The present officers are: Dr. F. S. Barnard, Los Angeles, President; Dr. H. F. Bishop, of Alhambra, is First Vice-President; Dr. Mary A. Stolz of Redlands is Second Vice-President; Dr. T. C. Low of Los Angeles, Secretary and Treasurer.

There are one hundred and twelve members at present, of which six are honorary and one hundred six active.

SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA ECLECTIC MEDICAL ASSOCIATION.

This society was organized at a called meeting in the office of Dr. J. A. Munk, No. 124 South Spring street, on April 21, 1897. A constitution and by-laws were adopted and its first officers elected were as follows: President, Dr. T. F. Kelleghan, Santa Barbara; Vice-President, Dr. W. D. Turner, Pasadena; Secretary, Dr. O. C. Welbourn, Long Beach; Treasurer, Dr. J. A. Munk, Los Angeles. The annual meeting is held on the first Tuesday in May. Its present officers are: President, Dr. Q. A. R. Holton, Whittier; Vice-President, Dr. A. O. Conrad, Tropic; Secretary, Dr. M. Blanche Bolton, San Pedro; Treasurer, Dr. J. A. Munk, Los Angeles.

CHAPTER V.

COUNTY AND LOCAL MEDICAL SOCIETIES.

THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY MEDICAL ASSOCIATION.

Frequently in organizations having no permanent quarters, it happens that the records of such a society, in being transferred year by year, from one set of officers to another, are scattered or lost. Some of the papers of the Los Angeles County Medical Association have disappeared in this fashion.

* * *

A brief sketch written by the Secretary of the Society in 1891, Dr. H. Bert. Ellis, presents a summary which can be used as an introduction to the detailed historical sketch of the Los Angeles County Medical Association which will follow:

The Los Angeles County Medical Association was organized January 31, 1871.

A preliminary meeting had been held at the office of Dr. H. S. Orme on January 25, at which six physicians were present, and at which time Doctors Orme and Hayes were appointed a committee to draft a constitution and by-laws.

On January 31, at the office of Drs. Griffin & Widney, this committee reported. Seven physicians were present and organized themselves, adopted a constitution and by-laws and adjourned to meet at the same place on February 7. The seven charter members who signed the constitution on the evening of February 7, 1871, were John S. Griffin, Henry S. Orme, Joseph P. Widney, William F. Edgar, R. T. Hayes, L. L. Door and T. H. Rose.

On January 4, 1876, the Society discussed and endorsed the bill for the Regulation of the Practice of Medicine. It was this bill which became a law April 3, 1876, and which was amended April 1, 1878.

February 1, 1876, the Society appointed a committee to draw up a communication to the City Council "showing the sanitary condition of the city and urging the importance of the establishment of a Board of Health and appointment of Health Officer," and on June 6 of the same year the City Council requested the Society to select a suitable and competent physician for the position of Health Officer, whereupon the Society elected Dr. J. H. McKee.

In March, 1878, Dr. Joseph Kurtz reported a case which is certainly worthy of being placed upon record. He had shortly before delivered a woman of a child weighing a little over eighteen pounds.

Along in the spring of 1878, there evidently was a lack of interest in the Society, and the following resolution was entered upon the minutes: "Resolved, that any member of this Society absenting himself for three successive meetings be dropped from the list of members, unless reasonable excuse be offered and accepted, by the Association." The resolution was, however, indefinitely postponed.

On July 3, 1878, the Society was incorporated according to the laws of this State, under the name of "Los Angeles County Medical Association," and on July 5 the Society adopted the motto "Scientia et honor" for its seal.

In the minutes of the same date appears the following: "By the unanimous vote of the Association, _____ was placed on the blacklist. Thus prohibiting any member from consulting with him on pain of expulsion."

The following throws some light on the origin of the Southern California Medical Society. In August, 1884, the following communication was read to the Association: "We, the undersigned, move that a committee of three be ap-

pointed by this Association to arrange for the organization of a medical society to be known as the Southern California Medical Society, etc., etc.

“F. A. SEYMOUR,

“H. H. MAYNARD.”

At the December, 1885, meeting *The Southern California Practitioner* was endorsed and papers and discussions were voted to be given to it.

In January, 1888, the Board of Supervisors requested the County Medical Association to recommend a successor to Dr. H. H. Maynard as County Physician, he having resigned. The Society unanimously requested Dr. Maynard to reconsider his resignation.

In April, 1888, a committee of Drs. Cochran, Brainerd, Davis, Lasher and Babcock was appointed to ascertain the sentiment in regard to formation of district society. As a result of the efforts of this committee the Southern California Medical Society held its organization meeting at the Hollenbeck Hotel June 8, 1888.

The officers of the Society during these years were as follows:

YEAR	PRESIDENT	VICE-PRESIDENT	SECRETARY	TREASURER	CENSORS
1871	John S. Griffin	R. T. Hayes	L. L. Dorr	H. S. Orme	Edgar Rose Widney
1876	R. H. Dalton	H. S. Orme	J. P. Widney	J. H. McKee	Widney Orme Kurtz
1877	J. P. Widney	Joseph Kurtz	Chas. C. Barton	J. H. McKee	Dalton Orme Hoffman
1878	H. S. Orme	J. H. McKee	Walter Lindley	Joseph Kurtz	Widney Lockhart McGuire
1879	Joseph Kurtz	W. Lockhart	Walter Lindley	H. Worthington	Widney Worthington Lindley
1880	W. Lockhart	Pigne-Dupuytren	Walter Lindley	J. S. Gregory	Kurtz Widney Lindley
1882	Walter Lindley	L. H. Nadeau	H. B. Lathrop	H. S. Orme	Widney Kurtz Nadeau
1883	L. H. Nadeau	W. B. Sawyer	W. G. Cochran	H. S. Orme	Orme Lindley Cochran
1884	W. G. Cochran	A. McParland	G. W. Lasher	H. H. Maynard	Seymour Lindley Lasher
1885	F. A. Seymour	G. W. Lasher	W. L. Moyné Wills	H. H. Maynard	Bicknell Maynard Wills
1886	A. McParland	W. L. Wills	E. T. Shoemaker	F. T. Bicknell	Follanshee Kurtz Orme
1887	F. T. Bicknell	Martin Hagan	D. G. McGowan	E. T. Shoemaker	Lindley McCarty Wills
1888	G. W. Lasher	John L. Davis	W. D. Babcock	J. H. Davisson	Talbot Lindley Davisson
1889	W. L. Wills	J. H. Davisson	W. D. Babcock	T. J. McCarty	Lindley Seymour Lasher
1890	J. H. Davisson	M. L. Moore	H. Bert Ellis	Geo. L. Cole	Seymour Hitechock Hamilton
1891	M. L. Moore	W. W. Murphy	H. Bert Ellis	Wm. Dodge	Seymour Colburn Wills
1892	W. W. Hitechock	John R. Colburn	Lula T. Ellis	Wm. Dodge	

MEMBERSHIP.

At the beginning of the year we had 100 active, and seven honorary members. During the year we elected fifteen members; while in the same space of time we lost from active membership nine, viz.:

By Death: Dr. H. C. Rankin.....	1
By Non-residence: Drs. C. R. Dixon, R. W. Ellis, S. G. Wilson and John L. Davis	4
By Transfer to Honorary List: Drs. Van Slyck, Plummer, Arbeeby and Gough	4
	9

Making a net gain to the Association of 6 active and 4 honorary members.
Total, 106 active and 11 honorary members.

FINANCES.

Receipts.

Brought over from 1890.....	\$ 9.75
Dues, 1889.....	5.00
“ 1890.....	44.00
“ 1891.....	154.00
Initiation Fees.....	30.00
Keys	1.50
	\$244.25

Expenditures.

Keys	\$ 2.00
Record and Receipt Books and Mucilage.....	1.80
Postage, Postal Cards and Paper.....	26.40
Janitor's Fees.....	.50
Commission to Collector.....	3.50
To Treasurer.....	210.05
	\$244.25

H. BERT. ELLIS,
Secretary, 1891.

* * *

Having read this synopsis of the Association's history, its career, year by year, may now be considered:—

The Los Angeles County Medical Association was organized on January 31, 1871. The minutes of the first meetings are of sufficient interest to be worthy of permanent record. They read as follows:

Jan. 25th. At a preliminary meeting of the Physicians of Los Angeles county held at the office of Dr. H. S. Orme, January 25th, 1871, for the purpose of organizing a Medical Association, there were present Doctors Edgar, Hayes, Orme, Widney, Kurtz and Dorr.

Dr. W. F. Edgar was elected temporary chairman, and Dr. L. L. Dorr temporary secretary.

On motion the chair appointed Drs. Hayes and Orme a committee to report a Constitution and By-laws, to report at the next meeting.

On motion, Drs. Griffin and Edgar were appointed a committee on credentials.

The Committee on Constitution and By-laws were instructed to notify the physicians of this county through the public press of a meeting for permanent organization to be held at 7 o'clock p.m., January 31st, at the office of Drs. Griffin and Widney.

Meeting adjourned until January 31st, 1871.

January 31st. Met pursuant to adjournment.

On motion, Dr. Edgar resumed the chair and Dr. Dorr acted as secretary.

The minutes of last meeting were read and approved.

The Committee on Credentials reported having examined the credentials of the following-named physicians and found them satisfactory: John S. Griffin, M.D., Wm. F. Edgar, M. D., Russel T. Hayes, M.D., Henry S. Orme, M.D., J. P. Widney, M.D., T. H. Rose, M.D., Levi L. Dorr, M.D., all of Los Angeles city. Report received and committee discharged.

Dr. Hayes proposed, verbally, Dr. Gelsich for membership. Dr. Gelsich said he did not have his diploma with him. Dr. Griffin proposed the name of Dr. Wallace of Santa Barbara as honorary member. The chair ruled both out of order, as the Constitution and By-laws had not been acted on, but would probably govern both cases.

The Committee on Constitution and By-laws reported the constitution and By-laws of the Alameda County Medical Association with slight amendments. They were read, slightly amended, and adopted article by article.

The committee was discharged.

On Motion, proceeded to the election of officers for the first six months.

Drs. Griffin and Hayes were nominated for President. Election by ballot. Dr. Griffin received five votes and Dr. Hayes two. The election of Dr. Griffin was made unanimous. Dr. Hayes received the unanimous vote for Vice-President. Dr. Orme received the unanimous vote for Treasurer. Dr. Dorr received the unanimous vote for Secretary.

Dr. Griffin now took the chair.

The President, by authority of Article VI of the Constitution, appointed Drs. Edgar, Rose and Widney a Board of Censors.

Adjourned until Tuesday, 7 o'clock p.m., Feb. 7, 1871, to meet at the same place.

Present at this meeting: Drs. Griffin, Edgar, Hayes, Orme, Widney, Rose, Gelsich and Dorr of Los Angeles city, Dr. Wallace of Santa Barbara, and Mr. Caldwell, reporter for the L. A. News.

* * *

February 7, 1871. Met pursuant to adjournment.

Present: Drs. Edgar, Hayes, Orme, Widney and Dorr; also Messrs. Caldwell and Mitchell, reporters.

In the absence of Dr. Griffin, the President, Dr. Hayes, the Vice-President, took the chair.

Minutes of last meeting read and approved.

Committee on Admission reported that Dr. V. Gelsich of Los Angeles city had applied for membership. That his papers consisted of a recommendation signed by many physicians of San Francisco for the position of Resident Physician at the California State Prison in 1862. A discharge as Surgeon from the 4th Cal. Vol. Infantry in 1865. A letter from General Drum regretting his departure from the army. A paper granting him the contract for furnishing medical attendance and medicine to the Los Angeles County Hospital and Jail. And the affidavit of Maleo Brazzanovich of San Francisco, 1862, that a medical diploma belonging to Dr. Gelsich had been burnt up in his house in 1853.

The committee also reported that it would not be best to take any further action in his case at present.

On motion the Secretary was instructed to inform Dr. Gelsich in writing of the committee's report, and state to him that it is the advice of this association that he apply to the college he graduated from for a copy of his diploma or the Dean's certificate that one was issued to him.

The Secretary reported the following bills for action: Los Angeles News, for advertising, \$2.00; Los Angeles Star, for advertising, \$5.00; Brod-ench & Riley, for books, stationery and stamps, \$1.00. They were approved and ordered to be paid.

The constitution was now signed by Drs. Edgar, Hayes, Orme, Widney and Dorr, and the initiation fee of \$2.00 and the monthly dues of 50 cents a month for February and March, 1871, paid to the Secretary.

The Secretary reported as unfinished business the proposition of Dr. Griffin at the last meeting, to make Dr. Wallace of Santa Barbara an honorary member, and stated that the constitution does not provide for it.

Dr. Widney reported the following as an amendment to the constitution to be acted on at the next regular meeting:

“Any regular Physician of good standing may be made an honorary member of this Association under the same rules of election as regular members. Honorary members shall have the right to take part in all medical discussions, but shall not vote or voice in the business of the Association, and shall be subject to no dues or fines.”

On motion, the chair appointed Drs. Edgar, Widney and Orme a committee to report a fee bill at the next meeting.

The Secretary was instructed to write to the physicians of this county not already members, giving them the essential points of the constitution and by-laws, the steps to take to become members, impressing on them the necessity of joining us, and adding to our influence and numbers that the greatest good may result.

Adjourned to meet at the office of Dr. Hayes Tuesday, March 7th, 1871, at 7 o'clock p.m.

* * *

March 7, 1871. Met pursuant to adjournment.

Dr. Rose, as a member of the Committee on Admissions, said that Dr. Montgomery of Los Nietos had told him he intended to be present tonight and join us.

The Committee on a fee bill reported the fee bill on the Alameda County Medical Association. It was read and adopted. The committee was discharged.

The amendment to the constitution proposed by Dr. Widney at the last meeting was read and adopted.

Dr. Widney proposed the name of Dr. R. M. Wallace of Santa Barbara as an honorary member. Carried.

Adjournment to meet at the office of Dr. Dorr on the first Tuesday in April, 1871.

* * *

The constitution which was adopted is no less interesting than the record of these meetings, and excerpts from it are here given:

Constitution and By-Laws of the
LOS ANGELES COUNTY MEDICAL ASSOCIATION.
Organized January 31st, 1871.

Article I. This Association shall be called the Los Angeles County Medical Association.

Art. II. The objects of the Association shall be:

First—The cultivation and advancement of the Science of Medicine by united exertions for mutual improvement, and contributions to medical literature.

Second—The promotion of the character, interests and honor of the fraternity by maintaining the union and harmony of the regular progression of the county, and aiming to elevate the standard of the medical education.

Third—The separation of regular from irregular practitioners.

Fourth—The association of the profession proper for purposes of mutual recognition and fellowship.

Art. III. The members shall be graduates of a recognized regular medical college, and shall be in good moral and professional standing. They shall be proposed in writing, at a regular meeting by two members of the Association, and may be elected by a majority vote at any subsequent meeting.

Art. IV. No empirical or irregular practitioner nor any practitioner who shall consult with or recognize professionally any such irregular practitioner shall either be admitted to or retained in the membership of this Association.

Art. V. The officers of this Association shall consist of a President, Vice-President, Treasurer and Secretary, who shall be elected semi-annually at the first meetings in January and July of each year by a majority vote of the members present.

No member shall be eligible to the office of President for two successive terms.

Art. VI. There shall be a Board of Censors consisting of three, appointed semi-annually by the President.

Art. VII. The Association hereby reserves the right of punishing violations of its regulations with the concurrent vote of three-fourths of the members present at any regular meeting by reprimand, suspension or expulsion, and no member who shall have been expelled shall be again admitted to membership.

Any member who shall have removed permanently from the county, shall be considered as having vacated his membership, and his certificate at any time thereafter may be recalled.

Amendment. (See proceedings of meeting March 7, 1871.)

Art. VIII. Any regular physician in good standing may be made an honorary member of the Association under the same rules of election as regular members. Honorary members shall have the privilege of taking part in all medical discussions, but shall have no vote or voice in the business of the Association and shall be subject to no dues or fines.

BY-LAWS.

Article I. This Association adopts the code of medical ethics of the American Medical Association and it shall be read by the Secretary at the meetings of January and July of each year.

Art. II. The stated meetings of the Association shall be on the first Tuesday evening in each month.

Special meetings may be called at any time by the President on the written request of five members. (A majority of all members of the Association shall constitute a quorum.)

Art. III. The President, or in his absence, the Vice-President, shall preside at the meetings, and enforce the rules of order, appoint all committees not otherwise provided for, give the casting vote in case of a tie, and perform such other duties as his position requires.

* * *

The fee bill which was referred to in the meeting of March 7, 1871, is likewise worthy of record:

FEE BILL OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY MEDICAL ASSOCIATION.

Adopted March 7, 1871.

Miscellaneous.

For each visit during daytime, \$3 to \$5.

For each visit during nighttime, \$5.

Additional patients in same family, each \$2.

In cases of extraordinary service, detention, or attendance, or when for any reason the case is one of unusual importance or responsibility, the charge should be proportionately; and the duty to make such increased charge shall be obligatory upon the practitioner.

For a visit in consultation, \$5 to \$10.

In case of a consultation the attending physician may also charge the usual consultation fee for an ordinary visit. For each subsequent visit in consultation where the attendance is continuous, the fee may be from \$3 to \$5.

For visits over three miles from town, \$1 to \$2 per mile additional.

For advice at home or office, from \$2.50 to \$10.

For an opinion involving a question of law in which the physician may be subpoenaed, \$5 to \$10.

In case of an opinion involving special study or experimental investigation, such additional service shall be charged in proportion to the time and labor expended.

For a post-mortem examination made at the request of friends of deceased, from \$25 to \$50.

For a post-mortem in case of legal investigation, \$100 to \$500.

Vaccination, \$2.50.

Gonorrhoea or syphilis, fee in advance \$25 to \$50.

Obstetrics.

Ordinary midwifery cases, \$25 to \$50.

Delivery by turning or forceps, additional \$25 to \$50.

Delivery by embryotomy, \$100 to \$300.

Attendance after ninth day, ordinary rates.

For attendance during tedious labor, it shall be considered obligatory to make such additional charges as in the discretion of the practitioner the extraordinary detention of service shall seem to demand.

In cases of labor, when the child is born, but not the placenta, before the arrival of the accoucheur, the whole fee is to be charged.

When both child and placenta are born before the arrival of the accoucheur, half or the whole fee bill may be charged according to circumstances. This rule is intended to apply to cases in which the services of the accoucheur have been previously engaged, and in which the delay does not arise from his fault.

If in any case of labor a second physician is called in consultation and subsequently detained in joint attendance, both attending and consulting physicians shall be entitled to the full fee for attendance and also to such additional amount as may be deemed proper, in view of the importance of the case, the unseasonableness of the hour, or any extraordinary detention of service rendered.

Surgery.

For capital operations, or operations of unusual difficulty, such as amputation of large limbs; ligation of large arteries; operations for stone in the bladder; removal of breasts; or of other large tumors; operations for cataract; for strangulation of the hernia; for vesicovaginal fistula; for cleft palate, etc., \$100 to \$500, according to the importance of the case and pecuniary circumstances of the patient.

For operations of secondary importance or difficulty, such as operations for fistula-in-ano; for hare-lip; for the radical cure of hydrocele; tapping and injection of ovarian cysts; reduction of dislocation or fractures of large bones; tracheotomy; removing of small tumors, not involving important organs; ligation of arteries of secondary size; passing catheter in case of obstructions, etc., \$25 to \$100.

For minor operations, such as excision of tonsils, removal of nasal polypi; tapping in hydrocele or for ascites; opening abscesses, catheterism, stitching recent wounds, cupping, passing setins, amputation of fingers or toes, excision of wens, etc., \$5 to \$25.

After surgical operations, all subsequent visits shall be charged as in ordinary cases of attendance.

Any case not specified in the foregoing per table, to be charged at rates as nearly corresponding to the list of prices as practicable.

Nothing here stated shall be construed to prevent any physician or surgeon from charging more than the usual rates in any case where a due regard for equity may seem to demand such an increase in price.

* * *

For some time after the Society came into existence it was the custom for each new member to sign his name with that of the college from which he graduated in the minute book of the Association. Page 5 of the original minute book contains the following very interesting list:

Date of Joining.	Name.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Feb. 7, 1871	Wm. T. Edgar.....	Med. Dept. University of Louisville.....	1847
Feb. 7, 1871	R. T. Hayes.....	Coll. of Phys. & Surg. N. Y.....	1869
Feb. 7, 1871	Henry S. Orme.....	Castleton Med. Coll.....	1847
Feb. 7, 1871	J. P. Widney.....	University of New York.....	1861
Feb. 7, 1871	L. L. Dorr.....	Toland Med. Coll., S. F., Cal.....	1866
Feb. 7, 1871	L. L. Dorr.....	Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., N. Y.....	1866
Feb. 11, 1871	T. H. Rose.....	(Removed from Co. 1872.) Berkshire Med. Coll. Mass.....	
Feb. 7, 1871	John S. Griffin.....	(Removed from Co. 1872.) Univ. of Pennsylvania.....	1837
Oct. 9, 1875	R. H. Dalton.....	(Removed from Co. 1878.) Univ. of Pennsylvania.....	1831
Nov. 2, 1875	D. B. Hoffman.....	Toland Med. Coll., Cal.....	1865
Dec. 7, 1875	J. H. McKee.....	Univ. of Nashville, Tenn.....	1867
Jan. 4, 1876			
Feb. 1, 1876	Henry Worthington.....	Coll. of Phys. & Surg.....	1874
Feb. 1, 1876	Joseph Kurtz.....	Toland Med. Coll.....	1872
June 6, 1876	Eli H. Coller.....	Mich. State Univ.....	1859
June 6, 1876	M. S. James.....	St. Louis Med. Coll.....	1869
June 22, 1876	J. E. Fulton.....	Univ. of Nashville.....	1869
Dec. 5, 1876	Chas. Barton.....	Bellevue Hospital.....	1873
Jan. 2, 1877	Walter Lindley.....	Long Island Coll Hosp., Brooklyn, N.Y.....	1875
Apr. 30, 1877	Henry B. Lathrop.....	Long Island Coll. Hosp., Brooklyn, N.Y.....	1874
May 1, 1877	W. Lockhart.....	Jefferson Med. Coll.....	1854
Aug 12, 1877	Joseph Hanson.....	Univ. of New York.....	1860
Mar. 7, 1877	L. H. Nadeau.....	Coll. of Phys. & Surg., Montreal, Can.....	1862
Jan. 19, 1878	Nelson S. Giherson.....	Jefferson Med. Coll.....	1876
Jan. 19, 1878	Lucius McGuiere.....	Tolome Med. Coll.....	1868
Apr. 5, 1878	Sammel J. Coelntt.....	Toland Med. Coll.....	1868
Apr. 5, 1878	Tiberius C. Gale.....	Ohio Med. Coll.....	1842
Aug. 6, 1878	Alice Higgins.....	Medical Coll. Pacific.....	1879
Aug. 6, 1878	A. V. McFarland.....	Rush Med. Coll.....	1872
	F. S. Whaley.....	Keokuk Col. Phys. & Surg.....	1874
	G. D. Kellogg.....	Berkshire Med. Coll.....	1841

* * *

At the meeting on January 1, 1876, the regulation of the practice of medicine was taken up:

After a general discussion of the Society of the bill for the "Regulation of the Practice of Medicine," proposed by the State Board of Health, and now before the State Legislature, upon motion of Dr. Hoffman, the Association vote endorsed said bill, and directed the Secretary to so notify the Secretary of the State Board of Health, and the Representatives of Los Angeles county.

And at the meeting of February 1, 1876, the following reference is made to the sanitary condition of the city and to the need of a Board of Health and Health Officer:

"Upon motion of J. P. Widney, a committee of three was appointed to draw up a communication to the City Council upon the sanitary condition of the city, and urging the importance of establishment of a Board of Health, and an appointment of a Health Officer; the statement to be presented to the Medical Society at next meeting, subject to its approval and order.

"President appointed as said committee J. P. Widney, H. S. Orme and J. H. McKee."

At the next meeting, held on February 15th, the following reference was made to the same subject:

"Report of committee appointed at meeting of February 1st, to draw up a communication to City Council upon need of a "Board of Health," was received. Communication as drafted by committee was adopted, and by vote was ordered to be sent to City Council.

"Same committee was continued and instructed to inquire into the State law upon the subject of 'Boards of Health' for cities."

* * *

According to the minutes April 4, 1876, there must have been malarial fever in Southern California, for the minutes of that meeting contain these particulars:

"General discussion of the Society upon the peculiarities of malarial fevers manifested in this locality. Also upon the anti-malarial virtues of the eucalyptus tree."

* * *

The efforts of the committee appointed to petition the Council to provide a Board of Health resulted in the following action being taken at the meeting of June 1, 1876:

"In accordance with request of the Public Health Committee of the City Council that the Los Angeles County Medical Association should designate some suitable and competent person for the position of City Health Officer, the Association, upon third ballot, selected Dr. J. H. McKee.

"Upon motion, the Secretary was directed to certify such action to the Health Committee of the City Council."

The State law of California providing for a definite mode of procedure regarding dissection material, the Association, at its meeting of January 2, 1887, passed the following resolution:

"Upon motion, the Secretary was directed to give to Dr. Barton a certificate that 'He is a person properly entitled to have in his possession a dead body for purpose of dissection,' as specified by the California State law upon that subject."

* * *

At the meeting of February 6, 1887, in a discussion of irregular practitioners, it was moved and seconded,

"That the members of this Association, as individuals, report to the Secretary the names of irregular practitioners, known by them to be practicing medicine and surgery within the county limits contrary to law, and that he is hereby instructed to report the same in his official capacity to the District Attorney and urge the prosecution of the same."

At the same meeting, "On motion, a 'Committee on Ethics' was appointed, of which the President was to be the chairman, who were requested to present a report at the next meeting of the Association, in which they were to recommend such measures for the prevention of irregularities in the conduct of mem-

bers as are called for by the publication in the daily prints of cards calling attention to specialties, etc., the sending of matter through the mails, having reference to removals, etc., the publication of articles in the press signed by the title of M.D., the placing of signs, etc., in places other than the office or residence of the practitioner, and such other matters as in their judgment require attention. The committee as appointed consists of the following gentlemen: Chairman, the President, Dr. Widney; Dr. Orme, Dr. McKee and Dr. Barton."

* * *

At the meeting of March 1, 1878, in a report of cases, it is stated that Dr. Joseph Kurtz reported the birth of a child weighing a little over 18 pounds. Delivery was performed by craniotomy and the use of great traction. Several other interesting cases were presented.

The Secretary reported receipts of the evening \$12.

* * *

At the meeting of May 3, 1878, it is written that "Dr. J. Kurtz moved that a committee be appointed to prepare a blacklist to contain the names of practitioners with whom the members of the Society would not consult. Carried. "Drs. Kurtz, McGuire and Widney appointed as committee.

"Dr. McGuire presented the following resolution, that was carried unanimously:

"We, the members of the Los Angeles County Medical Association, urgently request as a special favor that neither the editors nor the local reporters of the daily and weekly papers of this city will permit any of our names to appear in connection with any accident or surgical operation or private professional matter in which we may be engaged. Such publication being in direct violation of the code of medical ethics adopted by the American Association and of the by-laws of our local Society."

* * *

Minutes of June 7, 1878, contain the following reference to a seal for the Association:

"Dr. Kurtz for the Committee on Seal reported in favor of a seal bearing the name of the Association, the date of its organization and the motto 'Scientia et Honos.' Report accepted, adopted and committee discharged. Secretary ordered to procure seal in accordance.

"By the unanimous vote of the Association, Dr. ——— was placed on the blacklist, thus prohibiting any member from consulting with him on pain of expulsion."

* * *

At the meeting of March 7, 1879, a new fee bill was established:

"Committee on Fee Bill, through Dr. Widney, reported as follows:

"Day visit, \$2.50 to \$5.

"Night visit, \$5.

"Extraordinary time, service or responsibility, extra charge.

CONSULTATIONS.

"First consultation, \$5 to \$10.

"Subsequent consultations, \$3 to \$5.

"Attending physicians the same.

"Advice at office, \$2 to \$10.

"Visits in the country, \$1 for each additional mile over two.

"Opinion involving question of law, \$50 to \$100.

"Post-mortem examination, \$25 to \$50, but if for legal investigation, \$100 to \$200.

"Vaccination, \$1.

"Gonorrhoea or syphilis, \$25 to \$50 in advance.

OBSTETRICAL.

- “Ordinary case, \$25 to \$50.
- “Turning of forceps, \$25 to \$50 additional.
- “Embryotomy, \$100 to \$300.
- “Attendance after ninth day, ordinary rates per visit.
- “Tedious labors additional.

SURGICAL.

“Capital operations, amputations of leg or arm, ligation of artery when large, stone, removal of breast or large tumor, cataract, strangulated hernia, vesico vaginal fistula, cleft palate, \$100 to \$500.

“Operations of secondary importance, as fistula in ano, hare-lip, hydrocele, tapping of ovarian cysts, dislocations and fractures of large bones, tracheotomy, small tumors, catheterism in cases of obstruction, ligation of small arteries, etc., \$25 to \$100.

“Minor operations, \$5 to \$25.

“After an operation, at usual rates.

“The foregoing is intended as a general guide. Physicians and surgeons shall have liberty to receive less than regular fee when the poverty of patient renders it impossible for him to pay full rates, but in such cases he must be told what the regular fee is and that the reduction is made on account of his limited means.

“Also, with patients of wealth it is considered only proper and just that the physician or surgeon shall not be restricted by the foregoing table, but shall receive such increased compensation for his services as the greater means of the patient may render proper.

(Signed) J. P. WIDNEY, M.D., WALTER LINDLEY, M.D., Committee,”
The minutes of June 6, 1879, state that

“Dr. Kurtz read an instructive paper entitled ‘Why Do We Use Spectacles?’ The reading was followed by discussion and a vote of thanks tendered Dr. Kurtz.” (From which one would infer that Dr. Kurtz had answered his own question.)

On March 4, 1881, the minutes state that

“The Committee on Irregular Practitioners reported that a complaint had been filed with the District Attorney against the so-called ‘Dr.’ C. S. Hastings and that his case would come before the next grand jury.

“Dr. Kurtz gave notice that he would file a complaint against B. F. Bragg—quack.”

* * *

At the annual meeting held March 7, 1884,

“Dr. L. K. Riley asked if it would not be advisable for the Society to take the necessary steps as soon as possible to secure some property that could be used by the Society as a place to hold its meeting or for its members to make dissections, scientific experiments, etc. On motion, a committee was appointed to ascertain the feeling of the profession on the subject. The President appointed Drs. L. K. Riley, H. S. Orme and W. L. Wills such a committee.”

* * *

At the meeting of April 4, 1874,

“On motion, Drs. Kurtz, Orme and Lindley were elected delegates to the meeting of the Medical Society of the State of California to be held at the city of San Francisco, April, 1884, and they were instructed to invite and also to request the Society to hold its next annual meeting in Los Angeles.”

At the meeting of Jan. 6th, “Dr. Lindley offered the following preamble and resolution:

"WHEREAS, We, the members of the Los Angeles County Medical Association have read with profound regret the announcement of the death of that most distinguished of American surgeons, Professor S. D. Gross,

"Resolved, That the President of our Association is hereby requested to appoint a committee to prepare a memoir of Prof. Gross to be read at our next regular meeting."

The meeting of August 1, 1884, contains the following concerning the organization of a Southern California Medical Society:

"LOS ANGELES, CAL., Aug. 1, 1884. We the undersigned move that a committee of three be appointed by this Association to arrange for the organization of a medical society to be known as the Southern California Medical Society, which Society shall include the territory embraced in the following counties, viz: San Diego, San Bernardino, Kern, San Luis Obispo, Santa Barbara, Ventura and Los Angeles. And that the committee be authorized to issue a circular letter to members of the profession residing in the above-named counties and to call a meeting for organization to be held in the city of Los Angeles on the — day of October, 1884."

Also the following notice:

"I hereby give notice that at the next regular meeting of the Association I shall propose the following amendment to the Constitution: After the list of officers, add the following: 'And a librarian, who shall also be pathological curator,'

F. A. SEYMOUR, M.D.

"The President opened a discussion which was participated in by the physicians in attendance, relating to the unsanitary condition of our city and the probability of yellow fever being introduced by persons coming from the infected districts.

"On motion, Drs. Lathrop, Bicknell and Lasher were appointed a committee to confer with and make suggestions to the Board of Health respecting the best plan to improve the sanitary condition and also to prevent the introduction of yellow fever in the city of Los Angeles."

* * *

The minutes of November 7, 1884, contain the following note:

"The Board of Trade of the city of Los Angeles, having requested the Los Angeles County Medical Association to prepare for publication by the said board a paper expressing the views of the Association on the climate of Southern California as a health resort, on motion Drs. J. P. Widney, H. S. Orne and G. W. Lasher were appointed a committee for that purpose. The Chairman, Dr. J. P. Widney, read the report of the committee, which, on motion, was adopted and the Secretary was instructed to notify the Board of Trade that the desired report was ready for publication."

(This report appears in Chapter One on a previous page.)

At the same meeting, on November 4, 1884,

"Dr. F. A. Seymour read a paper entitled 'Rules Governing the Los Angeles County Medical Association Library.' On motion, Drs. F. A. Seymour, H. B. Lathrop and G. W. Lasher were appointed a committee to report on these rules at the next meeting of the Association. On motion, Dr. Lindley was appointed a Committee on Room for Library."

* * *

At the meeting of November 6, 1885,

"Extracts from *Petaluma Courier*, October 7, 1885, in regard to malpractice suit of Winters vs. Graves, were read by the Secretary. A letter from Dr. Wm. Watt Kerr, Secretary of the San Francisco County Medical Society, asking for contributions to help set aside the rascally verdict, was read; also a circular from Dr. Graves of Petaluma—Dr. Graves was mulcted for \$8000 dam-

ages—the verdict in the case. Remarks on the case, as to advisability of appeal to profession of the State, were made.”

* * *

At the meeting of December 4, 1885.

“Dr. Lindley mentioned the establishment of a new medical paper, *The Southern California Practitioner*. The editors requested the official endorsement of the Society.

“Dr. Bicknell moved endorsement and reports and minutes be reported in the journal. Seconded by Dr. Nadeau and carried unanimously.”

* * *

At the annual meeting January 8, 1886,

“No written communications except that of the President’s annual address were given. Congratulations on thorough work of committees. Would papers be more creditable if issued as transactions of Medical Society? Enforcement of medical laws and what has been done and what has not been done here. Communications with Homeopathic Board on enforcement of discipline in their ranks. With some hope of success. Medical events of the year. Establishment of the College of Medicine, U. S. C., on Aliso street. The founding of the *Southern California Practitioner*.

“President had intended to deliver an address on ‘Shakespeare’s Ideas of Medicine,’ but will deliver such semi-medical address at an open meeting of the Society.

“After a graceful farewell and hopes for a coming year’s success, motion passed to have address delivered as planned.

“Committee appointed was Drs. Cochran, Orme and Willis to make such arrangements.”

* * *

“The Committee on Halls, through the Chairman, Dr. MacGowan, reported on July 1, 1887, that diligent search for a place of meeting, but as yet no definite place fixed upon. Suggested that this court room could be obtained for the purpose by a petition to Council. Action upon this matter was deferred until a fuller meeting should be held.”

* * *

A special meeting was held January 11, 1888. The minutes state that

“The chair called upon Dr. W. Lindley to state the object of the meeting. To take action on the request of the Board of Supervisors for the medical profession of Los Angeles county to recommend a successor to Dr. H. H. Maynard as County Physician.” After a short discussion upon the subject, the following resolutions were unanimously adopted:

“WHEREAS, We, the members of the Los Angeles County Medical Society, having heard with regret of the resignation of Dr. H. H. Maynard as County Physician of this county, and

“WHEREAS, He has most ably and efficiently fulfilled the duties of that position, and

“WHEREAS, We believe that the best interests of this county will be subserved by his continuation in the position, therefore be it

“Resolved, That we unanimously request Dr. H. H. Maynard to reconsider his resignation, and that a copy of this resolution be sent him.”

* * *

In the minutes of the meeting of May 4, 1888, is found a reference to the plan which led up to the organization of the Southern California Medical Society:

“The report of the committee looking to the formation of a District Medical Society was read by Dr. Davis. Some sixty replies were received to in-

quiries sent out; all were favorable. Report accepted. The committee was continued with power to act further and complete arrangements for a meeting to be held with the Los Angeles County Medical Society on the day of their next regular meeting, and they were instructed to notify the outside doctors."

* * *

Quackery flourished then, as now, as witness the minutes of a special meeting of the Los Angeles County Medical Association, held on August 2, 1888, when the following action was taken:

"Finally, upon motion, a committee of three was appointed to confer with the District Attorney and ascertain the means and methods necessary to rid the community of non-licensed practitioners; the committee was requested to report at the next regular meeting of the Society. The committee is as follows: Dr. M. Hagan, Chairman; Dr. H. S. Orme, Dr. F. Seymour."

* * *

So, also, was Los Angeles at that time sensitive to its civic reputation, for at the meeting of October 14, 1889, it is said that "Dr. Turpin called attention to a comment in the *Journal of the American Medical Association* about the sewerage of Los Angeles, the comment being unfavorable. A committee of Drs. Turpin, Davisson and Wise were appointed to report, confuting the comment."

And attached to the minutes of the next meeting is a newspaper clipping as follows:

A CLEAN BILL OF HEALTH.

REFUTATION OF CHARGES ADVANCED DURING THE LATE CAMPAIGN.

"The committee of the Los Angeles County Medical Association, appointed recently to investigate the criticism of our sanitary condition published in the *Journal of the American Medical Association* of September 28th, has reported as follows. The committee consists of Messrs. L. J. Turpin, M. L. Moore and J. H. Davisson:

"During the recent sewer-bond contest, which, from the very nature of the case, resolved itself into two systems for the ultimate disposal of the sewage, viz: "outfall to the sea" and "sewer irrigation," the heated newspaper contest led certain local papers, in their zeal, to carry their system, then before the people, to exaggerate our sanitary conditions, and thus placed the city of Los Angeles at a disadvantage before the country at large. Our eastern rivals have seen fit to reproduce these misleading articles to our detriment. By reference to the official records of the Health Department, we find a death rate for 1888 of 8.5 per 1000, and for the current year of 8.89 per 1000. In these figures are included all the deaths of invalids from other States and foreign countries, many of whom were in a dying condition upon their arrival. The Los Angeles Medical Society, independent of the merits of either sewer system, being familiar with the facts, deprecates such prejudicial procedures. The business and most populous residence portions of the city are already well supplied with sewers of ample capacity and in good sanitary condition. On the contrary, Los Angeles has less general sickness, and, consequently, a lower mortality, than any other city of equal size in the United States.'"

* * *

The need of a medical library was early recognized, and at the meeting of December 19, 1890,

"The Library Committee reported that they had secured two dozen chairs, in addition to those previously reported on, also a chair for the President, and a new desk, and a seal for the Society's use. The committee also reported that they had written a circular letter to publishers of all of the known journals of

medicine published in the United States, numbering something over two hundred, requesting them to send their respective journals, gratuitously, to the library of the Los Angeles County Medical Association."

At the same meeting it is stated that

"The Secretary also called the attention of the members to the faulty condition of the Constitution and By-laws, and moved that a committee of three be appointed by the chair to revise the same and report. After some discussion the motion was put and carried and the chair appointed."

* * *

In the minutes of the meeting of June 5, 1891, it is stated that

"It being understood that the Women's Friday Morning Club desired rooms, Dr. Arlls was instructed to offer the Society quarters for a consideration."

* * *

A page of the annual report of the Secretary of the Society giving a list of the members of the Los Angeles County Medical Association with years of admission into the Society should be of interest.

'71 H. S. Orme	'83 E. A. Follansbee
'76 Henry Worthington	'83 E. T. Shoemaker
'77 H. Nadeau	'84 F. T. Bicknell
'83 H. H. Maynard	'84 J. H. Utley
'83 G. W. Lasher	'87 Rose T. Bullard
'84 C. W. Brown	'87 D. C. Barber
'86 D. G. MacGowan	'87 E. R. Smith
'87 M. H. Alter	'87 A. C. Rogers
'87 George L. Cole	'87 F. L. Haynes
'86 M. Hagan	'87 Walter M. Voyd
'87 W. D. Babcock	'87 N. H. Morrison
'87 Robert W. Haynes	'88 B. F. Kierulff
'87 J. H. Davisson	'88 R. W. Miller
'88 H. B. Wing	'88 Wm. Dodge
'88 F. F. Dole	'88 H. E. Hasse
'88 Theoda Wilkins	'88 Geo. Deacon
'88 W. L. McAllister	'88 W. L. Wade
'88 J. K. Carson	'89 A. Schloss
'88 L. M. Powers	'89 F. K. Ainsworth
'89 O. D. Fitzgerald	'89 F. P. Cave
'89 John R. Colburn	'89 J. E. Cowles
'89 S. A. Knopf	'90 A. B. Newmark
'89 H. Bert Ellis	'90 C. B. Jones
'89 W. C. A. Thiele	'90 Wm. Chapman
'89 W. W. Beckett	'90 Chas. Pratt
'90 Geo. W. Campbell	'90 E. R. Bradley
'90 Mary C. Fritcher	'91 Chas. W. Bryson
'90 Wm. Brill	'91 Isabel M. Meader
'90 Rollin T. Burr	'91 Fred R. Frost
'90 R. T. Rose	'91 O. A. Wheeler
'90 Henry C. Allen	'91 John Schmitz
'91 E. L. Puett	'71 John S. Griffin
'91 H. B. B. Montgomery	'76 Walter Lindley
'91 L. Zabala	'84 Martha P. Wagstaff
'91 Geo. S. Eveleth	'83 F. A. Seymour
'91 L. Hirschkowitz	'83 W. LeMoyne Wills
'71 J. P. Widney	'84 A. F. Darling
'76 Joseph Kurtz	'85 J. M. Radebaugh

'81 W. W. Murphy	'89 J. H. Johnson
'87 H. G. Brainerd	'89 F. D. Bullard
'86 T. J. McCarty	'89 A. Davidson
'87 A. Mitchell	'90 Chas. P. Bagg
'87 John R. Haynes	'90 W. E. Reed
'87 J. J. Choate	'90 Thos. Coates
'88 M. L. Moore	'90 J. W. Wood
'88 W. W. Hitchcock	'90 E. N. Mathis
'88 I. B. Hamilton	'91 M. M. Kannon
'88 J. J. Still	'91 Albert John Scholl
'88 Wm. H. Dukeman	'91 W. A. Weldon
'81 J. T. Steward	'91 Theodore L. Burnett
'88 West Hughes	'91 C. F. Gillingham
'89 E. S. Carlisle	

HONORARY MEMBERS.

Richard Den	J. M. Lacy	A. W. Plummer
E. S. Carr	J. R. Medlock	A. J. Arbedy
Wm. Channing	C. D. Ball	Wm. Gough
J. A. Crane	D. B. Van Slack	

* * *

The minutes of February 5, 1892, state that

"A letter was read from Mr. C. D. Willard, Secretary of the Chamber of Commerce, containing the following resolution passed at the meeting of the board of directors of the Chamber of Commerce, January 29, 1892:

"*Resolved*, That the President of the Los Angeles County Medical Society be requested to furnish the leading medical journals of the United States, for publication, the meteorological reports as furnished by the U. S. Weather Bureau of Los Angeles, and also the mortuary report of the city, with such comments as in his judgment are necessary to enable the citizens of other places to correctly compare the healthfulness of this place with their own."

"The subject was discussed at some length by Drs. Davisson, Hitchcock, Orme, H. Bert, Ellis, Miller and Fitzgerald, after which Dr. H. Bert, Ellis made the following motion:

"*Moved*: That it is the sense of this Society that it is unexpedient and unwise to send the mortuary and meteorological reports to eastern journals, because they are incomplete and inaccurate and hence liable to harm rather than benefit Los Angeles."

* * *

At the meeting of September 6, 1892, it is stated

"Dr. M. L. Moore offered the following resolution:

"*To His Honor, the Mayor, and the Honorable Members of the City Council*:

"*WHEREAS*, The presence of cholera is at our shores, we cannot tell how soon it will be in our midst, and

"*WHEREAS*, Filthiness is a predisposing cause and cleaning our city is necessary, therefore we, as representing the medical profession of this city, do *request* that as many inspectors be granted at once as the Board of Health may deem advisable," which was adopted."

* * *

On October 20, 1893:

"Dr. H. G. Brainerd made a motion to accept the offer of City Librarian to take the medical journals as the committee reported. Seconded by Dr. Davidson.

"After being discussed by several, on putting the question it resulted in a tie. The President, Dr. Dodge, cast the deciding vote in favor of the negative.

"Dr. H. Bert. Ellis made a motion to have the medical journals discontinued, which was lost."

At the meeting of January 19, 1894:

"Dr. H. Bert. Ellis stated that the State Medical Society met in Los Angeles five years ago, and if we wished to have it meet here in 1895 it was time some action should be taken, and to bring it before the Society; he made the following motion:

"*Resolved*, That the Los Angeles County Medical Association invite the State Society to hold their meeting in Los Angeles April, 1895, but if the State Society show a disposition to fight and divide the delegation from the southern part of the State, to withdraw the invitation in order to keep ourselves out of local difficulties of the San Francisco faction." The motion was seconded.

"Dr. Wills said that it would be better not to invite the Society if we had reason to believe there would be an attempt made to divide the southern delegation.

"Dr. Bicknell opposed any motion which contained any provision to withdraw it.

"That the entertaining of the State Society meant considerable outlay of money, and it should be well considered, and, if we should decide to send an invitation, *to fight it out*.

"Dr. Wills said the matter was presented tonight in order to find out whether or not we want the State Society to meet in Los Angeles in 1895, and certainly we do not want an invitation sent without the hearty co-operation of all the members.

"Dr. Lasher stated that the State Society does not meet until April, and more time should be taken to consider the matter, and with permission of the mover of the motion, he moved the question to be withheld until a later meeting."

* * *

At the meeting of October 18, 1895, it is stated that

"Dr. T. J. McCoy read a very interesting paper on 'Forty-nine larvae or Texas scree-worms removed from the naso-pharynx and soft palate (showing specimens).'"

In the discussion that followed

"Dr. George L. Cole stated that he had personal experience in the ear. Was driving one afternoon when he felt a buzzing in the ear, removed almost immediately. Following morning he was awakened about 4 o'clock by rumbling in ear and great pain; sought physician, who injected cocaine solution and removed half a dozen larvae with ear-spoon. Next day one-half dozen more, but they were dead. Ear was healthy previously."

* * *

The matter of contract practice came up in the October, 1896, meeting, the following communication signed by about one hundred members of the Santa Clara County Medical Society:

RESOLUTIONS ADOPTED BY THE PHYSICIANS OF SANTA CLARA COUNTY.

"Whereas, Rendering professional services at a stipulated fee per capita per annum is derogatory to the dignity of the Medical Profession, we, the undersigned physicians of Santa Clara County, California, enter into the following agreement:

"First. We mutually, jointly and individually, pledge our word of honor not to enter into any contract or agreement, or renew any existing contract or agreement, either written, verbal or implied, to render medical or surgical services to any lodge, society, association or organization.

"Second. We will not render medical or surgical services to the members of the above mentioned bodies for less compensation than we charge the general public for similar services.

"Third. This agreement shall not be construed to affect existing contracts between physicians and surgeons and the above-mentioned bodies.

"Fourth. These pledges shall take effect and be in force for a term of three (3) years from and after May 22, 1896.

"This agreement shall not apply to hospitals and purely public charitable institutions."

* * *

A very interesting scientific meeting in May, 1896, in which Dr. S. A. Knopf, now of New York, read a paper entitled, "Should We Treat Consumption as a Contagious or as a Communicable Disease?" was followed by the filing of charges against a member for unprofessional conduct. The action of the Society was interesting as the following excerpts show:

The Board of Censors wishing to make a report, Dr. Hitchcock moved, seconded by Dr. Dodge, that executive session be declared. Carried.

The Board of Censors then reported having received the following communication: "We hereby formally charge Dr. _____, a member of the Los Angeles County Society, with having violated Article IV of the Constitution of this Society, in that he operated on two patients for the German-English Specialists, said operations having been exploited in the advertisement of said German-English Specialists in the *Sunday Times* of April 26." And recommended that the Society hear the explanation of the accused.

After Dr. _____'s explanation and a free discussion, the Board of Censors reported, recommending that the charges be not sustained. This report was adopted by the Society by a vote of 17 to 10.

Dr. Cole moved that it was the sense of the Society that Dr. _____ acted indiscreetly in accepting patients from German and English Specialists and in allowing Dr. _____ to be present.

Dr. Hitchcock moved an amendment that he should not do so any more. Dr. Knopf an amendment that he should not swear again in the Society.

Amendments were accepted by mover and the motion was carried.

* * *

As a result of a communication from the Santa Clara County Medical Society on Contract Practice, after much discussion, resolutions as follows were finally adopted by the Los Angeles Society:

Whereas, Rendering professional services at a stipulated fee per capita per annum is derogatory to the dignity of the Medical Profession, we, the undersigned physicians and surgeons of Los Angeles County, California, enter into the following agreement:

First. We mutually, jointly and individually pledge our word of honor not to enter into any contract or agreement, or renew any existing contract or agreement, either written, verbal or implied, to render medical or surgical services to any lodge, society, associations, or organizations for less compensation than we charge the general public for similar services. Provided ninety per cent. of the legal practitioners in the county sign the same.

Second. This agreement shall not be construed to affect existing contracts between physicians and surgeons and the above-mentioned bodies.

Third. These pledges shall take effect and be in force for a term of three (3) years from and after February 1, 1897.

This agreement shall not apply to hospitals and purely public charitable institutions.

F. D. BULLARD,
R. W. MILLER,
A. J. SCHOLL.

The need of a more intimate affiliation between the State Medical Society and the county units led to the presentation of the following letter by a committee from the Medical Society of the State of California in December, 1896, several years prior to the reorganization of the American Medical Association:

1200 VAN NESS AVE., SAN FRANCISCO,

December 15, 1896.

GENTLEMEN:—At the last meeting of the Medical Society of the State of California, a committee was appointed to consider methods by which the State Society would be brought in closer affiliation with the local societies and thus be more representative of the profession.

The committee has decided that these objects could best be obtained if membership in the local Society entitled each one to membership in the State Society; provided that the secretary of each local Society forwarded to the secretary of the State Society on or before the 31st day of May in each year a list of members together with a fee of two dollars per head. This fee to take the place of the present annual dues. A very trivial increase of the monthly dues of the local Society would easily enable its secretary to pay the per capita.

Should any local Society fail to send in its annual list and dues, all the members would, of course, be suspended from the State Society until payment was made.

It is very evident that such a plan would increase the influence of the County Societies as they would become the local representatives of the State Society.

Members of the profession residing where no County Society exists would be admitted to membership on the present basis.

Please present this proposition to your Society as soon as possible and let us know its action in the matter. Yours sincerely,

WM. W. KERR,

H. M. SHERMAN,

W. B. LEWITT,

CHAS. C. WADSWORTH,

WM. FITCH CHENEY,

Committee.

* * *

The reply to this communication, after considerable discussion, was postponed for a subsequent meeting, the committee report being as here appended:

The committee recommends that the Secretary reply to the communication from the committee of the State Society that the proposed change in requirements for membership in State Society do not meet with the approval of this Society, in that they require all the members of the local Societies to become members of the State Society, or else allow none of them. We would recommend that all members of local Societies, who are in good standing, should be entitled to membership in the State Society, by having their names and \$2 for each name forwarded by the Secretary of the local Society to the Secretary of the State Society, and we believe it would be advisable to make the annual dues \$1 instead of \$2 as proposed, with perhaps an increase of the initiation fee to \$5.

In this way we believe that the autonomy of the local Societies would be preserved and the membership of the State Society increased from 285, its present membership, to many times that number.

DR. H. G. BRAINERD,

DR. J. H. UTLEY,

DR. WALTER LINDLEY.

Anent the mercury treatment for tuberculosis which has recently caused so much discussion, it is interesting to read in the minutes of a discussion on syphilis at a meeting in October, 1897, the remarks of Dr. Granville MacGowan should be of interest:

Dr. MacGowan—I can tell Dr. Cole how to recognize syphilis, if he can see it. One papule is good, two is better, and three are sure. All lesions under microscope are seen to be made up of smaller cells as closely packed as possible. All eruptions except the macular have an appreciable hardness, are copper colored; the papular have dirty scales; there is something under the skin like a foreign body—it is infiltrated. These cells do not have a very good lease on life. Mercury acts like a tonic to restore life by sending red blood to tissues. When secondary lesions are present you will have a peculiar sallow anemic appearance, differing decidedly from other anemias.

I would warn against making diagnoses on the use of mercury or iodide of potassium. These remedies are good for almost all depressing diseases. Have seen cases where the tubercle bacilli was present get well under these remedies. The lesions here also consist of cells closely packed together, but not so much so as in syphilis. If you apply stick nitrate of silver to syphilis, it will not sink in, but in tuberculosis it will.

* * *

The need of steps to fight tuberculosis, the disease responsible for such a large proportion of California mortality, owing to the constant influx of infected persons from the East, no doubt led Dr. John McCoy to present the following resolution at the meeting of November 3, 1899:

Resolved, that we request the Governor of California to call the attention of the next Legislature to the importance of legislation on the subject of tuberculosis, and of a State Sanitarium for tuberculous people.

Dr. Powers suggested that the matter be referred to State Board of Health, but Dr. McCoy said they would not meet until after the Legislature, when it would be too late, so motion was put and carried.

* * *

The controversy which waged not only in California, but throughout, as to whether bubonic plague did or did not exist in and about San Francisco in 1900, led to the passage of the appended resolutions at the July meeting of that year:

Whereas, The quarantine officer of San Francisco, Dr. J. J. Kinyoun, being considered by his colleagues a most competent officer in the Marine Service and regarded throughout the country as an authority on bacteriology, and

Whereas, The said Dr. Kinyoun, having faithfully and courageously discharged his duties to the best of his abilities, has been most unkindly and unreasonably dealt with by the Governor, Federal authorities and newspapers who are not competent judges of quarantine regulations, nor capable of passing on bubonic plague nor other diseases which may come to the port of San Francisco; therefore, be it

Resolved, That we, members of Los Angeles County Medical Association, who know Dr. Kinyoun's reputation and ability, express our entire confidence in his judgment and ability, and are glad that we have so efficient, competent and courageous an official to guard the largest port of entry in California. Be it further

Resolved, That the Secretary of the Los Angeles County Medical Association forward a copy of these resolutions to Dr. J. J. Kinyoun, that he may be advised of the esteem and confidence in which his work is held by his colleagues in this part of the State.

The interest of the Society in the work of the Health Office of Los Angeles, as well as in the weeding out of illegal practitioners of medicine, is evidenced by the following excerpts taken from the minutes of the meeting held January 8, 1901:

Dr. Wills then presented the following resolution:

"Whereas, The Mayor has not yet nominated and the Council not yet confirmed the appointment of the Health Officer, therefore, be it

"Resolved, That we, the Los Angeles County Medical Association, in regular session assembled, respectfully and urgently request that the present efficient and thoroughly satisfactory Health Officer, Dr. L. M. Powers, be at once appointed, and we, the members, pledge ourselves to use all our influence to this end."

This being put to motion, it was seconded and carried unanimously. The Secretary was instructed to write the Mayor, inclosing a copy of the resolutions, and also to send a copy to the Council and to the morning papers.

It was moved and seconded and carried that the Society go into executive session, after which the committee for prosecution of illegal practitioners then made its report verbally and presented a letter from its attorney, showing the arrests, convictions and fines to date, and it is here appended:

LOS ANGELES, CAL., Dec. 21, 1900.

To Messrs. Wills, Johnson and Dodge:

DEAR SIRS:—I herewith present a report of investigations and prosecutions against illegal practitioners up to date. The following cases have been pressed to a final determination and with the following results:

In the case of People vs. Igleles prosecuted in the Police Court of Los Angeles City upon two charges, was found guilty and fined \$100 in each case. The same individual was arrested for practicing illegally in Long Beach and upon examination was held to appear before Superior Court, plead guilty and was fined \$50.

Benj. Perez was prosecuted in the Police Court, found guilty and fined \$100.

Minnie Wells was fined \$100.

There is now pending in the Police Court in some stage or other six cases, and I have complaints ready in five other cases to file within the next day or two. In addition to these we have located some fifteen or twenty illegal practitioners which we believe it is almost impossible to reach under the present statutes of our medical law, but with some amendments to the same there would be no difficulty in stopping their practice.

Very respectfully yours,

W. M. Brown.

* * *

The reorganization of the American Medical Association and of the state and county units is noted in the minutes January 17, 1902, thus:

"Mr. Chas. Marshall, organizer for the American Medical Association, then addressed the Society. He told of the organization of the A. M. A. at St. Paul last year and of the wish that all County Medical Societies and Associations would ally themselves with the State Societies and through them with the A. M. A. He said that many Los Angeles physicians were joining the A. M. A."

At the succeeding meeting held February 7, 1902, it is noted that Dr. LeMoyné Wills read a fine paper on the subject of the Federation of the Medical Societies.

Dr. J. H. Davisson, who was to have read a paper, made an address on the subject of the evening, "The Federation of Medical Societies."

While favoring the organization plan recently adopted by the A. M. A., he said in reality it was not a new idea, having been the aim of the first years of

the history of the A. M. Association. He brought up several points in favor of the County and State Medical Societies. One point to be adjusted was the matter of dues, which at the present time were apt to be excessive especially to men of slender means. He was heartily in favor of organization and affiliation with the State Medical Society on equable basis as regards dues.

Dr. W. W. Hitchcock said in part that he was heartily in favor of organization and a closer affiliation with the State Medical Society.

The medical profession should be more of a unit on matters of legislation so as to secure equal rights for all. A plan of reorganization which would unite the County Medical Societies with the State Medical Societies should be agreed on and all doctors should be members of the State Medical Society. The only way to suppress quackery and inefficiency was to organize for mutual protection and advantage. The question of dues is an important one and I believe they can be placed on a more economical basis than at present. Many young men wish to join the State Medical Society, but while it always meets in or near San Francisco, they feel that the outlay is not justified because of the great expense of attending the meetings. No body of men does such a great amount of good work for such small pay as the medical profession.

Further discussion favorable to the object of affiliation was heard from Drs. Bullard, Bicknell, Dodge, Wills, Brainerd and Stivers and E. R. Smith.

It was moved by Dr. W. Lemoyne Wills, seconded by Drs. Dodge, Bicknell, Smith and others, that a committee be appointed by the President to confer with a like committee of the State Medical Society on the subject of closer affiliation, the matter of dues and other details to be left with the committee. The motion was carried and the President named Drs. Wills, Bicknell, Dodge, Hitchcock, Cole, Smith and Stivers as members.

* * *

At the meeting of October 3, 1902, the following written communication was received from Dr. H. Bert. Ellis:

Mr. President and Fellow Members: I move that a committee be appointed tonight to revise our Constitution and By-laws, to comply with the Constitution and By-laws of the California State Medical Society, and report at next regular meeting.

The motion being secured and put to vote it was declared carried. The President appointed the following committee: Dr. H. Bert. Ellis, Dr. F. D. Bullard, Dr. Geo. L. Cole.

* * *

The recurrent fight against the medical law of the State was felt as usual during the meeting of the Legislature in 1903, and at the close of the meeting of the Society held February 6 of that year, which was devoted to a discussion of the bubonic plague in San Francisco, Doctors E. S. Pillsbury, Bewley, L. M. Powers, Cobb and Stanley P. Black agreeing that it had existed there for a number of years, the matter of medical legislation came up for discussion.

Dr. W. Lemoyne Wills offered the following resolution and moved its adoption:

Whereas, The existing medical law, while not as perfect as it might be, is a decided improvement on former laws, and is doing much to raise the standard of qualifications of those admitted to the practice of medicine in this State, and

Whereas, The medical bills introduced in the present session of the Legislature are calculated to lower the standard and undo the good that has been accomplished in the past two years, therefore, be it

Resolved, That it is the desire of this Association that our representatives in the State Legislature do all in their power to defeat said bills and continue the present law in force; and further be it

Resolved, That a copy of these resolutions be sent, to each representative from this section of the State.

This was carried unanimously and the secretary ordered to send copies to each Senator and Representative from the southern part of the State.

* * *

The Los Angeles County Medical Association at the meeting of January 6, 1905, passed the appended resolutions relating to proprietary medicines:

Whereas, The principles of Medical Ethics promulgated by the American Medical Association wisely state that "It is derogatory to professional character for physicians to prescribe or promote the use of secret remedies." And

Whereas, Advertising secret remedies in the pages of medical journals is considered to promote their use, and

Whereas, A remedy is well defined as "Any agent or substitute used in the treatment of disease" and such a remedy is a secret remedy unless its exact nature or composition or the quantities of its active ingredients are plainly stated in the advertising statements relating to such remedy; therefore be it

Resolved, That the council and officers of the Medical Society of the State of California, in conference assembled, instruct the secretary to respectfully call these matters to the attention of the Trustees of the A. M. A. of which journal we are, jointly with all other members of the Association, the owners.

And in further requests, that the trustees in the conduct of our said journal apply the rules adopted by the Association at its last meeting, as recommended by the special Committee on Proprietary Remedies, governing the rejection of advertisements submitted for publication in the journal of the Association, which rules are as follows:

ARTICLES TO BE REFUSED ADMISSION.

1. Medical articles of secret composition.
2. Articles for internal medical use advertised or in any manner exploited as remedies or cures to the laity.
3. Medicinal articles of known composition whose formulæ do not give the exact quantities of the active medical agents and their names in recognized scientific terms.
4. Articles with trade names, without the true scientific chemical name, or if mixtures or pharmaceutical preparations, without a pharmaceutical title which describes its pharmaceutical character and the principal active ingredients.

We also respectfully ask that the Trustees call the attention of the Association, through the editorial pages of the Journal, to that portion of the principles of ethics therein referred to, and the desirability of living up to it and of refraining from the use or promotion of secret remedies.

* * *

With the history of the Association since this time, the readers of the sketch are probably familiar. There are now more than four hundred members, the officers and committees for 1910 being as follows:

W. Jarvis Barlow, M.D., President.

O. O. Witherbee, M.D., Vice-President.

George H. Kress, M.D., Secretary-Treasurer.

Board of Councilors:—W. Jarvis Barlow, M.D., Chairman (ex-officio); George H. Kress, M.D., Secretary (ex-officio); Stanley P. Black, M.D., (At Large); Dudley Fulton, M.D., (At Large); A. S. Lobingier, M.D., (At Large); O. O. Witherbee, M.D., (At Large); H. Bert. Ellis, M.D., (Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Branch); A. T. Newcomb, M.D., (Pasadena Branch); Albert Soiland, M.D., (At Large); George L. Cole, M.D., (At Large); F. C. E. Mattison, M.D., (At Large); F. M. Pottenger, M.D., (At Large); Frank Garelon, M.D., (Pomona Branch); J. W. Wood, M.D., (Long Beach Branch); W. H. Kiger, M.D., (Santa Monica Branch).

Branches:—Pasadena—J. E. James, M.D., Chairman; Eliot Alden, M.D., Secretary. Pomona—T. Hardy Smith, M.D., Frank P. Kenyon, M.D., Secretary. Long Beach—A. C. Sellery, M.D., Chairman; W. H. Newman, M.D., Secretary. Santa Monica—W. H. Parker, M.D., Chairman; John A. Balsley, M.D., Secretary. Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat—E. W. Fleming, M.D., Chairman; Herbert F. True, M.D., Secretary.

Committees:—L. M. Powers, M.D., Chairman Membership Committee; W. LeMoyné Wills, M.D., Chairman Medico-Legal Committee; Fitch C. E. Mattison, M.D., Chairman Certified Milk Commission; W. W. Beckett, M.D., Chairman Public Policy and Legislation Committee; Stanley P. Black, M.D., Chairman Public Health Committee; H. Bert. Ellis, M.D., Chairman A. M. A. Committee.

* * *

PASADENA BRANCH OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY MEDICAL ASSOCIATION.

Through the kindness of Doctor D. B. Van Slyck, we are able to present the following interesting account of the Pasadena branch of the Los Angeles County Medical Association.

On September 6th, 1888, the following postal card was sent to each physician of the city of Pasadena:

DEAR DOCTOR:—It has been suggested that the resident physicians of Pasadena should form an association for the promotion of social and professional interests. For that purpose, it is purposed to call a meeting at the parlors of the Carlton Hotel at 5 p.m. Thursday, September 13th, 1888. A dinner will be served at that time at \$1.00 per plate. Should you desire to participate, will you please notify Dr. A. H. Davis, lock box 891, on or before Thursday, September 11th? Respectfully,

GEO. DEACON, M.D.
D. B. VAN SLYCK, M.D.
A. H. DAVIS, M.D.
FORDYCE GRINNELL, M.D.

Pursuant to this call, there assembled at the Carlton Hotel at the appointed time, Drs. Davis, Van Slyck, Deacon, Grinnell, Hall, Swennengen, Slaughter, Pinkney, Sherk, Eveleth, McAllister, Dalrymple, Radebaugh and Rowland—fourteen physicians in active practice, excepting Dr. Slaughter, retired.

After an hour of social converse and informal discussion of the object of the meeting, and the enjoyment of an excellent dinner, Dr. Van Slyck was called to the chair and it was voted to organize as a permanent Medical Association.

In accordance with a vote of the meeting, the chair appointed Drs. Rowland, Radebaugh and Grinnell a committee to draft a constitution and by-laws.

The meeting adjourned to meet October 30th in the rooms of the Pickwick Club.

At the second meeting, on the date and at the appointed place, a constitution and by-laws were adopted, and Dr. Davis elected President; Dr. Radebaugh, Vice-President; Dr. Rowland, Secretary, and Dr. Hall, Treasurer.

At this meeting Drs. Arnott, Fraser, Kelsey and McWilliams joined the Society.

It is interesting to note that, of these seventeen original members, there are still in practice in Pasadena Drs. Deacon, Grinnell, Radebaugh, Van Slyck, Swennengen, Sherk and Rowland.

During the first year of the Society the attendance of members varied from six to twelve in number.

At the next annual meeting, October 30th, 1889, Dr. John Adams was elected President, and the other officers re-elected.

It appears from the record that Dr. Adams served as President until February 20, 1892, when, I infer, he either left town or the Society ceased to hold

regular meetings or elect officers. During the presidency of Dr. Adams, the interest of members in the Society was at a very low ebb. Drs. Sherk and Radebaugh had resigned March 3rd, 1890, and the attendance on the meetings had dwindled to two or three, or at most four.

There are no records of a meeting from February 20th, 1892, until October, 1894, when the physicians of the city were called together to provide for the entertainment of Southern California Medical Society, which met in Pasadena October 19th.

The profession responded liberally, and the entertainment was in every way satisfactory.

This meeting of the Southern California Medical Society had a very salutary local effect, equal to a "revival effort," convicting of sin and bringing backsliders back into the fold—the result of bringing us all together once more. November 2nd, 1894, the Society met and elected Dr. Van Slyek President, Dr. Mohr Vice-President, and Dr. Rowland Secretary-Treasurer.

At the next annual meeting the election of officers was postponed, and did not take place till February 28th, 1896, when Dr. F. F. Rowland was elected President.

January 28th, 1897, Dr. R. J. Mohr was elected President. From this time on there was an annual election of officers, and the presiding officers served in the following order: 1898, Dr. Grinnell; 1899, Dr. King; 1900, Dr. McBride; 1901, Dr. Abbott; 1902, Dr. Lockwood; 1903, Dr. Sherk; 1904, Dr. Mattison; 1905, Dr. Roberts; 1906, Dr. Fenyes; 1907, Dr. Hoag; 1908, Dr. Sherry; 1909, Dr. Newcomb; 1910, Dr. Janes; 1911, Dr. Dilworth.

The last four presiding officers were elected under the new constitution of the State Society, by which all local Medical Societies were merged in the County Societies, and the Pasadena Medical Society became the Pasadena Branch of the Los Angeles County Medical Society. Its presiding officer is called chairman and is elected annually.

This Society, since its organization in 1888, has had but three Secretary-Treasurers, Dr. F. F. Rowland to 1896, Dr. J. E. Janes to 1910, and Dr. Aiden since that date.

It is only fair to say that the apparent apathy of the profession in Pasadena up to about '94 and '95, was but a reflection of the general depression, discouragement, sense of property loss and depreciation incident to the collapsing of the great "boom" of 1887. About '94 and '95 values seem to have been adjusted, and the city commenced a career of growth and prosperity which has continued to the present time.

In 1890 its population was only 5000; in 1900, 10,000. At the present time it is believed to be not less than 30,000. With this rapid increase in numbers, there have come to us from the East many physicians—specialists in all lines, as well as general practitioners—and fortunately for the profession and the city, their talents, character and qualifications, professional and scientific, will average as high as any equal number in the land.

This Society, like everything in nature, has been an evolution, constantly taking higher and higher ground, and increasing its influence for good in the community.

We have reason to be proud of our Society, of its standing in comparison with other similar bodies, County or State, and of the work it has done and is doing.

It has always taken the lead in every matter of sanitary improvement, the construction of sewers, in cleaning up the city, in enforcing the cleanliness of all occupied premises, in the inspection of milk and all food supplies, and last, but not least, in bringing about the medical inspection of schools; indeed, it

has always been foremost in discussing all questions of public health, as well as most measures pertaining to the general welfare of the city. I am sure we were practically a unit in desiring the municipal ownership of water, and regret the defeat of the bonds in the recent election. From a sanitary point of view we must deeply deplore the defeat of the bonds for an incinerator. The disposal of the city's garbage as at present conducted is a disgrace to the city, and a menace to the public health.

I trust we can effectively exert our influence to bring about a better state of things in this regard in the near future.

The School Inspector, the Health Officer, and the members of the Board of Health are all members of this Society. The former has already, in less than one year, fully demonstrated the value and importance of his office, and that he is the "right man in the right place." The Health Officer has won golden opinions for his industry and thoroughness, and his department is a model of efficiency and so considered everywhere in Southern California.

When the addition and improvements to our hospital, now in progress, are completed, we can justly claim that we have an institution of which a city of three times our population might be proud. Its inception began with this Society and in its developments it has relied upon and received our unqualified support.

In looking over the records of the Society, I was struck by the admirable synopsis of the papers generally, as given by the secretaries, and also of their interest and practical value. It was also exceedingly interesting to note how thoroughly they kept in touch, as time went on, with the advancement of medical science and practice, and the high order and scientific value of many of the papers, especially of those of the last few years.

With this brief sketch of the Society's history for twenty years, I leave to the members, old and new, to add such reminiscences as may occur to them, and to correct any errors I may have inadvertently fallen into.

* * *

SAN DIEGO COUNTY MEDICAL SOCIETY.

A San Diego County Medical Society was founded July 26th, 1870, and continued for one year.

The names of the founders were as follows: Dr. H. B. Hoffman, President; Dr. Jacob Allen, Vice-President; Secretary and Treasurer, Dr. T. C. Stockton. Dr. Robt. J. Gregg.

In July, 1886, a San Diego County Medical Society was organized with Dr. R. J. Gregg as President. No meetings were held after the organization.

On December the 1st, 1886, the present County Society was organized with Dr. McSwegan as President; Dr. C. C. Valle, Vice-President, and Dr. D. B. Northrup as Secretary and Treasurer.

The names of the officers and the years they served were as follows:

PRESIDENTS	VICE-PRESIDENTS	SECY. & TREAS.
1870 D. B. Huffman	Jacob Allen	T. C. Stockton
1886 D. McSwegan	C. C. Valle	D. B. Northrup
1887 W. N. Smart	C. C. Valle	R. B. Davy
1888 W. N. Smart	R. Armstrong	T. A. Davis
1889 T. A. Davis	Charlotte Baker	E. Carson
1890 T. L. Magee	F. R. Burnham	E. Carson
1891 Fred Baker	L. E. Fenn	E. Carson
1892 E. Carson	Lotta Park	T. L. Magee
1893 F. R. Burnham	G. E. Buxton	T. L. Magee
1894 G. E. Buxton	Gilbert Van Vranken	T. L. Magee

PRESIDENTS	VICE-PRESIDENTS	SECY. & TREAS.
1895 P. S. Leisenering	P. Levi Chase	T. L. Magee
1896 P. C. Remondino	D. Gochenauer	T. L. Magee
1897 D. Gochenauer	J. C. Hearne	T. L. Magee
1898 Charlotte Baker	Lelia Latta	T. L. Magee
1899 V. D. Rood	W. M. Cummings	T. L. Magee
1900 R. L. Doig	D. Gochenauer	T. L. Magee
1901 Geo. Cleary	E. S. Beadles	T. L. Magee
1902 Wm. Cummings	P. J. Parker	T. L. Magee
1903 Fred Baker	W. V. Nichols	T. L. Magee
1904 P. J. Parker	E. M. Fly	T. L. Magee
1905 J. M. French	W. N. Smart	T. L. Magee
1906 J. M. French	W. N. Smart	T. L. Magee
1907 H. N. Goff	O. J. Kendall	T. L. Magee
1908 F. R. Burnham	Fred Baker	R. E. Austin
1909 J. A. Parks	H. C. Oatmans	I. D. Webster
1910 R. E. Austin	R. E. Austin	H. A. Thompson

* * *

ORANGE COUNTY MEDICAL SOCIETY.

To the courtesy of Dr. John Dryer of Santa Ana we are indebted for the facts in the following interesting account of the Orange County Medical Society:

In prefacing this short account of the first twenty years of this Association, I will, I trust, be pardoned for using the first person in leading up to the actual beginning or formation of an organization which has meant so much to the medical profession in Orange county.

On the 4th day of June, 1889, the election for the formation of a new county resulted favorably for county division, and a legal separation of what is now Orange county from the mother county of Los Angeles. This led at once to a segregation of interests of all kinds and every sort of business began to adjust itself to the new régime.

There were at the period mentioned nearly as many physicians practicing in the new county as there are now, a careful estimate showing a very small net gain, and this has been mostly in outside places. Santa Ana, excepting Osteopaths, has but two more doctors than were here in 1889. Fullerton, Anaheim and Orange have each gained from one to four, while in some smaller outside places there has been a loss. Westminster then had none. Huntington Beach was not on the map. Fairview, Tustin, Capistrano, Bolsa neighborhood and McPherson each had one, now none.

The profession was wholly unorganized with but few memberships even in the Los Angeles Medical Society, and only two in the State organization.

On the evening of June 12th, just eight days after county division had become an assured fact, the late Dr. J. A. Crane and myself were in conversation over medical matters, and the question of organizing a county society was mentioned. Dr. Crane expressed an ardent desire for immediate action, and for him to think was to act. Accordingly at noon of the next day he appeared at my door with a request that I at once see certain members of the profession, that he had already notified some and that it was the purpose to meet at 2 p.m. in Judge Humphrey's office on Main street, situated where the building occupied by the Sunset Club now stands. The reason for such hasty action was that certain undesirable parties were that day proposing a county organization which would necessarily include some very objectionable elements. It was to forestall such action and secure recognition from the Medical Society of the State of California that the meeting of June 13th was called.

A summary of the minutes of this first assembling of the doctors is as follows: There were present the following gentlemen: Dr. W. B. Wall, Dr. J. A. Crane, Dr. J. M. Lacy, Dr. S. B. Davis, Dr. J. L. Dryer, Dr. C. D. Ball, Dr. J. P. Boyd—seven in all.

Dr. Crane called to order and stated the object of the meeting. Dr. W. B. Wall was elected temporary president and Dr. J. P. Boyd temporary secretary.

The following agreement was drawn up and signed by all present: "We, the undersigned physicians of Orange county, agree to form ourselves into an organization to be known as the Orange County Medical Association, and to be governed by such rules as may hereafter be determined upon."

On motion of Dr. Crane the secretary was authorized to receive the signatures of Dr. J. R. Medlock and Dr. L. H. Fuller, who had signified their willingness to become members, but were unable to be present. The following resolution was offered and unanimously carried:

"Resolved, That any regular physician of Orange county against whom no objection is raised at a subsequent meeting may be admitted and allowed to participate in the organization of this society."

Under this resolution Dr. J. H. Bullard of Anaheim and Dr. W. B. Wood of Orange were received and became participants. The names of the charter members, so to speak, together with their colleges of graduation to show the wide range of places from which they came to Southern California, are as follows, there being eleven in all:

W. B. Wall, M.D., Tustin, Jefferson Med. College, Pennsylvania; J. A. Crane, M.D., Santa Ana, Med. Dept. Wes. Res., Ohio; J. M. Lacy, M. D., Santa Ana, Med. Dept. U. of Nashville, Tenn.; C. D. Ball, M.D., Santa Ana, Univ. Bishops' Col., Quebec, Canada; J. P. Boyd, M.D., Santa Ana, Med. Dept. U. City of New York, N. Y.; J. L. Dryer, M.D., Santa Ana, Cin. Col. of M. & S., Ohio; S. B. Davis, M.D., Santa Ana, Med. Dept. F. of Michigan, Michigan; J. R. Medlock, M.D., Santa Ana, St. Louis Med. Col., Missouri; L. H. Fuller, M.D., Tustin, Med. Dept. Dartmouth Col., N. H.; J. H. Bullard, M.D., Anaheim, Harvard Med. Col., Massachusetts; W. B. Wood, M.D., Orange, Mo. Med. Col., Missouri.

The next meeting was held June 25th, at which time a Constitution and By-Laws were adopted, and under the permanent organization the following officers were elected and installed to serve until the first annual meeting in 1890:

President, Dr. W. B. Wall; Vice-President, Dr. J. M. Lacy; Treasurer, Dr. W. B. Wood; Secretary, Dr. J. P. Boyd. Board of Censors, Dr. C. D. Ball, Dr. J. R. Medlock, Dr. J. H. Bullard.

The first members elected under the Constitution were Dr. I. D. Mills, Santa Ana, Indiana Med. Col., Ind., and Dr. D. W. Hunt, Anaheim, Med. Dept. U. of Mich., whose applications were received in August and favorably acted upon in September. On Nov. 5th Dr. J. A. Blake of Fullerton was elected to membership, but there is no record of his ever having at any time honored the Association with his presence.

The year 1889 closed with fourteen members upon the roll, and no additions to this list occurred until 1894, while there was during this period a net loss of three on account of changes of location. These were the Dr. Blake above mentioned, Dr. S. B. Davis and Dr. L. H. Fuller, the two last named, charter members.

The minutes of these years show excellent work in the way of papers and discussions and study. The first paper was read by Dr. C. D. Ball at the meeting of July 2nd, 1889, who reported some interesting cases of pulmonary disease and exhibited some pathological specimens. From this time until the pres-

ent, meetings have been regular and well attended, and the interest has never abated. Especially was this true of 1890. The first annual meeting was a public one held in Spurgeon's Hall, and addressed by Dr. Walter Lindley and Professor, now Judge Conrey of Los Angeles.

The year 1890 was full of interest, an important event occurring in the spring, when the Medical Society of California met in annual session in Los Angeles.

This was the successful fight against professional indecency and unethical conduct, the contest being carried into the State Society and into the Medical Society of Southern California, and resulting in the expulsion from both bodies of an offending member of those societies, although his membership with said societies antedated the formation of our own organization. The moral effect of this action has proven an excellent one for this Association, and has enabled it to uphold a high standard of medical ethics.

Under a provision of the Constitution, Drs. T. A. Davis and C. M. Fenn of San Diego and Dr. Elizabeth Follansbee of Los Angeles were elected honorary members of the Association. This action was taken in recognition of their eminent services in the profession and also as a token of appreciation for their sympathy and assistance in the contention before the State Society the previous year. Under a new by-law providing for associate members, Dr. F. A. Wood of Orange, a retired physician, was elected an associate member in 1891.

In June of this year, 1891, the Association entertained the Medical Society of Southern California, the meeting and banquet being held in what was then the Odd Fellows' Hall in the First National Bank building. The meeting was well attended and a good time was had by all. An excursion about and through the valley was greatly appreciated by the visiting doctors, although there was a marked absence of automobiles. Twice since then this Association has entertained the Southern Society, one of these times being in 1899, again without automobiles; the other being in 1908, when a crowd of machines were ready, but the weather was not.

From the very beginning of this organization, good work in the preparation of papers and presentation of cases for clinical study have been the rule. The average number of papers read annually for twenty years has been eight, making a grand total of one hundred and sixty. Until the completion of the Carnegie Library building the meetings have usually been held in the office of the physician whose time it was to read a paper or lead a discussion. For the most part these have been in Santa Ana, though many interesting sessions have been held in the surrounding towns when the physicians in such towns have seen fit to invite the members there. Since the Carnegie Library has been completed the sessions, when in Santa Ana, have been there in the Executive Committee room, adjoining which a growing library has been established in a convenient alcove containing at the present time several hundred volumes. All classes of subjects have been treated in the papers and discussions, and one who is disposed to search the records for the nature of these will find they have all kept pace with the progressive spirit of the profession. Though from the first organization in 1880 until 1894, the membership declined in numbers, it never fell below the original number eleven. Death has dealt kindly with us, only three active members having passed away during this period. In 1903 the loved and honored physician and gentleman, Dr. J. A. Crane, died suddenly in his home in Santa Ana. He had recently returned from a four years' service as superintendent of the State Hospital for the Insane at Agnews, Cal. During this absence he retained his membership in the Association and came back to Orange county on account of failing health. In his splendid character, his attainments as a physician, his success in the public position above mentioned, this

body has every reason to be proud, and as long as the Orange County Medical Association exists it will cherish and honor his memory.

Another, Dr. J. G. McCloud of Garden Grove, died while in active membership. Dr. McCloud joined the Association in 1903, but failing health prevented his attendance except on one or two occasions. He died at Newhall, where he had formerly practiced his profession. Of those who have left the county or retired from active membership, Dr. L. W. Allingham, who served as president in 1898, died a few years later in Ramsberg, Cal. Dr. Allingham was always an earnest and conscientious worker in the society, and added much to the interest as long as he remained a member, or until failing health caused him to remove from our midst. The next of the honored and revered ex-presidents to go was the late Dr. Wm. Burgess Wall, a man whose great interest not only in his profession but in all things relating to his fellow-men, brought him in contact with almost every social, business and professional interest in Orange county. Although a retired physician he was chosen the first president of the Association and served in the same capacity three successive terms several years later. His sympathies and his aspirations were always with the doctors of his time, and he strictly continued his relations to the Medical Society of California as well as the local organization. So far as known there have been no other deaths either among members or ex-members, although during the twenty years of the existence of this Association an even fifty names have been borne upon its roll of membership. Some have come into the county, affiliated with the Association for a longer or shorter period, and then moved on to other fields. Since under the rules of this Association membership is vacated by removal from the county and residence elsewhere, it is impossible to give the exact duration of any membership so terminated.

Beginning with the new influx of members in 1894, the first after the three accessions mentioned in the latter part of 1889, the list of members to the present time is as follows:

1894—J. G. Berneike, M.D., Santa Ana; L. N. Wheeler, M.D., Tustin; C. W. Rairdon, M.D., Santa Ana; F. E. Wilson, M.D., Westminster.

1895—A. F. Bradshaw, M.D., Orange; G. J. Rubleman, M.D., Santa Ana; L. W. Allingham, M.D., Tustin.

1896—None. The only year since 1894 up to date without accessions.

1897—J. B. Cook, M.D., Santa Ana; W. V. Marshburn, M.D., El Modena.

1898—G. S. Eddy, M.D., Anaheim; D. F. Royer, M.D., Orange.

1899—Wm. Freeman, M.D., Fullerton; H. S. Gordon, M.D., Westminster; F. M. Bruner, M.D., Santa Ana.

1900—A. Bennie, M.D., Santa Ana; J. A. Tyler, M.D., Anaheim.

1901—E. M. Freeman, M.D., Santa Ana; John Wehrly, M.D., Santa Ana.

1902—R. A. Cushman, M.D., Tustin; G. H. Dobson, M.D., Santa Ana.

1903—H. A. Johnson, M.D., Anaheim; Ida B. Parker, M.D., Orange; J. G. McCleod, M.D., Garden Grove; J. W. Jones, M.D., Orange.

1904—J. I. Clark, M.D., Santa Ana; J. M. Berlew, M.D., Santa Ana; G. A. Shank, M.D., Westminster.

1905—J. H. Beebe, M.D., Anaheim.

1906—C. C. Violet, M.D., Garden Grove; J. S. Gowen, M.D., Fullerton; C. L. Rich, M.D., Fullerton.

1907—F. J. Gobar, M.D., Fullerton; H. E. Barnes, M.D., Santa Ana; W. H. Syer, M.D., Anaheim.

1908—S. G. Huff, M.D., Westminster.

1909—H. M. Robertson, M.D., Santa Ana.

The present membership is twenty-four, embracing nearly all of the regular physicians in Orange county.

Of the original membership but five of the eleven remain upon the list, viz., Dr. J. M. Laey, Dr. J. R. Medlock, Dr. C. D. Ball, Dr. J. P. Boyd and Dr. J. L. Dryer.

There have been seventeen presidents, Dr. W. B. Wall having served four years, first in 1889, again in 1894, 1895, 1896. Each of the others served single years as follows: 1890, Dr. Laey; 1891, Dr. Medlock; 1892, Dr. Dryer; 1893, Dr. Ball; 1897, Dr. Crane; 1898, Dr. Allingham; 1899, Dr. Berneike, 1900, Dr. Wood; 1901, Dr. Gordon; 1902, Dr. Boyd; 1903, Dr. Wm. Freeman; 1904, Dr. Wilson; 1905, Dr. Jones; 1906, Dr. Dobson; 1907, Dr. Bruner; 1908, Dr. Wehrley.

There have been ten secretaries, viz: Dr. Boyd, Dr. Ball, Dr. Fuller, Dr. Dryer, Dr. Rubleman, Dr. J. B. Cook, Dr. Berneike, Dr. Gordon, Dr. Clark, Dr. Burlew. Dr. Boyd served three years, Dr. Ball two and a half years, Dr. Fuller one-half year, Dr. Dryer six and one-half years, Dr. Berneike one and one-half years, Dr. J. B. Cook one-half year, Dr. Gordon four years, Dr. Clark one-half year, Dr. Burlew one and one-half years.

In 1895 Dr. C. W. Rairdon was elected secretary, but never acted in that capacity.

The first constitution and by-laws were formed to meet the requirements of the Association and to conform to the code of ethics of the American Medical Association. These were afterwards remodeled under the constitution of the Medical Society of the State of California, each member of a county organization in affiliation with the parent society being also a member of the latter.

The endeavor has always been to promote harmony and good fellowship among physicians. Many knotty points in medical ethics have been thrashed out, sometimes to the satisfaction of all, at others to the disappointment of a part of the membership. The records which are to be preserved in the library of the Association contain all details of these disputes and controversies, and have no place in such a review as the present one. They are matters of history recorded in black and white, and if in the future any curious reader of this historical sketch, which is also to be a matter of record, should desire to read them, it will be an easy matter to find them. It will be better, however, to forget them and to ever bear in mind the good which this society has accomplished. May the next twenty years be as prosperous.

* * *

SAN LUIS OBISPO COUNTY MEDICAL ASSOCIATION.

The San Luis Obispo County Medical Association was founded September 29th, 1892. It was first known, in 1892, as the "S. L. O. and Northern Santa Barbara County Medical Association."

The names of the founders were as follows: Dr. W. W. Hays, President; Dr. G. B. Nichols, Vice-President; S. M. Hitt, Secretary; Dr. J. N. Conley, Treasurer; Dr. H. C. Murphy, Dr. H. C. Bagley, Dr. C. C. Gleaves, Dr. J. H. Glass.

The present officers are as follows: Dr. J. S. Jackson, President; Dr. Byron Dawson, Vice-President; Dr. J. J. Knowlton, Secretary and Treasurer. There are twelve members at present.

* * *

SANTA BARBARA COUNTY MEDICAL SOCIETY.

The Santa Barbara County Medical Society was founded July 4th, 1894. The founders were: Drs. Anderson, Bates, Hall, Mackinley, Parks, Stoddard, Sidebotham and Shaw.

The names of the officers and years they served were as follows:

Dr. Shaw (deceased) was the first President. Dr. Mackinley also was one of the early Presidents; Charles Anderson, 1904; Drs. W. H. Flint, 1905; W. B. Cunnane, 1906; C. S. Stoddard, 1907; and William T. Barry, 1908.

The general aim of the Society was the advancement of the profession and the securing and maintaining of cordial and friendly relationship between physicians. The work was scientific and along medical and surgical lines.

The present officers are as follows: Drs. William T. Barry, President; David A. Conrad, Secretary and Treasurer; and W. A. Ravell, Vice-President. There are thirty members at present.

* * *

RIVERSIDE COUNTY MEDICAL SOCIETY.

The Riverside County Medical Society was organized with twenty (20) charter members May 13, 1903. (Five of these members are still in good standing in the society.)

The first officers elected:

Dr. C. J. Gill, President.
Dr. R. D. Barber, Vice-Pres.
Dr. C. W. Craven, Sec. & Treas.

Charter members were:

Dr. C. J. Gill, Pres. (Died).	Dr. Frank H. Moss.
Dr. J. G. Baird.	Dr. F. B. Morrell. (Died).
Dr. M. Maybee. (Died).	Dr. R. D. Barber, Vice-Pres.
Dr. C. W. Craven.	Dr. T. E. Ellis.
Dr. D. B. Rutherford. (Died).	Dr. W. B. Payton.
Dr. T. W. Gardner. (Moved).	Dr. W. F. Perry.
Dr. G. G. Kyle. (Died).	Dr. C. S. Dickson.
Dr. W. B. Sawyer.	Dr. J. L. Stubbley.
Dr. A. A. Sulcer.	Dr. C. E. Lawrence.

The officers of this society have been as follows:

<i>1894:</i>	<i>1900:</i>
Dr. C. S. Dickson, Pres.	Dr. I. A. McCarty, Pres.
Dr. G. G. Kyle, Vice-Pres.	Dr. T. E. Ellis, Vice-Pres.
Dr. F. B. Morrill, Sec. & Treas.	Dr. A. S. Parker, Sec. & Treas.
<i>1895:</i>	<i>1901:</i>
Dr. G. G. Kyle, Pres.	Dr. A. S. Parker, Pres.
Dr. W. B. Payton, Vice-Pres.	Dr. Louise Haney Clarke, Sec. & Treas.
Dr. F. B. Morrill, Sec. & Treas.	
<i>1896:</i>	<i>1902:</i>
Dr. W. B. Payton, Pres.	Dr. Louise Haney Clarke, Pres.
Dr. M. Maybee, Vice-Pres.	Dr. Samuel Outwater, Vice-Pres.
Dr. F. M. Gardner, Sec. & Treas.	Dr. C. W. Gudlestone, Sec. & Treas.
<i>1897:</i>	<i>1903:</i>
Dr. W. B. Sawyer, Pres.	Dr. O. J. Kendall, Pres.
Dr. Perry, Vice-Pres.	Dr. C. W. Gudlestone, Vice-Pres.
Dr. M. Maybee, Sec. & Treas.	Dr. W. W. Roblee, Sec. & Treas.
<i>1898:</i>	<i>1904:</i>
Dr. J. C. King, Pres.	Dr. C. W. Gudlestone, Pres.
Dr. M. Maybee, Vice-Pres.	Dr. W. W. Roblee, Vice-Pres.
Dr. A. S. Parker, Sec. & Treas.	Dr. H. R. Martin, Sec. & Treas.
<i>1899:</i>	<i>1905:</i>
Dr. J. G. Baird, Pres.	Dr. W. W. Roblee, Pres.
Dr. I. A. McCarty, Vice-Pres.	Dr. H. R. Martin, Vice-Pres.
Dr. A. S. Parker, Sec. & Treas.	Dr. Samuel Outwater, Sec. & Treas.

1906:
 Dr. H. R. Martin, Pres.
 Dr. Samuel Outwater, Vice-Pres.
 Dr. C. Van Zwahlenberg, Sec. & Treas.

Dr. C. Van Zwahlenberg, Vice-Pres.
 Dr. George E. Tucker, Sec. & Treas.

1907:
 Dr. Samuel Outwater, Pres.

1908:
 Dr. C. Van Zwahlenberg, Pres.
 Dr. T. R. Griffith, Vice-Pres.
 Dr. George E. Tucker, Sec. & Treas.

The object of the society was the cultivation and advancement of medical science, the mutual improvement and the promotion of fellowship among its members.

* * *

SAN BERNARDINO COUNTY MEDICAL SOCIETY.

The San Bernardino County Medical Society was organized June 7, 1902, at a meeting of the regular physicians of San Bernardino County which met in San Bernardino and organized by electing Dr. J. P. Booth of Needles, President; Dr. Hoell Tyler, Vice-President; Dr. J. M. Hurley, Second Vice-President; Dr. C. O. Mackenzie, Secretary and Treasurer.

The society was organized with a membership of 16 and meetings were held in San Bernardino monthly.

Officers for the year 1903 were Dr. C. C. Browning, Highlands, President; Dr. J. M. Hurley, Vice-President; Dr. Harris, Secretary; and Dr. Wesley Thompson, Treasurer. At this meeting the rules and regulations adopted by the American Medical Association regarding County organizations were adopted.

Officers for 1904 were elected in December of that year: Dr. C. C. Browning, President; G. K. Scott, Vice-President; J. M. Hurley, Secretary; and Wesley Thompson, Treasurer.

Officers for 1905 were: Dr. Thomas M. Blythe, President; Vice-President, J. A. Champion; Secretary, D. C. Strong; Treasurer, Dr. John H. Evans of Highland.

Officers elected December 14, 1906, were: D. C. Strong, President; H. M. Mills, Vice-President; J. A. Shreck, Second Vice-President; M. A. Bennett, Secretary; W. A. Taltaval, Treasurer.

In 1907 the San Bernardino County Medical Society and the Redlands Medical Society consolidated and changed the place of meeting from San Bernardino to Redlands. The officers for this year remained the same as for 1906.

Officers for 1907 were: Dr. W. P. Burke, President; Dr. Tyler, Vice-President; Dr. Moseley, Secretary; Dr. Taltaval, Treasurer. During the year 1909 the society met Tuesday evening of each week and took up the regular post-graduate work according to the outlines as given by the American Medical Association.

In December, 1909, the same officers were elected to serve for the year 1910. A physicians' club was formed, which has secured club room and furnishes free of charge a meeting-place for the County Society. The society has started a library and has subscribed for a number of works of general reference and a number of the members have donated medical magazines, so there is on file at all times practically all of the leading medical publications of the United States.

* * *

LOS ANGELES COUNTY HOMEOPATHIC MEDICAL SOCIETY.

The Los Angeles County Homeopathic Medical Society was founded April 1st, 1906.

The organization was due to the efforts of Dr. Robert A. Campbell. The charter members were as follows:

Drs. Robert A. Campbell, S. S. Salisbury, W. J. Hawkes, M. B. Campbell, L. G. Van Scoyoe, H. M. Bishop, W. L. Woodruff, F. J. Newberry, Francis B. Kellogg, H. T. Kerr.

The names of Presidents and years of service were:

1906—Dr. W. J. Hawkes.

1907—Dr. F. S. Barnard.

1908—Dr. H. T. Kerr.

1909—Dr. Robert A. Campbell.

1910—Dr. Chas. R. Clapp.

The general aim of the Society was the general upbuilding of the Science of Medicine and Homeopathic Therapeutics, both local and general.

The present officers are as follows:

President, Dr. Chas. R. Clapp; 1st Vice-Pres., Dr. F. D. Bishop; 2nd Vice-Pres., Dr. Florella Estes; Secretary and Treasurer, Dr. T. C. Low.

The number of present members is sixty.

This is a general Medical Society to which all Homeopathic physicians in Los Angeles county in good standing are eligible to membership. Everything pertaining to uplifting and protection of the medical profession are the aims. The regular meetings are held on the second Wednesday night of each month.

* * *

THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY ECLECTIC MEDICAL SOCIETY.

The Los Angeles County Eclectic Medical Society was founded October 3rd, 1903.

The founders were: Drs. O. C. Welbourn, A. P. Baird, B. R. Hubbard, J. C. Solomon, H. S. Turner and E. R. Harvey.

The names of the Presidents and years they served are as follows:

J. C. Solomon, President, November, 1903, to November, 1904.

B. R. Hubbard, President, November, 1904, to November, 1905.

A. O. Conrad, President, November, 1905, to December, 1906.

J. A. Munk, President, December, 1906, to January, 1908.

M. B. Bolton, President, January, 1908, to January, 1909.

L. A. Perea, President, January, 1909, to January, 1910.

James Beard, President, January, 1910, to January, 1911.

The present officers are: President, J. F. Barbrick, M.D.; Vice-President, Orin Davis, M.D.; Secretary and Treasurer, P. M. Welbourn, M.D.

Meetings are held on the first Tuesday of each month, at which time some member reads a paper which is followed by a general discussion. Clinical reports are given at these meetings.

At present there are thirty members.

* * *

LOCAL SOCIETIES.

LOS ANGELES ACADEMY OF MEDICINE.

The Los Angeles Academy of Medicine was founded July 8th, 1899.

The founders were as follows: Dr. J. T. Stewart, J. S. Turner, C. W. Fish, A. B. Newkirk, B. O. Webb, S. L. Kistler, C. E. Bacon, C. W. Bryson, B. F. Church, E. S. Carlisle, J. K. Carson and J. W. Truworthly.

The names of the presidents and the years they served were as follows:

Dr. Newkirk, to January, 1900; Dr. J. W. Truworthly, 1900; Dr. B. F. Church, 1901; Dr. B. O. Webb, 1902; Dr. F. W. Pottenger, 1903; Dr. F. C. Shurtleff, 1904; Dr. C. B. Nichols, 1905; Dr. J. H. Seymour, 1906; Dr. R. W. Miller, 1907; Dr. R. V. Day, part of 1908; Dr. F. S. Byington, balance of 1908-1909.

The general aim of the society is to organize the medical profession, to encourage a high standard of professional qualification and to promote professional brotherhood and to labor for the advancement of medicine and surgery.

The present officers are as follows: President, Dr. F. S. Byington; Vice-President, Dr. Thos. Powell; Secretary and Treasurer, Dr. A. Tyroler.

At present there are forty members.

LOS ANGELES CLINICAL AND PATHOLOGICAL SOCIETY.

The Constitution and By-laws of the Los Angeles Clinical and Pathological Society state that its object shall be the scientific advancement of medicine and surgery and promotion of sociability and good fellowship.

The minutes of the meeting of organization read as follows:

"Pursuant to call sent by Dr. A. S. Lobinger of Los Angeles, looking to the formation of a clinical and pathological society to 53 physicians and surgeons of Los Angeles and vicinity, 30 responded in person and five sent regrets and valid excuses for inability to attend the initial meeting.

"It was announced that the Society, if formed, would be limited in number, at whose meetings there would be no stated paper, but exhibition of specimens, cases, and clinical reports, and it should be the especial object of the Society to promote scientific advancement and social good fellowship.

"The following physicians were present in person:

W. W. Beckett	Milbank Johnson	L. M. Powers
S. P. Black	Joseph King	S. J. Quint
F. D. Bullard	Geo. W. Lasher	Albert Soiland
Geo. L. Cole	A. S. Lobinger	F. C. Shurtleff
T. J. Coffey	C. D. Lockwood	E. R. Smith
B. F. Church	F. W. Miller	H. H. Sherk
A. M. Dodge	F. C. E. Mattison	J. H. Utley
H. Bert. Ellis	Ross Moore	L. G. Visscher
E. W. Fleming	C. B. Nichols	Chester L. Magee
J. R. Haynes	P. C. H. Pahl	O. O. Witherbee.

The following gentlemen, unable to be present, were also regarded as charter members:

W. J. Barlow	E. B. Hoag	L. S. Thorpe.
Norman Bridge	F. M. Pottenger	

Dr. A. S. Lobinger was appointed temporary chairman and Dr. F. D. Bullard secretary, for the meeting.

On motion, the chair appointed a Committee on Constitution and By-laws, of which the chair was made ex-officio a member.

The chair appointed Drs. E. R. Smith and Wm. Dodge.

The meeting took a recess of 15 minutes.

After the recess, the meeting reconvened and adopted the report of the committee with such alterations and additions as now appear in the Constitution and By-laws.

The meeting, on motion, adopted the second Saturday of the month as the stated monthly meeting.

The Society then proceeded to the election of officers.

A. S. LOBINGER, *President*.

F. C. E. MATTISON, *First Vice-President*.

J. H. UTLEY, *Second Vice-President*.

F. D. BULLARD, *Secretary*.

JOHN R. HAYNES, *Treasurer*.

The first scientific meeting was held on December 12, 1903.

The career of the organization has been unique in many respects, and has been particularly notable because of the excellent manner in which the hopes of its founders have been carried out.

The membership is limited to 50 physicians, and there is nearly always a waiting list.

The character of the meetings may be understood from the section of the by-laws relating thereto:

"At each regular meeting after disposing of the regular business, the first order of the program will be the presentation of patients, followed by the exhibition of pathological specimens and new instruments. Finally, upon the

roll call of the Secretary, each member, in response to his name, shall have the opportunity of briefly reporting cases, which shall be open for general discussion.

"A member must be present at the roll call to be credited as present at the meeting.

"No papers shall be read before this Society."

The officers of the Society have been as follows:

- 1904—President, A. S. Lobingier; 1st Vice-President, F. C. E. Mattison; 2nd Vice-President, J. H. Utley; Secretary, F. D. Bullard; Treasurer, John R. Haynes.
- 1905—President, J. H. Utley; 1st Vice-Pres., C. B. Nichols; 2nd Vice-Pres., C. D. Lockwood; Secretary, Chas. L. King; Treasurer, W. W. Beckett.
- 1906—President, Geo. L. Cole; 1st Vice-Pres., H. H. Sherk; 2nd Vice-Pres., O. O. Witherbee; Secretary, Albert Soiland; Treasurer, Carl Kurtz.
- 1907—President, W. W. Beckett; 1st Vice-Pres., E. R. Smith; 2nd Vice-Pres., M. L. Moors; Secretary, Titian Coffey; Treasurer, Carl Kurtz.
- 1908—President, H. G. Brainerd; 1st Vice-Pres., Wm. A. Edwards; 2nd Vice-Pres., W. H. Roberts; Secretary, Harvey McNeil; Treas., Harvey McNeil.
- 1909—President, H. Bert. Ellis; 1st Vice-Pres., Carl Kurtz; 2nd Vice-Pres., Ross Moore; Secretary, C. W. Pierce; Treasurer, C. W. Pierce.
- 1910—President, M. L. Moore; 1st Vice-Pres., Frank Bullard; 2nd Vice-Pres., O. O. Witherbee; Secretary, Dudley Fulton; Treasurer, Dudley Fulton.
- 1911—President, Dr. H. H. Sherk; 1st Vice-Pres., Dr. Stanley P. Black; 2nd Vice-Pres., Dr. W. H. Hibbard; Secretary-Treasurer, Dr. Dudley Fulton.

The Society meets once every month, and following the presentation of specimens, patients and verbal case reports, there is a buffet luncheon, which has been found to add greatly to the development of good fellowship among the members of the Society.

The membership at the time this sketch is written includes the following physicians:

Dr. C. W. Anderson	Dr. W. E. Hibbard	Dr. P. C. H. Pahl
Dr. Chas. L. Allen	Dr. W. W. Howard	Dr. C. W. Pierce
Dr. W. W. Beckett	Dr. Chas. L. King	Dr. F. M. Pottenger
Dr. H. G. Brainerd	Dr. Jos. M. King	Dr. L. M. Powers
Dr. Stanley P. Black	Dr. Geo. H. Kress	Dr. Sumner J. Quint
Dr. Chas. C. Browning	Dr. Carl Kurtz	Dr. Boardman Reed
Dr. E. A. Bryant	Dr. Andrew Lobingier	Dr. W. W. Richardson
Dr. F. D. Bullard	Dr. Chas. Lockwood	Dr. W. H. Roberts
Dr. Guy Cochran	Dr. F. C. E. Mattison	Dr. A. C. Rogers
Dr. Titian Coffey	Dr. J. H. McBride	Dr. Henry H. Sherk
Dr. Geo. L. Cole	Dr. H. G. McNeil	Dr. Rea Smith
Dr. W. A. Edwards	Dr. Frank W. Miller	Dr. Albert Soiland
Dr. H. Bert. Ellis	Dr. E. C. Moore	Dr. J. H. Utley
Dr. E. W. Fleming	Dr. M. L. Moore	Dr. L. G. Visscher
Dr. Wm. Duffield	Dr. J. Ross Moore	Dr. Carl C. Warden
Dr. J. T. Fisher	Dr. A. T. Newcomb	Dr. O. O. Witherbee
Dr. Dudley Fulton	Dr. Chas. P. Nichols	
Dr. Hill Hastings	Dr. T. J. Orbison	

* * *

THE MEDICAL SYMPOSIUM SOCIETY OF LOS ANGELES.

In the fall of 1905, several of the younger medical men of Los Angeles conceived the idea of organizing a society whose membership was to be confined to the young men, and whose object was to be the study of advanced medical thought, teaching and procedure as indicated by its name; its meetings were to take the shape of a symposium upon the subject for study.

Organization was effected in October, 1905, with Dr. H. G. McNeil as its first President and with Dr. Dudley Fulton as Secretary. The following were charter members:

Dr. Titian J. Coffey

Dr. Guy Cochran

Dr. J. B. Cook

Dr. E. J. Cook

Dr. John Colliver

Dr. A. J. Downs

Dr. Frank Dillingham

Dr. E. J. Dillon

Dr. Dudley Fulton

Dr. John C. Ferbert

Dr. Alfred Fellows

Dr. Harry Garcelon

Dr. L. J. Huff

Dr. George Laubersheimer

Dr. E. C. Moore

Dr. Albert Moore

Dr. Ross Moore

Dr. H. G. McNeil

Dr. Wm. R. Molony

Dr. C. W. Pierce

Dr. Leon Roth

Dr. Don Skeel

Dr. Albert Soiland

Dr. Rea Smith

Dr. Raymon Taylor.

The meetings were held in the offices of the various members, were well attended and full of instruction and profit to all.

The first meeting of each year took the form of a formal dinner, which occasions were the scene of great pleasure and friendly feeling to all members.

The year 1906-07 saw Dr. John C. Ferbert as President and Dr. E. C. Moore as Secretary.

During 1907-08 Dr. Wm. R. Molony was President and Dr. Arthur Godin was Secretary.

1908-09 saw Dr. Rea Smith in the chair and Dr. Don Friek as Secretary. During this year the policy of the Society was modified so as to provide for the consideration of case reports, clinical cases and pathological specimens at each regular meeting. This feature has proved to be a success and has added much to the interest of the programs.

The officers for 1909-10 were: President, Dr. Don Friek, and Secretary, Dr. C. W. Anderson; and for 1910-11, were Dr. E. C. Moore, President, and Dr. F. L. Anton, Secretary-Treasurer.

Since the organization of the Society several members have dropped out and their places have been filled by Drs. W. W. Richardson, E. H. Wiley, P. H. Lunde, Harry Voorhees, T. R. McNab, M. Creamer, Don Friek and H. H. Lissner, and as honorary member, Dr. E. L. Leonard.

The Society has a membership limited to thirty; this number seems to be most satisfactory, in that it provides ample opportunity for all members to present a paper from time to time and to frequently take part in the discussions.

The Society has proven its value and its future success seems assured, in that the interest of its members and the quality of the work done has improved year by year.

CHAPTER VI.

MEDICAL COLLEGES.

THE LOS ANGELES DEPARTMENT OF THE COLLEGE OF MEDICINE OF THE UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA.

This institution during the years 1885 to 1909 was the medical department of the University of Southern California. In July, 1909, the property of the college was deeded to the State University of California, and its faculty became the faculty of the Los Angeles Department of the College of Medicine of the University of California. The history of the institution deals therefore with two periods: the University of Southern California period, from 1885 to 1909, and the State University of California period, beginning in the latter year.

* * *

First as regards the origin of the institution:

In the year 1880 the State of California chartered the University of Southern California, and the College of Liberal Arts began its work of teaching in the following year. Five years later, the Board of Trustees empowered Dr. J. P. Widney to take steps toward the organization of a medical department of the University and upon his call, the first faculty met at his office and formally established "The College of Medicine of the University of Southern California."

The minutes of the first meeting give the following account of the proceedings:

"A preliminary meeting of the Profession was held in the office of Dr. J. P. Widney in the Widney Building on First Street near Spring on March 31, 1885, to consider the advisability of organizing a Medical Department of the University of Southern California.

"Dr. Widney, who had been elected Dean of the Faculty by the Board of Directors of the University, with power to organize the Medical Department, occupied the chair. On motion of Dr. Lindley, Dr. Percival was elected Secretary of the meeting.

"The opinions expressed were largely in favor of prompt and energetic action in regard to the matter, and one and all without exception, recommended that the institution be placed at once on a footing equal to any, and superior to the majority of medical colleges of the United States. Many expressed themselves as being unwilling to have any hand in the organization of any school, other than the very best."

This thought of a college aiming to do work equal to the very best, which was laid down by the founders of the College, many of whom are still associated with the institution, has been kept constantly in mind. This College was the fourth in the United States to insist upon a three-year course of medicine and from its inception almost, has been a member of the Association of American Medical Colleges, subscribing in all particulars to its requirements, and endeavoring always to raise the standard of medical education and attainment in the Great Southwest.

The first session of the College was held in a brick building still standing at 447 Aliso Street, and there, for many years, the work of instruction was carried on.

In 1895 the College came into possession of its present extensive site extending from Buena Vista to Castelar, between Ord and Alpine Streets, on which lots the buildings named below have been erected. This location is in the oldest portion of the city, founded more than a hundred years ago, and it is in this section of the city that the Mexican and foreign population is crowded. For these reasons, it has an admirable environment to draw from for clinical material, more than 15,000 patients receiving aid at this Dispensary annually.

The Founders' Building.—In 1895, this building, a three-story structure facing Buena Vista Street, was erected at a cost of \$20,000. This structure has been named the Founders' Building, as a tribute to the loyalty and work of the original members of the Faculty and their immediate successors, whose efforts made the erection of this building possible. The original Faculty included Doctors M. M. Bovard, J. P. Widney, W. G. Cochran, H. H. Maynard, Joseph Kurtz, W. LeMoyne Wills, G. W. Lasher, H. S. Orme, Walter Lindley, F. T. Bicknell, J. H. Utley, W. B. Pereival, C. A. H. de Szigethy, A. McFarland, E. A. Follansbee, J. S. Baker, N. Nadeau, A. F. Darling and R. M. Widney. Among those who later became identified with the original faculty were Doctors W. L. Wade, F. L. Haynes, J. R. Haynes, H. Bert. Ellis, D. G. MacGowan, H. G. Breanerd, D. C. Barber, N. P. Conrey, Wm. D. Babcock, F. D. Bullard, W. W. Beckett, George L. Cole.

The Hendryx Pathological Laboratory.—On January 6th, 1899, Dr. W. A. Hendryx, as a memorial to his wife, Lucy Sheppard Hendryx, presented to the College an admirably arranged and equipped two-story building, designed by Prof. Stanley P. Black, for the Department of Pathology. This building, which cost \$10,000, is located some distance from the noise and dust of the street.

The Dispensary Building.—The dispensary clinic rooms, until 1905, were in Founders' Building, but in that year, at a cost of \$20,000, a new building to the rear and south of the Hendryx Laboratory, was erected.

The Barlow Medical Library.—In 1906, Dr. W. Jarvis Barlow, a member of the faculty, erected on Buena Vista Street, just opposite Founders' Building, a library which he presented to the medical profession of the Great Southwest. It is a handsomely equipped fire-proof concrete-brick structure costing more than thirty thousand dollars. In this building the College has placed its library of more than five thousand volumes. The library facilities are open to the medical students and profession of the city and of the entire Southwest.

The careers of the alumni of the institution as measured by professional attainments and honors, during this brief quarter of a century, may be taken as an index of the standards and character of instruction which has pervaded this College of Medicine from its inception. The list of graduates is as follows:

CLASS OF 1888.

Charles P. Bagg.	Frank D. Bullard, A.M.	*P. J. O'Neil.
W. W. Beckett.	H. Bert. Ellis, B.A.	W. C. Thiele, B.S.
Edward R. Bradley.	Lula Talbot Ellis.	Anthony Z. Valle, B.S.

CLASS OF 1889.

George W. Campbell.	*Leslie E. Pnett.	T. L. Shaffner.
---------------------	-------------------	-----------------

CLASS OF 1890.

John B. Cook.	Mary E. Shoemaker	W. V. Whitmore, A.B.,
Sammel M. Hitt.	(Jones).	A.M.

*Wm. G. Killebrew,

Kennosuke Wada.

CLASS OF 1891.

Alice M. Givens.	George S. Murphy.	Albert B. Powell.
Claire W. Murphy.		

CLASS OF 1892.

Paul H. Bresee.	Mary E. Hagadorn.	Palmer R. Reynolds.
Wallace A. Dunton.	*Thomas Edward Post.	*Gottfried A. Schilling.

CLASS OF 1893.

J. Lee Hagadorn.	Clarence Emery Stoner.	Ralph Williams.
Fannie C. Hutchins.	Gertrude Taft.	
*Jennie Shrode.	Lawrence N. Wheeler.	

CLASS OF 1894.

Robert A. Campbell.	Silas F. Johnson.	Harry A. Smith.
Clarence M. Haviland.	*D. Lee Shrode.	

CLASS OF 1895.

Iola M. Colburn.	Ida B. Parker.	George B. Walrath.
Ralph Hagan.	Samuel F. Smith, B.S.	William H. Weston.
George A. Hawkins.	C. Francis S. Tate.	
Joseph Millen King.	Alexander M. Tuthill.	

CLASS OF 1896.

Melvin A. Bresee.	Wah Jean Lamb.	*William Todd.
Charles Lee Caven.	*John G. McLeod.	*Herbert N. Wales.
Wilder Dwight.	John Lincoln Rogers.	
Nettie E. Hammond.	Raymond G. Taylor.	

CLASS OF 1897.

Edward J. Cook.	Joseph W. Henry.	Homer Rogers.
Robert V. Day.	S. Kobayashi, M.D.	*Harry C. Sherman.
Mary E. Dennis.	Arthur A. Libby, Jr.	Edwin L. Vaughn.
John C. Ferbert.	Edmond M. Lazard.	
Alexander T. Fraser.	*Frank L. O'Neil.	

CLASS OF 1898.

Evangeline R. Caven.	M. A. Mackey (Hayes).	Arthur M. Smith.
Titian J. Coffey.	John A. McGarry, A.M.	Curtis W. Welch.
*Henry M. Cory, A.B.	E. W. Pallette, Ph.M.	Kate Wilde.
John G. Mackey.	Clarence W. Pierce.	

CLASS OF 1899.

Francis L. Anton.	Gaylord McCoy.	Bim Smith.
Edward H. Garrett.	Alfred J. Murrieta.	John H. Spence.
Zenora S. Griggs.	Sumner J. Quint.	William H. Sterns.
Joseph M. Holden.	M. A. Schutz.	Herbert A. Stinchfield.
John L. Kirkpatrick.	Donald W. Skeel.	

CLASS OF 1900.

Max A. Becker.	James S. Hall.	William H. Mayne.
Marietta H. Bewley.	Charles A. Hayes.	Virgil J. McCombs.
Leslie C. Boyd.	Frederica A. Keep.	T. Chalmers Myers.
Frank S. Dillingham.	John C. Kelso.	Frederick W. Reynolds.
John M. Dunsmoor.	G. A. Laubersheimer.	Albert Soiland.
Nannie C. Dunsmoor.	Melville L. Loomis.	J. Edgar Wheat.

CLASS OF 1901.

C. D. Boal.	R. S. Gibbs.	P. C. H. Pahl.
T. F. Brown.	A. S. Johnson (Hayes).	C. Reiche.
Raymond E. Chase.	H. G. McNeil.	Leon J. Roth.
E. T. Dillon.	W. R. Molony.	O. R. Stafford.
R. Findheisen.	F. L. Norton.	C. C. Young.
B. F. Franklin.	T. J. O'Reilly.	

*Deceased.

CLASS OF 1902.

M. M. Armstrong.
W. E. Deering.
G. A. Fielding.
C. E. French.
W. W. Hicks.

E. O. Hoch (Hay).
E. L. Leonard.
R. S. Petter.
W. S. Smith.
J. B. Tanner.

M. Van Valkenburg.
*A. I. Watkins.
A. P. Wilson.

CLASS OF 1903.

T. M. Allen.
G. E. Bahrenburg.
B. D. Berger.
W. C. Bledsoe, Jr.
Nelson Carter.
B. Crise.
C. G. Dawley.
L. Ferry.
F. J. Filz.

A. M. Field, A.M.
C. W. Foster.
C. Friedman.
C. E. Goodrich.
J. S. Gowan.
J. A. Jackson.
J. E. Jenkins.
C. A. Jenks.
C. E. McQuiston.

R. Millsap.
C. C. Pound.
C. W. Rankin.
J. T. Rankin.
E. C. Seymour.
D. B. Steen.
H. B. True.
C. Yerxa.

CLASS OF 1904.

*C. H. Blaney.
F. H. Brown.
Ira E. Brown.
L. J. Brown (Hall).
E. J. Claypool.
H. Garcelon.
R. B. Griffith.
N. S. Hayes.

H. D. Jenkins.
Duke Keith.
A. W. Moore.
E. C. Moore.
G. E. Padleford.
A. C. Pratt.
H. A. Putnam.
S. V. Riley.

P. L. Rookledge.
G. C. Sabichi.
J. F. Spencer.
W. H. Syer.
H. B. Tebbet.
C. O. Waterman.
C. B. Wiley.
R. R. Wilson.

CLASS OF 1905.

W. Bayley.
J. C. Brown.
L. W. Burt.
J. O. Chiappella.
F. Clair.
J. L. Cooke.
O. C. Gaebe.
J. H. Hall.

L. D. Hollingsworth.
L. J. Huff.
C. W. Lawton.
D. D. McKellar.
J. H. McArthur.
J. E. Pottenger.
C. H. E. Remondino.
J. L. Suckow.

D. A. J. W. Thieme.
H. M. Voorhees.
E. M. Wellcome.
Phillip L. Wise.
C. H. Wood.
A. F. Zimmerman.

CLASS OF 1906.

*J. T. Ball.
W. Barnhart.
S. A. Bristol.
H. H. Chamberlain.
I. Crowell.
C. W. Decker.
W. O. Dudley.
F. B. Dwire.
F. D. Fairchild.
J. E. Fales.
D. C. Farnsworth.

J. R. French.
J. F. Hipsh.
E. F. Kinne.
G. A. Knox.
C. C. Ledyard.
E. G. Mattison.
J. S. Meharry.
T. W. O'Reilly.
E. E. Patton.
J. R. Peery.
C. Phelps.

W. J. Reed.
W. W. Sherer.
K. R. Sleeper.
W. J. Smiley.
H. Smith.
A. W. Swearington.
H. A. Thompson.
A. H. Winter.
W. A. Wood.

CLASS OF 1907.

Charles E. Atkinson.
Arthur Beardslee.
Archibald R. Brown.
Amelia Butterfield.
Rafe C. Chaffin.

Flora Chambers.
Carroll C. Elliott, A.B.
Robert H. Goodale.
J. Garfield Ham.
Helen A. Hunt.

Minnie Hand.
Arthur H. Jackson.
Charles L. Lowman.
Marshall Lee Martin.
Margaret M. Morris.

John James Mustard.
Henry Prigge,
Phillip B. Riggins,
Gertrude C. Seabolt.

Leo A. Schroeder.
Claid Standlee,
Peter Olof Sundin,
George H. Trevelyan.

Edward D. Ward.
Clarence E. Wardell,
William H. Wickett,
Clifford A. Wright.

CLASS OF 1908.

Andre Boigelot,
Edmond Cahen,
Clarence W. Cook,
Wirt B. Dakin,
Thomas C. Doak,
Calvert L. Emmons,
Henry O. Eversole,
Theodore G. Finley,
M. A. S. Frank,
Charles M. Graham.

*Sellwyn E. Graves,
Seman W. Hastings,
James F. Holleran,
Elsa H. Horstmann,
Walter L. Huggins,
F. E. Hull,
Harry A. Huntoon,
Manson H. Jones,
Archibald C. Macleish,
Ralph H. Newcomb.

A. Nishikata,
Joseph J. O'Brien,
Eimer R. Pascoe,
Caspar L. A. Rinker,
Karl Ross,
Paul E. Simonds,
John H. Tebbets,
William L. Weber.

CLASS OF 1909.

Carlton S. Allen,
Caesar G. Cahen,
Belle J. W. Comstock,
James R. Cowan,
Rex D. Duncan,
Harry G. Ford.

Melvin Ellis,
Don Perley Flagg,
Walter B. Hill,
Albert W. Hiller,
William J. Hutchinson,
Mary C. Jaquette.

Percy P. Osburn,
Mrs. Lulu H. Peters,
Lewis D. Remington,
Alfred J. Scott, Jr.,
Vinton R. Townsend,
T. H. Ulyott.

CLASS OF 1910.

Miss C. M. Brown,
M. G. Gates,
Elmer Grubbs.

L. G. McNeill,
Mrs. Olga Murray,
Miss J. M. Roberts.

J. W. Stenger,
O. J. Tower,
J. W. Utter.

* * *

The desirability of having all medical education under the direct supervision and control of the State was foreseen by him who may be said to have been the moving spirit among the founders of the College of Medicine of the University of Southern California, Dr. J. P. Widney, the first and for many years the Dean of the medical department, and for a number of years also the President of the University of Southern California.

In two addresses of more than twenty years ago, printed in Volume II of the *Southern California Practitioner*, he voiced views of so advanced a stand that it has taken the score of years since for the majority of practitioners to fully appreciate the wisdom of his foresight and plans.

The first of Dr. Widney's articles from which we quote, is from his address as chairman of the Committee on Medical Education delivered before the Medical Society of the State of California in the year 1887. Therein he said:

HOW WOULD THIS PLAN DEAL WITH THE SO-CALLED NEW SCHOOLS OF MEDICINE?

"In this way. The only point upon which these schools base their claims for recognition is upon some peculiarity in the use of drugs.

"This leaves the great fields of anatomy, physiology, chemistry, pathology, surgery, obstetrics, and in fact the whole range of medical science except therapeutics, unquestioned even by the schools which teach what to us seem unsound views in medical treatment. Let the State, then, by law grant the right to confer the degree of Bachelor of Medicine to all schools teaching in good faith the branches which have been enumerated, together with such others as may be designated, requiring a three years' course of a specified number of months each year, and certain clinical facilities.

"Let the graduates of that school, whatever may be the peculiar views held upon points of therapeutics, have the right to enter the State University for

their final year, and if they can pass the examination let them be graduated with the degree of Doctor of Medicine, this degree carrying with it the right to practice medicine.

"With this enforced high standard of education the question of therapeutics may safely be left to settle itself. The important point is to see to it that every practitioner of medicine shall be an educated man. There will be no more speedy way of putting an end to unsound views upon such points than to give to the student a thorough training in the great underlying principles of disease, its causation, its phenomena, and its pathological results in the human body.

"The men who have been thoroughly trained in these points may, as a general thing, be safely left to judge of principles of practice. I believe that the safest, the best, the most speedy, and in fact the only, way to put an end to narrow and unsound views upon therapeutics, and to schools which may be based upon them, is not outlawry, but education."

* * *

The other excerpt which we quote is from a paper on "Rational Medicine," delivered the same year before the Unity Club of Los Angeles. Here Dr. Widney speaks as follows:

"AND THE QUESTION OF SCHOOLS? OF DOGMAS? OF THEORIES?—WHAT OF THESE?"

"Time will settle these: time, and more knowledge. As I have already said, one of the merits of Rational Medicine of today is, that it has learned to beware of positive dogmas and theories, and the schools which are based exclusively upon them. It has found that they are short-lived, and die out; for they are based not upon science, but upon one view of science. Then, if that view proves to be narrow, or mistaken, or false, there is nothing left, and of course they die. It has felt in its own history the evil of these things, and how they may become a clog and a bar to progress. It has learned that even today, with all the great advance which has been made in the accumulation and classification of facts, the stock is not yet sufficient for final generalization; and so has learned to work and to wait. In so varied a field, with a causation so varied, will a single general theory of disease, its causation and its management, ever be possible? It may be doubted. It certainly is not as yet. And so Rational Medicine, grown wiser than the old, aims to waste no time, no labor, upon problems which are as yet of necessity unsolvable. Instead, its aim now is to delve yet more deeply into the facts, and to push ever higher the standard of medical education. It feels that by this road, and by this road only, is the way to the higher truth.

"And to the various schools of medical practice, schools basing themselves upon rigid dogmas and theories, it has only this to say: 'We cannot feel that you are doing the most worthy work. We cannot feel that you are best furthering the advancement of human knowledge. We can only feel that, whether you perceive it or not, you are dropping out of the current of progress: that by your premature generalization, and your rigid dogmas, you are tying your own hands in the battle. It is with no feeling of unkindness we look upon you; yet, standing as you do upon your narrower basis, we cannot recognize you as most worthy members of a liberal science.

"'Only, we plead with you to weed out the low-grade institutions of learning in your ranks. Raise, as we are doing, the standard of education, and keep advancing it ever higher. If you are honest in your belief, and we do not propose to question this, you need not fear the light, and increased knowledge. Let these be the test: the dross will disappear, and whatever of good there may be will remain.'

"And the time will come, in that newer day, upon that higher plane of science, when schools will drop away; and no one shall say, 'I am of Paul, and

I of Apollon,' but the science of medicine shall be one: the Doctor shall become Doctissimus, and he shall be only a *physician*, a healer of men."

All of which goes to show and to demonstrate to the Editor that if we would be wise today, it will be well for us to know and study somewhat of what those who have gone before us have done and advocated.

* * *

What Dr. Widney advocated two decades ago, in due time came to pass, the story of how the College of Medicine of the University of Southern California became the Los Angeles Medical Department of the State University being briefly outlined in an editorial in the March, 1909, *Southern California Practitioner*.

The affiliation of the College of Medicine, the University of Southern California, with the University of California has now been consummated. The physicians who founded this medical college, of whom the leading spirit was Dr. Joseph P. Widney, the first Dean, and the physicians who have become actively interested in its welfare during later years, of whom the leading spirit is Dr. W. Jarvis Barlow, the present Dean, have done a noble work in bringing this institution to its present respectable efficiency.

The founders have devoted time and money for a quarter of century and those who have joined the staff later, for their proportional time, have done as much.

This has been an unselfish effort to maintain the standard of medical education in Southern California and to assist in making Los Angeles the metropolis of the Pacific Southwest educational center.

This College was one of the very first to require a three years' course and then again it was right in the van when a four years' course was adopted.

Time passed, the maintenance of a medical college became more and more expensive, and the University of Southern California, with which it was affiliated, was obliged to use all the income of its endowment for the support of its College of Liberal Arts.

A committee, consisting of Dr. W. Jarvis Barlow, Dr. H. Bert. Ellis, Dr. H. G. Brainerd and Dr. Granville MacGowan, met and decided that the best plan to perpetuate the College as a high-class educational institution would be to have it made an affiliated branch of the University of California. In pursuance of this idea this committee, increased by the addition of Dr. Joseph P. Widney, the first Dean of the College, went to Berkeley to present the plan to President Benjamin Ide Wheeler and the Board of Regents of the University of California. President Wheeler took great interest in the proposition, but said the movement must first receive the indorsement of President Boyard and the trustees of the University of Southern California, as he would take no step that would mar the happy relations that had always existed between the two institutions. Drs. Widney, Brainerd, Barlow and MacGowan each made a brief presentation of the plan to the Board of Regents, who listened with deep interest. President Wheeler, Dean Barlow and the attorney for the Board of Regents then drew up a tentative plan, which provided:

1st. That nothing must be done that would destroy the *entente cordiale* between the University of California and the University of Southern California.

2nd. That all property used by the Medical College of the University of Southern California must be deeded to the University of California free from all debt, and that the College of Medicine should take care of itself financially for two years from July 1, 1909, without help from the University of California.

It was also agreed that: In the event that the University of California should ever cease to conduct a medical college in Los Angeles, this property shall revert to the Los Angeles College Clinic Association.

On returning to Los Angeles Dr. Barlow presented the matter to President Boyard and the Board of Trustees of the University of Southern California. With that broad-mindedness which has always characterized their attitude towards the medical department they agreed to the sequestration of the Medical College and bade that department Godspeed in its new relations. Dr. Barlow then presented the necessity of paying a mortgage of \$20,000, that was the only lien on the college property, to Mr. Jackson A. Graves, vice-president and manager of the Farmers' and Merchants' National Bank of Los Angeles. Mr. Graves, with that clear-sighted wisdom and promptness of decision for which he is noted, immediately saw the force of Dr. Barlow's statement and said he would give the \$20,000 needed in memory of his son Selwyn Emmet Graves, who was completing his senior year in the College at the time of his death.

There was in addition to this mortgage of \$20,000 a note of \$2,000, which several members of the faculty personally united in paying.

This matter being settled, Dr. Barlow attended another meeting of the Board of Regents at Berkeley, when he demonstrated that the Medical College was ready to comply with all the requirements. The final papers were ordered prepared and signed.

This closed one of the most important events in the educational history of Southern California. It also brings the University of California closer to us of the South.

We believe it will prove of advantage to the University of California. We can now hear its heart beat. It pulsates with red blood. It is not simply a Berkeley institution, a Los Angeles institution or a San Francisco institution; it is a great CALIFORNIA University.

With that broad outlook on humanity, for which the administration of President Wheeler has a reputation that is co-extant with civilization itself, the University of California does not necessarily follow precedents, but it creates examples that will be followed with pride for ages yet to come.

* * *

The following resolutions are of interest in connection with the transfer of the College of Medicine of the University of Southern California to the State University, and the gift of Mr. J. A. Graves of \$20,000 to pay a mortgage of that amount existing on the property.

RESOLUTIONS ADOPTED AT THE MEETING OF THE FACULTY OF THE COLLEGE OF MEDICINE, UNIVERSITY OF SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA, ON FEBRUARY 13, 1909.

WHEREAS, The Faculty of the College of Medicine and the Board of Trustees and different departments of the University of Southern California have for twenty-four years harmoniously and successfully worked together in their efforts to give to Southern California a medical college of highest standing;

AND WHEREAS, The whole trend of modern medical education, as well as the public health interests of California, have made it desirable that the Los Angeles College of Medicine, U. S. C., should identify itself as a department of the State University, so that both the interests of medical education and of public health throughout the State might be the better conserved;

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, That in bringing about the consolidation of the College of Medicine with the State University of California, the Faculty of the College of Medicine express to the Board of Trustees of the University of Southern California, its appreciation of the generous manner in which that Board co-operated with the Faculty, in bringing about such union; and further, that the Faculty of the College of Medicine assures the Board of Trustees and the various faculties of the University of Southern California of its continued interest and best wishes for the success of that University.

GEO. H. KRESS, Secretary.

W. JARVIS BARLOW, Dean.

THE MEDICAL COLLEGE TO MR. GRAVES.

Los Angeles, Cal., Feb. 19th, 1909.

J. A. Graves, Esq.

DEAR SIR:—In accepting your gift of \$20,000 to the Los Angeles Medical Department of the University of California we wish to convey to you our sincere thanks and gratitude. We believe that in so doing you have erected a most fitting monument to the memory of your son, whose ability, industry and character we had hoped would have placed him in the front rank of his profession as it had already done among his college mates.

In the practical side of his studies your son was most interested, and your gift enables this College to continue its gratuitous treatment of the poor, empowers its profession to instruct the students of the future in a much more satisfactory way, and enables the institution to enter into its wider field untrammelled.

Although your son has passed beyond, through your tender love as his father, his spirit will for all time be at work in a most practical and efficient way in the relief of human suffering and the furtherance of professional skill among the students.

In acknowledgment of this service and in memory of so talented and beloved a young man, the faculty of the Medical College has recommended that the Clinical Building of this institution shall be called "The Selwyn Emmett Graves Memorial Free Dispensary."

JOSEPH KURTZ,

H. G. BRAINERD,

H. BERT ELLIS,

Committee.

REPLY OF MR. GRAVES.

Los Angeles, Cal., Feb. 26, 1909.

Dr. Joseph Kurtz, Dr. H. G. Brainerd and Dr. H. Bert Ellis, Los Angeles, Cal.

GENTLEMEN:—I beg to acknowledge your kind favor of the 15th inst. I trust that what I have done for the Medical College will not only prove a lasting memorial to my son, but be a great benefit to suffering humanity through all the days yet to come.

With kindest regards, believe me

Very truly yours,

J. A. GRAVES.

THE COLLEGE CLINIC ASSOCIATION TO MR. GRAVES.

Mr. Jackson A. Graves.

DEAR SIR:—At the regular meeting of the Board of Directors of the Los Angeles College Clinic Association held in Los Angeles, Feb. 23rd, 1909, the following preamble and resolutions were adopted and ordered spread upon the minutes of the Association, and a copy of the same ordered to be engrossed and presented to yourself:

WHEREAS, The love and affection of a father and a broad interest in his fellow-man has inspired Jackson A. Graves to assume the payment of a debt of twenty thousand dollars incurred by this Association for the erection and equipment of a free dispensary building for the cure and relief of the indigent sick of Los Angeles and the better instruction of medical students; and he by so doing has aided and facilitated the establishment of a co-ordinate branch of the Medical Department of the University of California in the City of Los Angeles—thereby greatly advancing the cause of higher medical education in the State of California. And all this through and by cause of the fond memory of a son who had devoted almost four years of his life to generous, thoughtful work in this dispensary, while at the same time fitting himself for a brilliant career in

medicine, these beneficent plans being suddenly and tragically subverted by his untimely death.

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED, That this building in memoriam be called after and hereby is and shall be known as the Selwyn Emmett Graves Memorial Free Dispensary, and that a tablet upon which these facts are inscribed be erected within and made a part of this building; and further

BE IT RESOLVED, That the Board of Trustees of this Association acting for the Regents of the University of California accept the Selwyn Emmett Graves Memorial Dispensary building at the hands of Jackson A. Graves and hereby express their gratitude for this thoughtful, gracious and timely act of charity and educational assistance.

GRANVILLE MACGOWAN,
W. LEMOYNE WILLS,
WALTER LINDLEY,
Committee.

* * *

The significance of control of the College of Medicine by the Regents of the State University lies in the fact that the University of California is an integral part of the public educational system of the State. As such it completes the work begun in the public schools. Through aid from the State and the United States, and by private gifts, it furnishes facilities for instruction in literature and in science, and in the profession of art, law, medicine, dentistry, and pharmacy. In the Colleges of Letters, Social Sciences, Natural Sciences, Commerce, Agriculture, Mechanics, Mining, Civil Engineering, and Chemistry, these privileges are offered without charge for tuition, to all residents of California who are qualified for admission. Non-residents of California are charged a tuition fee of ten dollars each half-year. In the Professional Colleges, except that of Law, moderate tuition fees are charged. The instruction in all the colleges is open to all qualified persons, without distinction of sex. The Constitution of the State provides for the perpetuation of the University, with all its departments.

* * *

ORGANIZATION.

The organization of the University comprises the following legally constituted colleges and departments:

I. IN BERKELEY.

- | | |
|---------------------------------|--|
| 1. College of Letters. | 7. College of Mining. |
| 2. College of Social Sciences. | 8. College of Civil Engineering. |
| 3. College of Natural Sciences. | 9. College of Chemistry. |
| 4. College of Commerce. | 10. College of Medicine, first and second years. |
| 5. College of Agriculture. | 6. College of Mechanics. |

II. AT MOUNT HAMILTON.

Lick Astronomical Department (Lick Observatory).

III. IN SAN FRANCISCO.

1. San Francisco Institute of Art.
2. Hastings College of the Law.
3. San Francisco Department of the College of Medicine, third and fourth years.
4. College of Dentistry.
5. California College of Pharmacy.

IV. IN LOS ANGELES.

Los Angeles Department of the College of Medicine.
Second, third and fourth years.

The College of Medicine of the University therefore carries on its work in three cities, the student doing his first and second year work at Berkeley and choosing the San Francisco or Los Angeles departments in which to complete the work of the third and fourth years.

In order that it may carry out its obligations to students already matriculated at Los Angeles, the Medical Faculty in that city has been permitted by the Board of Regents of the University to carry on the work, not only of the third and fourth years, but also of the second year of the medical course. This arrangement applies, however, only to the session of 1909-1910; thereafter, the work of the first and second years of the medical course will be carried on at Berkeley, the instruction in both Los Angeles and San Francisco dealing only with third and fourth-year students.

All students matriculating in 1909 for the Los Angeles Medical Department of the University will be required to do their first and second years' work at Berkeley.

All such first-year students of the session of 1909-1910 who matriculate at Los Angeles will be required to present as entrance credentials the full high school course of fifteen units (or thirty credits) as outlined elsewhere in this circular.

All students who matriculate for first-year work after June, 1910, in addition to the high school credits noted above, must have completed at least two full years of preliminary training in the undergraduate department of the University of California, or of an institution of acceptable standing.

* * *

The faculty of the Los Angeles Department now is as follows:

FACULTY.

MEDICAL FACULTY AT BERKELEY.

BENJAMIN IDE WHEELER, LL.D., Ph.D.	.....
.....	President of the University, <i>ex officio</i> President of the Faculty
ALONZO ENGLEBERT TAYLOR, M.D.	.....
.....	Professor of Pathology
JACQUES LOEB, M.D.	.....
.....	Professor of Physiology
ROBERT ORTON MOODY, B.S., M.D.	.....
.....	Assistant Professor of Anatomy
*FRANK W. BANCROFT, A.M., M.S., Ph.D.	.....
.....	Assistant Professor of Physiology
SAMUEL STEEN MAXWELL, M.S., Ph.D.	.....
.....	Assistant Professor of Physiology
CLARENCE QUINAN, M.D.	.....
.....	Assistant Professor of Pathology
T. BRAILSFORD ROBERTSON, Ph.D., D.Sc.	.....
.....	Assistant Professor of Physiology
PHILIP RAHTJEN, M.D.	.....
.....	Instructor in Bacteriology
THEODORE C. BURNETT, M.D.	.....
.....	Instructor in Physiology
ANTONIO M. DAL PLAZ, M.D.	.....
.....	Assistant in Anatomy
EILEEN STADTMULLER, B.S.	.....
.....	Assistant in Anatomy
EDWARD F. MILLER	.....
.....	Technical Assistant in Anatomy

*Absent on leave, 1909-10.

MEDICAL FACULTY AT LOS ANGELES.

BENJAMIN IDE WHEELER, LL.D., Ph.D.	.....
.....	President of the University, <i>ex officio</i> President of the Faculty
J. P. WIDNEY, A.M., M.D., LL.D.	.....
.....	Emeritus Dean and Professor of Medicine
E. A. FOLLANSBEE, M.D.	.....
.....	Emeritus Professor of Diseases of Children
HENRY S. ORME, A.B., M.D.	.....
.....	Emeritus Professor of Hygiene and State Medicine
J. H. UTLEY, M.D.	.....
.....	Emeritus Professor of Medicine
JOSEPH KURTZ, M.D.	.....
.....	Professor of Orthopedic Surgery

GEORGE W. LASHIER, M.D.	Professor of Surgery
GRANVILLE MACGOWAN, M.D.	Professor of Genito-Urinary Diseases
H. G. BRAINERD, A.B., M.D.	Professor of Psychiatry and Neurology
H. BERT ELLIS, A.B., M.D.	Professor of Ophthalmology
MELVIN L. MOORE, M.D.	Professor of Obstetrics
GEO. L. COLE, M.D.	Professor of Applied Therapeutics and Materia Medica
W. W. BECKETT, M.D.	Professor of Gynecology and Surgery
CARL KÜRTZ, M.D.	Professor of Gynecology
STANLEY P. BLACK, A.M., M.D.	Professor of Pathology and Bacteriology
W. JARVIS BARLOW, A.B., M.D.	Dean of Faculty and Professor of Clinical Medicine
W. A. EDWARDS, A.M., M.D.	Professor of Pediatrics
RALPH WILLIAMS, M.D.	Professor of Dermatology
HILL HASTINGS, M.D.	Professor of Otolaryngology and Rhinology
JOSEPH M. KING, M.D.	Professor of Medicine
GEORGE H. KRESS, B.S., M.D.	Secretary of Faculty and Professor of Hygiene
W. LEMOYNE WILLS, M.D.	Assistant Professor of Clinical Surgery
D. C. BARBER, A.B., M.D.	Assistant Professor of Clinical Surgery
E. A. BRYANT, M.D.	Assistant Professor of Clinical Surgery
HUGO A. KIEFER, A.B., M.D.	Assistant Professor of Ophthalmology
W. W. RICHARDSON, M.D.	Assistant Professor of Clinical Surgery
TITIAN J. COFFEY, M.D.	Assistant Professor of Obstetrics
L. M. POWERS, M.D.	Lecturer on Public Health and State Medicine
RANDALL HUTCHINSON, A.M., M.D.	Instructor in Physical Diagnosis
ROSS MOORE, A.B., M.D.	Instructor in Clinical Neurology
DUDLEY FULTON, M.D.	Instructor in Medicine
F. D. BULLARD, A.M., M.D.	Instructor in Ophthalmology
DONALD FRICK, M.D.	Assistant to the Dean and Instructor in Medicine
SCUMNER J. QUINT, M.D.	Instructor in Minor Surgery
ARTHUR GODIN, M.D.	Instructor in Materia Medica
EDMUND MYER LAZARD, M.D.	Instructor in Obstetrics
A. SOILAND, M.D.	Instructor in Electro-Therapeutics and Radiology
E. H. WILEY, M.D.	Instructor in Anatomy
W. P. MILLSPAUGH, M.D.	Instructor in Medicine
E. T. DILLON, M.S., M.D.	Instructor in Surgery
W. R. MOLONY, M.D.	Demonstrator in Anatomy
C. W. ANDERSON, A.B., M.D.	Instructor in Pathology
BERTNARD SMITH, A.B., M.D.	Instructor in Medicine
A. L. KELSEY, M.D.	Instructor in Otolaryngology and Rhinology
ELIOT ALDEN, A.B., M.D.	Instructor in Surgery
CHARLES LEVVIS ALLEN	Instructor in Therapeutics
HORATIO WALKER, A.B., M.D.	Instructor in Embryology
J. T. M. ALLEN, M.D.	Instructor in Materia Medica
W. T. McARTHUR, M.D., F.R.C.S.	Instructor in Topographical Anatomy
FRANCIS L. ANTON, M.D.	Instructor in Gynecology
P. V. K. JOHNSON, M.D.	Instructor in Pediatrics
ROYAL REYNOLDS, M.D.	Instructor in Pathology
GHRNEY NEWLIN, LL.B.	Instructor in Medical Jurisprudence
ROBERT L. CUNNINGHAM, A.B., M.D.	Instructor in Physiology
JOHN C. HOLLISTER, M.D.	Instructor in Surgical Pathology
REA SMITH, A.B., M.D.	Instructor in Surgery
HARVEY McNEIL, M.D.	Instructor in Dietetics
J. H. HOLLISTER	Instructor in Gynecology
A. TYROLER, M.D.	Instructor in Physical Diagnosis
C. E. ATKINSON, M.D.	Instructor in Medicine

STAFFS.

ATTENDING STAFF—LOS ANGELES COUNTY HOSPITAL.

Chief of Staff—Dean of the College.

Medicine.

W. Jarvis Barlow, A.B., M.D.
 Joseph M. King, M.D.
 Donald J. Frick, M.D.
 Dudley Fulton, M.D.

Nervous Diseases.

H. G. Brainerd, A.B., M.D.
 Assistant, Ross Moore, A.B., M.D.

Tuberculosis.

George H. Kress, M.D.
 Assistant, A. Halden Jones, M.D.

Obstetrics.

Titian Coffey, M.D.

Orthopedics.

Joseph Kurtz, M.D.

Surgery.

George W. Lasher, M.D.
 W. W. Richardson, M.D.

Gynecology.

W. W. Beckett, M.D.
 Carl Kurtz, M.D.

Eye.

H. Bert. Ellis, A.B., M.D.
 Assistant, Frank Bullard, A.M., M.D.

Ear, Nose, Throat.

Hill Hastings, M.D.
 Assistant, A. L. Kelsey, M.D.

Skin and Genito-Urinary.

Granville MacGowan, M.D.

Pathology.

Stanley P. Black, A.M., M.D.

ATTENDING STAFF—CHILDREN'S HOSPITAL.

Chief of Staff—William A. Edwards, A.M., M.D.

Medicine.

Donald J. Frick, M.D.
 P. C. K. Johnson, M.D.

Ear, Nose and Throat.

Hill Hastings.

Eye.

H. Bert. Ellis.

Surgery.

W. W. Richardson, M.D.

Pathology.

Carl C. Warden.

ATTENDING STAFF—BARLOW SANATORIUM FOR INDIGENT CONSUMPTIVES.

Chief of Staff—W. Jarvis Barlow, A.B., M.D.

J. T. M. Allan, M.D.

Randall Hutchinson, A.M., M.D.

Robert L. Cunningham, A.B., M.D.

ATTENDING STAFF—SELWYN EMMETT GRAVES MEMORIAL DISPENSARY.

Chief of Staff—J. E. Colleran, M.D.

Medical Clinic.

Clinical Instructor and Chief of Clinic :

G. G. Hunter, M.D.
 Assistant Clinical Instructors :
 R. C. Chaffin, M.D.
 C. E. Atkinson, M.D.
 E. Sweet, M.D.
 H. H. Lissner, M.D.
 W. M. Dickie, M.D.

Children's Diseases.

Clinical Instructor and Chief of Clinic :

P. V. K. Johnson, M.D.
 Assistant Clinical Instructors :
 P. O. Sundin, M.D.
 W. H. Mayne, M.D.
 C. L. Magee, M.D.

Skin and Venereal Diseases.

Clinical Instructor and Chief of Clinic :

Ralph Williams, M.D.
 Assistant Clinical Instructor :
 I. R. Baneroft, M.D.

Gastro-Intestinal Diseases.

W. P. Millspaugh, M.D.

Nervous Diseases.

Clinical Instructor and Chief of Clinic :

Ross Moore, A.B., M.D.
 Assistant Clinical Instructor :
 C. L. Allen, M.D.

Clinical Laboratory.

E. C. Seymour, M.D.
 R. L. Cunningham, M.D.

Surgical Clinic.

Clinical Instructor and Chief of Clinic:
 Eliot Alden, M.D.
 Assistant Clinical Instructors:
 P. C. H. Pahl, M.D.
 W. L. Huggins, M.D.
 W. H. Kiger, M.D.

Gynecology.

Clinical Instructor and Chief of Clinic:
 R. T. Bullard, M.D.
 Assistant Clinical Instructors:
 J. A. McGarry, M.D.
 K. Wilde, M.D.
 E. B. Alexander, M.D.
 A. J. Downs, M.D.
 G. Seaboldt, M.D.

Diseases of the Eye.

Clinical Instructor and Chief of Clinic:
 Hugo Kiefer, M.D.
 Assistant Clinical Instructors:
 Frank Bullard, M.D.
 R. A. Harris, M.D.

Diseases of the Ear, Nose and Throat.

Clinical Instructor and Chief of Clinic:
 A. L. Kelsey, M.D.
 Assistant Clinical Instructors:
 W. H. Dudley, M.D.
 C. H. Montgomery, M.D.

Drug Room.

W. E. Lee, Ph.G.

As noted above, beginning with the session of 1910-1911, the studies of the Los Angeles Department will be limited to the clinical work of the junior and senior years, training in the laboratory and scientific branches of the first two grades being obtained at Berkeley.

For entrance into the first year of medicine, two years' previous work in a College of Liberal Arts, covering the studies outlined in the pre-medical course of the State University will be required. Students who take three years of work in the College of Natural Sciences will be eligible to the degrees of both A.B. and M.D.

Just how this entire change of affiliation will work out, time alone can decide, but with freedom of worry over the first two years, and concentration of energy and thought on the clinical branches of the last two years in which medical practitioners are particularly interested, it would seem, that with State support, the future of the institution could not be otherwise than most successful. Such at least is the thought and belief of those who have labored long and earnestly for the development of this institution and whose past services and loyalty may be taken as an index of their desire to place it under those conditions most conducive to its highest development and usefulness.

THE COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS OF THE UNIVERSITY OF SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA.

The first public notice of the intention to establish a second college of medicine in the city of Los Angeles, probably appeared in the *Los Angeles Medical Journal* of January 1, 1904, in the following editorial:

"Los Angeles is to have one more medical school. The College of Physicians and Surgeons, a charter for which has already been issued, a part of the faculty have been chosen from the great abundance of available material here, plans for college building and hospital are being perfected, several available and well-located sites are under consideration, and the institution, which is to be a high-class medical school in every particular, will be open to students the coming fall. Los Angeles already has one medical school, and it is not the aim of the medical gentlemen who are connected with the new school to in any way antagonize the school that now exists here. Los Angeles is a great city, with a great future, with a climate unexcelled, and one particularly adapted to student life; a city redolent with the breath of flowers and orange blossoms, just far enough inland to enjoy the sea breeze, and be free from the dampness of the immediate sea shore. What more could be desired by the young man or woman engaged in the study of medicine? Snow and cold is unknown in Los Angeles, the student can enjoy out-of-door life the whole year round, thereby keeping his health up to the standard, all of which should be an inducement to students to come to Los Angeles for their medical education.

"Los Angeles now has a population, approximately of 150,000, which will increase materially each year. We have here a large floating population, which will furnish much clinical material, especially when they know they will receive the very best of service in the dispensary clinic. Many physicians come to Los Angeles for pleasure every year and would gladly take post-graduate work if the opportunity afforded, and with one other first-class college in the field, it will stimulate both institutions to do their best work. It will advertise Los Angeles as a medical center, will turn the attention of students this way, and thereby this new medical school, instead of being a detriment to the school now here, will be a benefit to it and each to the other, and consequently there should be no jealousy between the two institutions as doubtless there will not be. The rivalry there should be, is for each school to endeavor to make its course more thorough, and their qualification of entrance and exit equal to the best schools in the country. The trustees of the new 'College of Physicians and Surgeons,' are determined to make this a high-class school in every respect, and under these conditions this *Journal* extends to the new college a hearty welcome, and to the old, assurance of our good will and support, and it shall be the policy of this *Journal* to assist in every way possible the trustees and faculties of the two schools to make the word 'Los Angeles,' synonymous with high-class medical education."

* * *

In the May, 1904, issue of the same journal appeared the official announcement and faculty of the institution, as follows:

The College of Physicians and Surgeons, Los Angeles, California, was granted a charter by the State of California on December 11, 1903.

The first college year will open October 6, 1904. Examination for entrance will be held October 3, 4 and 5.

Course, four years of eight months each year.

The standard of entrance is that adopted by the Association of American Medical Colleges. Special attention will be given in teaching Anatomy, Pathology, Bacteriology and Chemistry.

The college building will be new and thoroughly equipped with the latest and most approved apparatus in all departments for demonstration and the practical teaching of medicine in its broadest sense, thoroughness in all the departments being the aim of the teachers.

The Board of Trustees consists of Charles B. Nichols, M.D., President; Fred C. Shurtleff, M.D., Vice-President; Benjamin F. Church, M.D., Dean; Charles W. Bryson, M.D., Vice-Dean; James H. Seymour, M.D., Treasurer; James H. Shults, M.D., Secretary; M. R. Toland, M.D., and Earl Rogers, Esq.

The original faculty roster contained the names of Charles William Bryson, B.A., M.D., Vice-Dean of the Faculty and Professor of Gynecology and Abdominal Surgery; Charles Byron Nichols, M.D., Professor of Surgery; Benjamin Franklin Church, M.D., Dean of the Faculty and Professor of Ophthalmology and Otolary; Fred Cazeaux Shurtleff, M.D., Professor of Surgery; James Harvey Seymour, M.D., Professor of Obstetrics; Frederiek John Krnell, M.D., Professor of Therapeutics; Marcellus Randall Toland, A.B., M.D., Professor of Electro-Therapeutics; James Henry Shults, B.A., M.A., M.D., Professor of Physiology and Dietetics; John Ridlon, M.D., Professor of Orthopedic Surgery; Ernest Bryant Hoag, B.S., A.M., M.D., Professor of Pathology, Bacteriology and Clinical Microscopy; Robert Harry Burton, M.D., Professor of Anatomy; George Ball Rowell, M.D., C.M., M.R., C.S.Eng., Professor of Medicine; Adalbert Fenyess, M.D., Professor of Nervous Diseases; Henry Parrish, M.D., Professor of Materia Medica and Pharmacology; Clare Cook Young, B.A., M.D., Professor of Chemistry; Robert Verne Day, M.D., Professor of Toxicology and Lecturer of Surgery; John William Harpster, M.D., Professor of Mental Diseases; Francis Oliver Yost, M.D., Professor of Pediatrics; Samuel Jones Mattison, M.D., Professor of Physical Diagnosis; Earl Rogers, Esq., Professor of Medical Jurisprudence; John Jay Still, A.M., M.D., Adjunct Professor of Surgery; William H. Fales, M.D., Associate Professor of Obstetrics; Zachery Taylor Mallaby, M.D., Associate Professor of Gynecology; Richard J. Stovall, M.D., Associate Professor of Gynecology; George Jesse Lund, M.D., Associate Professor of Laryngology and Rhinology; Francis Marion Parker, LL.B., D.D., Lecturer on Dental Surgery; Frank Smith Byington, M.D., Associate Professor of Genito-Urinary Diseases; Walter Sidney Johnson, A.M., M.D., Associate Professor of Obstetrics; Thomas M. Hurd, Jr., M.D., Instructor in Clinical Medicine; Charles W. Girdlestone, A.M., M.D., Instructor in Clinical Medicine; Rose A. Bebb, M.D., Instructor in Bacteriology and Clinical Microscopy; Clarence Gains Toland, B.S., M.D., Instructor in Therapeutics.

The laying of the corner-stone of the College of Physicians and Surgeons was commented on as follows by the editor of the *Journal*:

"The ceremony of laying the corner-stone of a new Educational Institution is worthy of public notice, especially one designed to take an advanced position in teaching medicine, founded upon the plan of academical institutions.

"The time has been when all the medical education obtained by men graduated consisted of reading medicine with a physician in more or less active practice and 'attending two full courses of lectures the last one of which must be at this college.' Those days have gone by; it has been found that the student cannot fit himself to compete with thoroughly educated physicians by listening (if not too sleepy, or the lecture too dry) to a course of didactic lectures only.

"The laboratories, clinical instruction, and hard study, is the new order of getting a medical education. The course has been lengthened from three years to four; the term from three months to eight; new departments have been added,

the corps of instructors greatly increased. Young men tired of farming, and seeing how easy the country doctors get rich, cannot leave the plow or shop and enter the nearest medical school without some preliminary studies, for with the advance made all along educational lines, the up-to-date medical school demands that the aspirant for a diploma from this school shall have had the advantage of preliminary education, for the science of medicine is so broad, it is found that it requires some preparatory training of the mind, before the student is capable of pursuing the study of medicine advantageously. The school designing to produce the best graduates looks well to the entrance examinations, for upon this depends the quality of the future medical student.

"The College of Physicians and Surgeons of Los Angeles has been founded by a body of men thoroughly in earnest, and keenly alive to the requirements of a first-class modern medical education; and the young man or woman desiring such an education, and willing to study, will find a corps of teachers competent and willing to teach them.

"As far as possible didactic lectures are to be abolished and their place taken by recitations, laboratory work, and clinical instruction. Teachers will be required to know that the student understands the subject in all its parts before passing to others. The aim of the College of Physicians and Surgeons is to graduate only such persons as come up to our high ideal of what we believe medical practitioners should be.

"With appropriate ceremonies, the corner-stone of the new and elegant College of Physicians and Surgeons will be laid, Saturday, August 13, 1904. It will be a day of rejoicing for the Trustees and Faculty of the College, a year of hard and earnest work accomplished; only by men endowed with indomitable courage and persistency seldom equaled could this have been consummated. We now exultantly give notice to our friends and foes alike, that the realization of our fondest hopes is an accomplished fact."

* * *

The catalogue of 1909-1910 contains in its Proem the general outline of the aims and scope of the work done at the College of Physicians and Surgeons, as given below.

This Sixth Annual Catalogue Number and Announcement of the College of Physicians and Surgeons of Los Angeles would cease to be that which is customary among up-to-date medical colleges—a mere reminder of time and place—of it were to endeavor to set forth fully the many advantages offered the student of medicine in this institution. It is not our desire nor purpose to hand you an exhaustive summing-up of the many and varied details that have been planned and followed out, in bringing our curriculum up to the highest plane of efficiency. You, doubtless, are not particularly interested in the minutia underlying the perfect system that has brought out laboratory, recitative, didactic and clinical departments up to the very highest standard; you are not, I dare say, particularly interested either in knowing how it is that the Faculty of this College work so in unison as to be able to accomplish the best from laboratory to clinic; but you, doubtless, are interested in knowing that the success of the College of Physicians and Surgeons of Los Angeles has been almost phenomenal and this College stands today in the front ranks, along with the leading medical institutions of the country. This result has not been achieved easily but has been brought about by the united efforts, properly applied, of the officers and Faculty. It is too often the case that institutions exist primarily to foster the personal ambitions of some one or more who have not the ability and are not fitted, either by nature or education, to fulfill their undertakings, so when those men go—as they ultimately must—they attempt to drag their institution and others down with them. This College has been and is strong enough to resist

such influence, and our motto is "A survival of the fittest"—a Faculty carefully selected, conditionally that their work must be up to the highest standard, else they must step aside to make room for others who can and will. The College of Physicians and Surgeons of Los Angeles is building for the future and in keeping pace with the requirements of the leading medical colleges of this twentieth century, this institution has advocated in the past, and will continue to advocate, means and methods that tend to elevate and to place medical education and medical training upon a higher plane. We believe that the young man, or the young woman, who has in view and contemplates entering upon the study of medicine should, when possible, plan their preliminary training accordingly, embracing in their groundwork studies the branches leading up to a medical course, but, where this is not possible and when the student can only meet our minimum requirements, as set forth elsewhere in this announcement, this College, by the thoroughness of its first and second years' work, is able to assist the student materially in those departments which, probably owing to circumstances, have not been open to him. In this we are aided materially by the thoroughness of our laboratory facilities. The student who is not endeavoring, as is too often the case, to skim through his medical course, but to profit by the advantages offered by an up-to-date medical school, will realize that, owing to the vastness of modern medicine, four years, of eight months each, do not afford sufficient time to thoroughly cover the course. This College believes that the modern and progressive medical school must increase the time required to complete the course, therefore we have taken the first step along these lines, and have made our course nine months instead of eight—nine months of solid work in each and every department, each and every day, except Sundays and legal holidays, from eight o'clock in the morning until six o'clock in the evening.

* * *

The City of Los Angeles, with a population of about 300,000, is but little less talked of, written about, and wondered at, than any other city in the world, located as it is, in the very heart of Nature's most favored spot on earth, surrounded by a semi-tropic panorama so inviting and so enehanting that all those who come within its gates are amazed at the lavishness of Nature's gifts to the City of the Angels—the brightest gem in the diadem of America's most charming cities of refinement and culture.

Here will be found all the elements that tend to make student life pleasant and attractive. The ideal climatic influences permit the student to spend much time in the open air, 'mid surroundings of historic interest, 'neath sunny skies, with semi-tropic foliage, flowers and blossoms on every hand, while, stretching away into the distance, are found orange orchards and lemon groves, leading up to the very base of the mountain range, with towering peaks perpetually covered with snow and half surrounding this garden spot that Nature has so well endowed.

The curriculum of this College is so full and so broad that it requires and exacts the greater portion of the student's time, but still there must be some time for relaxation and recreation, and here Nature has prepared in abundance opportunities for these necessities. The rigorous climate of the East and the Middle West keeps the student too much indoors, and, as a consequence, he becomes the subject of the devitalizing influences of a physically inactive life. We invite the attention of students whose health has become impaired by climatic conditions elsewhere, and yet we do not encourage invalids to come to Los Angeles for study in this College, for we do not believe that invalids should enter upon the study of medicine. The requirements are too exacting and the work too arduous, and the man or woman who is weak, mentally or physically, should not

attempt the study or the practice of a profession requiring so much self-sacrifice and untiring effort.

The population of Los Angeles is essentially cosmopolitan. People in the different walks of life, from all quarters of the globe, are to be found here, and we have, therefore, an abundance of clinical material, which this College utilizes to the very best advantage.

THE COLLEGE BUILDING.

Located at 516 East Washington Street, in a charming section of Los Angeles, surrounded by splendid homes and easy of access, not on the outskirts of the city, nor yet too near the business center, is to be found the modern and commodious building of the College of Physicians and Surgeons. Our college building was designed, planned, and erected especially for our use, and contains all of the elements of a modern and up-to-date college building. It is three-story, with basement, built of brick, with stone facings, and is practically fire-proof.

In the basement is located our instantaneous water heating system; a furnace which conveys heated air to each department, with apparatus for forcing cool and pure air into each room when needed; storage tanks for anatomical material; a receiving and preparation room for same; a clay modeling room for the use of the Anatomical Department; also a gymnasium, well equipped, and with shower bath for the use of students.

On the first floor is located the college office, faculty room, two chemical laboratories, thoroughly equipped with all modern apparatus and appliances, clinical rooms for each department of medicine and surgery, operating room, sterilizing room, clinic waiting room and drug room.

Located on the second floor are the Pathological, Bacteriological, Histological and Physiological laboratories, which have east, north and west exposures, affording an abundance of light, and all well heated and equipped with all modern appliances. Glass covered tables are arranged around the north and west exposures, and all the latest apparatus has been installed. Each student is supplied with microscope (Bausch and Lomb's), with oil immersion lens, for use when required. Private laboratories form a part of the main laboratory hall, thus affording opportunity for private research. On the second floor is also located one large amphitheater, seated with two hundred modern opera chairs; one lecture hall seated with opera chairs; an Electro-Therapeutic room, equipped with Static Machine, X-Ray apparatus, and all necessary appliances; a chart room, supplied with imported charts, manikins, etc., arranged for use in various illustrative and didactic work; also a library and reading room, commodious, well lighted and ventilated, and arranged for the convenience and use of students. Many valuable volumes are found upon the library shelves, periodicals and journals are also there for the use of our students, and, upon the shelves of the College Museum, may be found many rare and valuable pathological specimens.

Much new apparatus has been added in the Physiologic and Electro-Therapeutic departments. Stereopticon illustration is one of the leading features in our primary departments, and, in fact, no expense has been spared to most thoroughly equip this College with the latest and best paraphernalia and equipment for the teaching of modern medicine and surgery. Several thousand dollars in apparatus is being installed for the opening of our 1909-1910 session.

On the third floor is located our Anatomical Department, and it is most complete in every detail. Opening into our main Anatomical Department, by sliding doors, is our anatomical amphitheater, seated with opera chairs and arranged so that the most delicate operations and demonstrations upon the cadaver can be witnessed, a revolving table being used. All these features, and many

more, serve to make our equipment modern and up-to-date in every detail and, at the same time, provide for the comfort and the health of our teachers and students.

* * *

The graduates of the institution, arranged by classes, include the following practitioners:

CLASS OF 1905.

Brown, Newell Jonathan (Jr.)	Cain, Luther Mason	Wasson, Thomas Senn
Brown, Newborn Nuckolls	Martin, Jean Marion	
	Stahl, William Fred. M.D.	

CLASS OF 1906.

Barham, Frank Forrest	Koharn, Rokuro	Richards, Samuel Burgess
-----------------------	----------------	--------------------------

CLASS OF 1907.

Jones, Edward Douglas, M.D.	Lewis, William Joseph	
-----------------------------	-----------------------	--

CLASS OF 1908.

Byron, Ralph Louis	Hall, Edwin Hines	Schwartz, Charles Edward
Carter, William Elmer	Holgate, Charles Ernest	Wilcox, Glover Brown
Cummins, Thos. James	Magee, Alyn Claude	
Davis, William Oliver	Opp, Paul Alfred	

CLASS OF 1909.

Herendeen, Ralph Eugene	Lindsey, Laurence L.	Vye, James Putnam
Kidder, Frank Woodman Kinsman	Peterson, Anders	

CLASS OF 1910.

Allen, Addie Brown	Koebig, Walter Christian S.	Rosenkranz, Herbert Augustus
Carlson, Arthur Charles	Mordoff, Charles Espy	Stadfield, Clayton Grube
Clinton, Edwin Morenhout	Parrish, Frederick Watson	Thornton, James
Gage, Clifton Earl		Werner, Ewald Alfred S.
Hoare, Harry James		

* * *

When the College of Medicine, located on Buena Vista Street, in order to become a department of the State University, severed its connection with the University of Southern California in the spring of 1909, that rapidly growing institution was left without a medical department.

The work and standards of the College of Physicians and Surgeons had been such that the institution had been elected to membership in the Association of American Medical Colleges, in the spring of 1909. Through friends interested in both institutions, arrangements were made whereby the College of Physicians and Surgeons became the Medical Department of the University of Southern California, retaining, however, its name, its official title being the College of Physicians and Surgeons of the University of Southern California.

The control of the institution is vested in the Board of Trustees of the University of Southern California. The preliminary education demanded are the high school credentials laid down by the Association of American Medical Colleges, but beginning with the session of 1910-1911, one year of college work will be demanded in addition.

The faculty of the institution under the new union, has as its dean, Dr. Charles W. Bryson, a leader among the founders, and whose loyalty, enthusiasm

and energy have played a powerful part in bringing the institution up to its present standing.

The complete roster of the faculty is as follows:

GEORGE F. BOVARD, A.M., D.D.	President of the University
CHARLES WILLIAM BRYSON, A.B., M.D.	Dean of the Department of Medicine, and Professor of Gynecology and Abdominal Surgery
JAMES HARVEY SEYMOUR, M.D.	.....
.....	Member of the Judicial Council and Professor of Clinical Surgery
ORVILLE O. WITHERBEE, M.D.	Professor of Clinical Surgery
LYMAN BRUMBAUGH STOOKEY, A.M., Ph.D.	.....
.....	Professor of Physiology and Chemistry
JAMES TUCKER FISHER, M.D.	Professor of Neurology
THOMPSON B. WRIGHT, A.M., M.D.	Professor of Medicine
SYLVESTER GWALTNEY, A.M., M.D.	Professor of Clinical Medicine
WALTER SYDNEY JOHNSON, A.B., M.D.	Professor of Obstetrics
FRANCIS OLIVER YOST, M.D.	Professor of Pediatrics
WILLIAM LEANDER ZUILL, M.D.	Professor of Otolaryngology and Rhinology
FREDERICK JOHN KRUELL, Ph.G., M.D.	.....
.....	Professor of Materia Medica and Therapeutics
THOMAS JEFFERSON MCCOY, M.D.	Professor of Ophthalmology
ANDREW FREMONT WAGNER, A.M., M.D.	.....
.....	Associate Professor of Bacteriology and Pathology
ROBERT HENRY BURTON, M.D.	Associate Professor of Anatomy
RAPIHAEL BURKE DURFEE, M.D.	Associate Professor of Anatomy
E. L. LEONARD, B.S., M.D.	Associate Professor of Histology
ALBERT B. ULREY, A.M.	.....
.....	Associate Professor of Embryology and Comparative Anatomy
.....	Associate Professor of Medical Jurisprudence
GEORGE JESSE LUND, M.D.	.....
.....	Associate Professor of Otolaryngology and Rhinology
WILLIAM HARRIMAN JONES, A.B., M.D.	Associate Professor of Gynecology
HENRY MICHAEL ROONEY, A.B., M.D.	Associate Professor of Anatomy
JOHN JAY STILL, M.D.	Associate Professor of Surgery
WARREN NICHOLS HORTON, M.D.	Associate Professor of Genito-Urinary Diseases
CHARLES E. ZERFING, M.D.	Associate Professor of Medicine
GEORGE WASHINGTON MCCOY, A.M., M.D.	Associate Professor of Ophthalmology
REGINALD S. PETTER, M.D.	Associate Professor of Materia Medica
HENRY HERBERT, M.D.	Associate Professor of Medicine
HOWARD WHITE SEAGER, M.D.	.....
.....	Associate Professor of State Medicine and Hygiene
ANSTRUTHER DAVIDSON, C.M., M.B., M.D.	Associate Professor of Dermatology
JOHN C. FERBERT, M.D.	Associate Professor of Surgical Anatomy
THOMAS JAMES CUMMINS, M.D.	Assistant Professor of Neurology
ALANSON HOLDEN JONES, A.B., M.D.	Instructor in Physiology and Chemistry
WILLIAM ELMER CARTER, M.D.	Instructor in Medicine
EDWARD DOUGLASS JONES, M.D.	Instructor in Therapeutics
RALPH LOUIS BYRON, M.D.	Instructor in Osteology
CHARLES WORTH NORTON, M.D.	Instructor in Minor Surgery
EDWARD WILLIAM HANLON, M.D.	Instructor in the Medical Department
CLARENCE H. CRILEY, Ph.B., M.D.	Instructor in Anatomy
PETER C. REMONDINO, M.D.	.....
.....	Lecturer on History of Medicine and Medical Bibliography
DALLAS CASE RAGLAND, M.D.	Laboratory Instructor in the Medical Department
DOWNING D. NICE, M.D.	Assistant in Bacteriology

CALIFORNIA ECLECTIC MEDICAL COLLEGE.

The movement for starting an eclectic college began in the Alameda County Eclectic Medical Society, which held its first regular meeting at the office of Dr. J. W. Webb in Oakland, Nov. 5, 1877. Its first president was Dr. O. P. Warren, and its secretary Dr. J. H. Bundy.

Although the college was an Eclectic institution, originally the word Eclectic did not appear in the name. To correct this defect the trustees concluded to alter the name and make it conform to its teaching, so changed it to the California Eclectic Medical College, in which form it was legally adopted April 9, 1906.

The old college was completely destroyed by the earthquake and fire in April, 1906. After more than a year of uncertainty it was finally decided not to rebuild or open the college again in San Francisco; and after due deliberation its charter and goodwill were tendered to the Eclectic practitioners of Los Angeles and accepted.

An entire new faculty, building and equipment were secured in the short time of six weeks and the school opened in its new location on the appointed day with eight students in attendance. The work of the first year was eminently satisfactory, considering the inexperience of the promoters in such work and the many difficulties which had to be overcome. The second year the number of students was increased by one, making nine names on the roster.

The lease on the building occupied, at No. 846 Lyon street, was for two years and expired July 1, 1909. A new and better location was then secured at No. 337 South Hill street, right in the heart of the city, where the college is now conveniently and comfortably established. A number of the local Eclectic physicians united in giving the institution financial backing so that the college has acquired no debts and has reasonably prospered.

All the chairs on the faculty are filled and it was a pleasant surprise to find so much capable teaching talent in its members. The number of students for the current term is more than twice the number in either of the previous years—nine freshmen and twenty-two matriculated in all classes.

The California Eclectic Medical Journal is the organ of the college, and is devoted to the development and welfare of Eclectic medicine on the Pacific Coast. Dr. O. C. Welbourn is its editor.

The faculty consists of the following practitioners:

J. A. MUNK, M.D.	.....
.....	Dean and Professor of Climatology, Hygiene and Public Health
D. MACLEAN, M.D.	.....
.....	Emeritus Professor of Obstetrics
A. P. BAIRD, M.D.	.....
.....	Professor of Principles and Practice of Medicine
G. W. FINCH, M.D.	.....
.....	Professor of Materia Medica
B. ROSWELL HUBBARD, M.D.	.....
.....	Professor of Principles and Practice of Surgery
H. SCOTT TURNER, A.B., M.D.	.....
.....	Professor of Clinical Medicine
O. C. WELBOURN, A.M., M.D.	.....
.....	Professor of Operative Gynecology
M. M. RING, B.S., D.O.	.....
.....	Professor of Chemistry and Toxicology
M. BLANCHE BOLTON, M.D.	.....
.....	Professor of Diseases of Women
B. E. FULLMER, M.D.	.....
.....	Professor of Physiology
E. R. HARVEY, M.D.	.....
.....	Professor of Pediatrics
W. H. NEWMAN, A.M., M.D.	.....
.....	Professor of Osteology and Comparative Anatomy
P. M. WELBOURN, A.B., M.D.	.....
.....	Professor of Bacteriology
L. A. PERCE, M.D.	.....
.....	Professor of Physical Diagnosis
E. R. MONK, A.B., A.M.	.....
.....	Professor of Medical Jurisprudence
C. S. HUTCHINSON, M.D.	.....
.....	Professor of Obstetrics

O. S. LAWS, A.B., M.D.....	Professor of Specific Diagnosis and Medication
M. S. AISBITT, M.D.....	Professor of Mental and Nervous Diseases
Q. A. R. HOLTON, M.D.....	Professor of Dietetics
L. C. LIGHT, M.D.....	Professor of Minor Surgery
M. E. EASTMAN, M.D.....	Professor of Hydro-Therapy
M. B. KETCHUM, M.D, Phar.D.....	Professor of Pharmacology and Ophthalmology
H. C. MAY, M.D.....	Professor of Pathology
A. O. CONRAD, M.D.....	Professor of Electro-Therapies
W. W. WIMER, M.D.....	Professor of Descriptive Anatomy
JAMES BEARD, M.D.....	Professor of Therapeutics
T. C. YOUNG, D.O.....	Professor of Histology and Embryology
C. E. JOHNSTON, M.D.....	Professor of Genito-Urinary Diseases and Dermatology

CHAPTER VII.

MEDICAL PUBLICATIONS.

SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA PRACTITIONER.

This journal, now in its twenty-fifth year, came into existence because there was a need a quarter of a century ago, of a periodical that would serve as a medium of intercourse among the members of the medical profession of Southern California. Its quarter of a century of useful existence has more than justified its reason for being, and it may be safely asserted that there have been few, if any, agencies that have worked so greatly for the unification of the profession in Southern California as has this medical publication, which has appeared without lapse every month for the last twenty-five years. Its founders were Drs. J. P. Widney, Walter Lindley and Joseph Kurtz.

* * *

The spirit of its first editorials has been that which has dominated its career throughout, and as presenting the view point of the leaders of the profession of this region a quarter of a century ago, it may be interesting to quote somewhat from several editorials of the first three issues of the magazine.

From the Salutatory we take the following:

"The question may be asked, Why add one more to the long list of medical journals? The answer is the old, stale one, which has probably ushered in the birth of many a similar publication, because we feel that for this journal there is a field and a work.

"Of journals devoted to the science of medicine in general, there are probably already enough. Of journals devoted to the wants and the local peculiarities of the different climatic belts of America, there will only be enough when every such climatic belt is represented. A reference to the opening article of this number, *The Anglo-Teuton in a New Home*, will show what some of the race questions are for the climatic belt embracing this southwestern portion of America. The article is the first of a series upon similar topics. It is expected to make this line of investigation an especial feature of the journal, and to take up and carefully discuss the climatic peculiarities of the different sections distinctively known as Southern California, and of the great inland plateau embracing Arizona, New Mexico and the elevated part of the Mexican interior, a region already widely known throughout the East and in Europe for its salubrity. It is the expectation of the editors to secure carefully-prepared articles from the different portions of this belt descriptive of local peculiarities of climate and disease, for while certain climatic features are common to the whole, local variations and peculiarities are at many points strongly marked, and should be carefully considered before selecting a home for invalids or health-seekers. Carefully-prepared original articles upon medical and surgical topics will be sought and published, especially those of a practical character. It is hoped also to make this journal a means of still more closely uniting the medical profession of Southern California.

"Distance, rugged intervening mountains, and entirely diverse commercial and industrial interests, which are making of California two separate and distinct sections, have also, in a great measure, prevented a close union of the medical profession. Southern California has developed its own intellectual life and

its own educational system. We believe the time has come for the establishment of its own medical journals and societies.

"It is with no feeling of jealous rivalry, therefore, toward the journals of the upper portion of the State that we enter upon our work, but because we feel that the field is broad and our roads are different. In this spirit, we send greetings to our brethren of the north."

From the second editorial on "What Medical Men Should Write," equally entertaining knowledge may be derived:

"It has been said that a man never really knows a thing until he can tell it. The statement would be much more correct if it were that a man never really knows a thing until he can write it, for many a hazy, ill-understood and ill-defined idea daily passes muster in speech, the weakness of which would be detected in a moment if written. Nothing so conduces to accuracy of thought and clearness of expression as the habit of writing.

"The effect upon the mind of much writing is seen in the members of the legal profession, a profession noted for the exactness of its mental work. Here the work of the profession is largely done in writing, and to the mental training thus given may be attributed much of the preponderating influence of the gentlemen of the law in public affairs. They simply are the men most trained to accurate thought.

"The number of physicians who make a practice of writing upon topics pertaining to their profession is much smaller than it should be.

"The ideal state of the profession would be with every physician a writer, at least every one in active practice; for every man who takes the responsibility of human life upon his hands should neglect no means of educating himself for the conscientious and successful practice of his high calling, and the habit of thinking upon paper is possibly of all means the most productive in solid results. This part of the professional work should not be left to the professors in medical colleges, or to men of literary taste. If they only were allowed to treat disease there might be some reason in it, but when all men in the active work of the profession must take daily upon themselves this responsibility, they have no moral right to neglect any means of education.

"What shall a physician write about?

"His own work. His own locality. These are his fields. He need not wait for some strange, seldom-heard-of case. While such cases do happen, they belong rather to the curiosities of medical and surgical literature than to the practical, every-day work of the physician's life. A plain, carefully studied, carefully reported case of phthisis, or of fracture of one of the large bones will be of more profit to both writer and reader than an article upon morbus Addisonii or ligature of the common carotid.

"A carefully and accurately compiled original report upon the topographical and climatic features of any locality will be of far more value than an ambitious article upon the yellow fever microbe, which, from the pen of an ordinary practitioner, can be only copied from the writings of those who are making this line of investigation a speciality.

"How shall he write?

"In the plainest and shortest of Anglo-Saxon English. The busy man of any profession wants the facts and the logic, not the embellishment and rhetoric. The day for the stilted Latinized English of Milton and Johnson is gone, never to return to the English-speaking peoples. And so in science. While scientific and technical phraseology has its proper place and is indispensable within that place, many a medical and surgical article is loaded down with an ultra technical jargon which is simply barbarous. Such a style does not necessarily show knowledge. The editorial chair has in mind one such book upon its shelves, a

recent work upon nervous diseases, which is such a bewildering medley of defective English, bad Latin, worse French and newly coined so-called scientific terms especially manufactured by the author to help out the combined poverty of these tongues, that to open its pages fairly makes the hair of a modest, quiet linguist stand erect.

"Dear friends, beware of the too utterly utter, and read Job xxxvii:2.

"When shall he write?

"Not simply when the spirit moves him, or some divine afflatus breathes upon him. The spirit is apt to cease moving one to write as cares and practice and money accumulate. It is better to let the sense of duty be the moving spirit. And it is a duty that he should pay back into the common fund of medical knowledge some small portion of the debt for that which he received, and should cease to be only a species of professional sponge, ever absorbing, never producing. And so shall he not only pay his debt, but shall also grow in mental stature and professional power.

"And when he has written, what then?

"Then *re-write*. Condense. Strike out. Clear up the ambiguities. Erase the long word and use a shorter if it will express the idea. And when he can improve no more pick out the best and send it to a medical journal for publication. And above all let him remember that what is written carelessly and hurriedly is generally of little worth; and also remember that no man can afford, for his own sake, to have published what he has carelessly prepared."

* * *

The names of the editors who have guided the career of the *Practitioner* in the years intervening since its founding are as follows:

SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA PRACTITIONER.

Volume 1, 1886. Editors:—Dr. J. P. Widney, Dr. Joseph Kurtz, Dr. Walter Lindley.

Volume 2, 1887. Editors:—Dr. J. P. Widney, Dr. Joseph Kurtz, Dr. Walter Lindley.

Volume 3, 1888. Editors:—Dr. J. P. Widney, Dr. Joseph Kurtz, Dr. Walter Lindley; April, 1888, Dr. F. L. Haynes.

Volume 4, 1889. Editors:—Dr. J. P. Widney, Dr. Joseph Kurtz, Dr. Walter Lindley, Dr. F. L. Haynes. September, 1889. Editor:—H. Bert Ellis, B. A., M.D.; Associates:—Dr. Walter Lindley, Dr. Joseph Kurtz, Dr. F. L. Haynes, Dr. W. D. Babcock, A.M.

Volume 5, 1890. Editor:—H. Bert Ellis, B.A., M.D.; Associates:—Dr. Walter Lindley, Dr. Joseph Kurtz, Dr. F. L. Haynes, Dr. W. D. Babcock, Dr. F. D. Bullard.

Volume 6, 1891. Editor:—H. Bert Ellis, B.A., M.D.; Associates:—Dr. Joseph Kurtz, Dr. F. D. Bullard, Dr. F. A. Seymour, Dr. W. D. Babcock.

Volume 7, 1892. Editor:—H. Bert Ellis, B.A., M.D.; Associates:—Dr. Joseph Kurtz, Dr. F. D. Bullard, Dr. F. A. Seymour, Dr. W. D. Babcock.

Volume 8, 1893. Editor:—H. Bert Ellis, B.A., M.D.; Associates:—Dr. Joseph Kurtz, Dr. F. D. Bullard, Dr. F. A. Seymour, Dr. W. D. Babcock.

Volume 9, 1894. Editors:—H. Bert Ellis, B.A., M.D., F. D. Bullard, A.M., M.D.; Associates:—Dr. Joseph Kurtz, Dr. H. G. Brainerd, Dr. F. A. Seymour, Dr. W. D. Babcock.

Volume 10, 1895. Editors:—Dr. H. Bert Ellis, B.A., M.D., F. D. Bullard, A.M., M.D.; Associates:—Dr. Joseph Kurtz, Dr. H. G. Brainerd, Dr. F. A. Seymour, Dr. W. D. Babcock, Dr. Walter Lindley, Dr. Rose T. Bullard, Dr. Carl Kurtz.

Volume 11, 1896. Editors:—H. Bert Ellis, B.A., M.D., F. D. Bullard, A.M., M.D.; Associates:—Dr. Joseph Kurtz, Dr. H. G. Brainerd, Dr. F. A. Seymour, Dr. W. D. Babcock, Dr. Walter Lindley, Dr. Rose T. Bullard, Dr. Carl Kurtz.

Volume 12, 1897. Editors:—H. Bert Ellis, B.A., M.D., F. D. Bullard, A.M., M.D.; Associates:—Dr. Joseph Kurtz, Dr. H. G. Brainerd, Dr. F. A. Seymour, Dr. W. D. Babcock, Dr. Walter Lindley, Dr. Rose T. Bullard, Dr. Carl Kurtz, Dr. E. A. Praeger.

Volume 13, 1898. Editors:—H. Bert Ellis, B.A., M.D., F. D. Bullard, A.M., M.D.; Associates:—Dr. Joseph Kurtz, Dr. H. G. Brainerd, Dr. F. A. Seymour, Dr. W. D. Babcock, Dr. Walter Lindley, Dr. E. A. Praeger, Dr. Rose T. Bullard, Dr. Carl Kurtz, Dr. Granville MacGowan.

Volume 14, 1899. Editor:—Dr. Walter Lindley; Associates:—Dr. H. Bert Ellis, Dr. George L. Cole, July, 1899. Assistant Editor and Business Manager, Dr. C. G. Stivers; Collaborators:—Dr. C. L. Bard, Dr. W. D. Babcock, Dr. F. D. Bullard, Dr. Joseph Kurtz, Dr. A. L. Macleish, Dr. M. L. Moore, Dr. E. W. Fleming, Dr. S. P. Black, Dr. Norman Bridge, Dr. R. T. Bullard, Dr. Carl Kurtz, Dr. C. W. Murphy, Dr. Ralph Williams, Dr. W. L. Willis, Dr. W. Burke, Dr. H. G. Brainerd, Dr. W. J. Barlow, Dr. W. W. Hitchcock, Dr. Milbank Johnson, Dr. G. MacGowan, Dr. W. W. Beckett, Dr. F. C. Shurtleff.

Volume 15, 1900. Editor:—Walter Lindley, M.D.; Assistant Editor:—Dr. C. G. Stivers; Associates:—Dr. H. Bert Ellis, Dr. Geo. L. Cole; Collaborators:—Dr. C. L. Bard, Dr. W. D. Babcock, Dr. F. D. Bullard, Dr. Joseph Kurtz, Dr. A. L. Macleish, Dr. M. L. Moore, Dr. E. W. Fleming, Dr. S. P. Black, Dr. Norman Bridge, Dr. R. T. Bullard, Dr. Carl Kurtz, Dr. C. W. Murphy, Dr. R. Williams, Dr. W. L. Willis, Dr. W. Burke, Dr. H. G. Brainerd, Dr. W. J. Barlow, Dr. W. W. Hitchcock, Dr. Milbank Johnson, Dr. G. MacGowan, Dr. W. W. Beckett, Dr. F. C. Shurtleff, Dr. L. G. Visscher.

Volume 16, 1901. Editor:—Dr. Walter Lindley; Assistant Editor:—Dr. C. G. Stivers; Associates:—Dr. H. Bert Ellis, Dr. Geo. L. Cole.

Volume 17, 1902. Editor:—Dr. Walter Lindley; Assistant Editor:—Dr. C. G. Stivers; Associates:—Dr. H. Bert Ellis, Dr. Geo. L. Cole; Dr. F. M. Pottenger, Assistant Editor.

Volume 18, 1903. Editor:—Dr. Walter Lindley; Assistant Editor:—Dr. F. M. Pottenger; Associates:—Dr. H. Bert Ellis, Dr. Geo. L. Cole.

Volume 19, 1904. Editor:—Dr. Walter Lindley; Assistant Editor:—Dr. F. M. Pottenger; Associates:—Dr. H. Bert Ellis, Dr. Geo. L. Cole.

Volume 20, 1905. Editor:—Dr. Walter Lindley; Assistant Editor:—Dr. F. M. Pottenger; Associates:—Dr. H. Bert Ellis, Dr. Geo. L. Cole.

Volume 21, 1906. Editor:—Dr. Walter Lindley; Assistant Editors:—Dr. F. M. Pottenger, Dr. George H. Kress; Associates:—Dr. H. Bert Ellis, Dr. Geo. L. Cole, Dr. W. Jarvis Barlow.

Volume 22, 1907. Editor:—Dr. Walter Lindley; Assistant Editors:—Dr. F. M. Pottenger, Dr. George H. Kress; Associates:—Dr. H. Bert Ellis, Dr. Geo. L. Cole, Dr. W. Jarvis Barlow.

Volume 23, 1908. Editor:—Dr. Walter Lindley; Assistant Editors:—Dr. F. M. Pottenger, Dr. George H. Kress, Dr. John W. Flinn; Associates:—Dr. H. Bert Ellis, Dr. Geo. L. Cole, Dr. W. Jarvis Barlow.

Volume 24, 1909. Editor:—Dr. Walter Lindley; Assistant Editors:—Dr. F. M. Pottenger, Dr. George H. Kress, Dr. John W. Flinn; Associates:—Dr. H. Bert Ellis, Dr. Geo. L. Cole, Dr. W. Jarvis Barlow.

Volume 25, 1910. Editor:—Dr. Walter Lindley; Associate Editors:—Dr. George H. Kress, Dr. John W. Flinn; Assistant Editors, Dr. H. Bert Ellis, Dr. W. Jarvis Barlow, Dr. George L. Cole, Dr. F. M. Pottenger.

LOS ANGELES POLYCLINIC.

The first number of this publication, which was intended to be a monthly journal of medicine and surgery and the allied sciences, came off the press in June, 1895, under the editorship of Drs. J. F. T. Jenkins and A. Davidson, and having as collaborators the staff of the *Los Angeles Polyclinic*.

The *Polyclinic* existed for some fifteen months, and the publication was then discontinued.

* * *

LOS ANGELES MEDICAL JOURNAL.

The *Los Angeles Medical Journal* first appeared November 15, 1903, under the editorship of Ernest S. Pillsbury, M.D., of Los Angeles, and was stated to be a monthly journal devoted to medicine, surgery, dentistry, hospital and nursing. Subsequently Dr. Charles B. Nichols became editor, and in 1906 the late James P. Boothe, M.D., assumed the editorship. The last number of this publication was issued in March, 1909, at which time it was merged into the *California Medical and Surgical Reporter*.

* * *

CALIFORNIA MEDICAL AND SURGICAL REPORTER.

This is a monthly journal of medicine and surgery brought into existence by the late Charles P. Wagar, M.D., the first number appearing in January, 1905. Since his death in June, 1908, it has been published under the supervision of M. L. G. Wagar as managing editor.

* * *

HISTORY OF THE MEDICAL PROFESSION IN SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA.

This publication, which is herewith placed in the hands of the reader, owed its origin to Mr. M. A. Raines, who persuaded Dr. George H. Kress to write an historical sketch and Dr. Walter Lindley an introduction for the work. While the book was being compiled, Mr. Raines' home was burned to the ground and much of the manuscript was lost. An accident at the printer's destroyed a considerable amount more. In the meantime, Mr. Raines fell heir to an estate of two hundred and fifty thousand dollars in England and lost no time in returning to that country. Under these circumstances the Times Job Office took over the responsibilities of the publisher, the book being gotten into form and completed as far as possible by the editor. The first edition was printed and all the copies outside of the City of Los Angeles were delivered, when the fearful catastrophe occurred which destroyed the Times plant. In the fire every plate and vestige of this volume were destroyed.

In order to keep faith with the subscribers who had paid part of their subscriptions to Mr. Raines, it was necessary for the Times Office to print an entirely new edition, of which this volume is a copy.

Whatever its defects may be, and of course in a work of this kind many could be pointed out, the volume has at least served the purpose of gathering together a somewhat interesting array of historical and biographical data, which to those of a succeeding generation may not be without some value, as it is hoped they will be of interest to its present readers and subscribers.

BIBLIOGRAPHY.

- American Encyclopedia.
- Publications of the Southern California Historical Society.
- Centennial History of Los Angeles.
- Southern California Practitioner.
- Miscellaneous Pamphlets.

PART II
BIOGRAPHICAL



BIOGRAPHICAL

GEORGE KNAPP ABBOTT, M. D.

ABBOTT, GEORGE KNAPP, Redlands, Cal. Born in 1850, of Colonial-American descent. Attended the Spirit Lake, Iowa, High School. Student at the American Medical Missionary College, receiving the M.D. degree in 1903. Came to California in 1904. Member of the San Bernardino County Medical Association.

GEORGE KNAPP ABBOTT, M. D.

ABBOTT, GEORGE KNAPP, Loma Linda, Cal. Born in Iowa in 1880, of Colonial-American descent. Attended the Spirit Lake, Iowa, High School. Student at the American Medical Missionary College, receiving the M. D. degree in 1903. Came to California in 1904. At the Loma Linda Sanitarium since 1905. President of Loma Linda College of Evangelists (a medical missionary training school). Member of the San Bernardino County Medical Association, Medical Society of the State of California, and the American Medical Association. Married Dr. Cora M. Richards on July 5, 1906, and has two sons.

CHARLES BLACKSTONE ADAMS, M. D.

ADAMS, CHARLES BLACKSTONE, Los Angeles, Cal. Born at Apple River, Ill., December 24, 1872. Received degree of B. S. from the Iowa State Agricultural College in 1892. Student at the Medical Department of University of Iowa. Received M. D. degree in 1897. In private practice Iowa seven years and in Arizona five years. In Los Angeles since 1900. Member of the Los Angeles County Medical Association and the Medical Society of the State of California.

RUSSELL ADAMS, M. D.

ADAMS, RUSSELL, Monrovia, Cal. Born at Walled Lake, Mich., October 5, 1840. Attended Syracuse, N. Y., High School. Student at the University of Michigan, Medical Department and of the Long Island Hospital Medical College, receiving M.D. degree from the latter institution in 1864. Came to California in 1888. Married Callie Ellis, December 31, 1866, and has four children.

ELIOT ALDEN, M. D.

ALDEN, ELIOT, Los Angeles, Cal. Residence, Pasadena. Born at Walla Walla, Washington, December 12, 1874, of Colonial American descent. Attended the St. Paul, Minn., High School and Harvard University, receiving A. B. degree in 1897. Student at the Harvard Medical School, receiving M. D. degree in 1901. Post graduate work in Berlin and Vienna, 1903. Surgical Interne Massachusetts General Hospital, 1901-2. Resident surgeon, Lakeside Hospital, Cleveland, Ohio, 1902-3. Came to California in 1906. In private practice at Cleveland, O., 1904-6; at Los Angeles since that time. Specialty, surgery. Instructor in surgical anatomy. Med. Dep't., University of Cal., 1907-8. Chief of the Clinics, College of Medicine, U.S.C.

Dispensary since 1908. Member of the Boylston Medical Society, Harvard Medical Alumni Association, the Los Angeles County Medical Association, the Medical Society of the State of California, and the American Medical Association. Member of the Annandale Golf Club and the Valley Hunt Club, of Pasadena. Has written papers on Hydrocele.

JAMES T. M. ALLAN, M. D.

ALLAN, JAMES T. M., Los Angeles, Cal. Born in Dundee, Scot., in 1870, of Scotch descent. Attended the West End Academy, Dundee, and St. Andrews University. Student at the College of Medicine, U. S. C., receiving the M. D. degree in 1903. Interne at the California Hospital in 1903-4. In private practice in Mexico, 1904-5. Member of the Los Angeles County Medical Association, Medical Society of the State of California, and the American Medical Association. Visiting Physician to the Barlow Sanatorium, Los Angeles. Married Myrtle Bufkin in 1904 and has one daughter.

CHARLES LEWIS ALLEN, M. D.

ALLEN, CHARLES LEWIS, Los Angeles, Cal. Born in Charleston, S.C., of English-Irish descent. Attended the Carolina Military Institute and the University of Virginia. Student at the University of Maryland, Baltimore, receiving the M.D. degree in 1887. Interne at the University Hospital of Baltimore. Came to California in 1907. In private practice at New York, 1887-95; at Washington, D.C., 1895-9; at Trenton, N. J., 1899-1906; at Los Angeles since that time. Formerly member of the teaching staff of the College of Physicians and Surgeons of New York and at the New York Polyclinic. Formerly Professor of Nervous Diseases at Georgetown University, Washington, D. C. Instructor in Materia Medica and Therapeutics and on the Dispensary Staff of the Med. Dept., Univ. of Cal. Member of the Los Angeles County Medical Association, Los Angeles Clinical and Pathological Society, Medical Society of the State of California, American Medical Association, Philadelphia Neurological Society, and the American Medico-Psychological Association. Member of the Sons of the American Revolution and of the University Club of Los Angeles. Pathologist to the Sisters' Hospital of Los Angeles. Married Ellen A. O'Connor in 1888, and has two sons and three daughters.

CHARLES WELLINGTON ALLEN, M. D.

ALLEN, CHARLES WELLINGTON, Los Angeles, Cal. Born at North Hero, Vt., July 17, 1855, of American-colonial descent. Attended the University of Vermont, receiving the A. B. degree in 1879, and the A. M. degree in 1882. Student at the University of Vermont Medical Department, and at the Toledo School of Medicine, receiving the M. D. degree from the University of Vermont in 1882. Came to California in 1901. Married Angie L. Stewart in 1882, and has one son and two daughters.

CHARLES ANDERSON, M. D.

ANDERSON, CHARLES, Santa Barbara, Cal. Born at Chillicothe, O., June 13, 1850, of American-colonial descent. Attended the Circleville, Ohio, High School. Student at the Medical Department of the University of Cincinnati, receiving the M. D. degree in 1874. Clinical Assistant to the Chief Surgeon of the Good Samaritan Hospital at Cincinnati 1875-79. Came to California in 1883. Member of the Santa Barbara County Medical Association, Medical Society of the State of California, and the American Medical Association. Member of the Sons of the American Revolution. Formerly President of the County Society for six or seven years. Has written numerous short stories and political and historical and biographical papers. Married Minnie Dawson on December 3, 1893, and has one child.

CHARLES EDWARD ANDERSON, M. D.

ANDERSON, CHARLES EDWARD, Los Angeles, Cal. Born at Elizabeth, N. J., April 10, 1876, of American parentage. Attended the University Medical College of Richmond, Va., and the University of the South, Sewanee, Tenn. receiving the M.D. and Ph.G. degree from the latter institution in 1900. Interne at the Emergency and General Hospital, Los Angeles, in 1906. Came to California in 1901. In private practice at Lancaster, Cal., 1901-3; at Los Angeles since that time. Member of the John

Cain Medical Society of Tennessee. Member of the Phi Chi fraternity. Married Eva M. Kibbe in 1902 and has one son.

CHARLES WILLOUGHBY ANDERSON, M. D.

ANDERSON, CHARLES WILLOUGHBY, Los Angeles. Born in Halifax, Nova Scotia, Can., November 12, 1879, of Scotch-Canadian descent. Attended Dalhousie College, Canada, receiving the A. B. degree in 1899. Student at the Medical Department of McGill University, receiving the M. D. degree in 1903. Interne at the Montreal General Hospital, 1903-6. Came to California in 1906; in private practice at Los Angeles since that time. Instructor in Clinical Microscopy at the College of Medicine, U. S. C. Member of the Los Angeles County Medical Association, Medical Society of the State of California, and the American Medical Association. Member of the Alpha Delta Phi and the Nu Sigma Nu fraternity.

FRANCIS LUDWIG ANTON, M. D.

ANTON, FRANCIS LUDWIG, Los Angeles, Cal. Born in Munich, Germany, May 10th, 1876, of American parentage. Attended Royal Bavarian Luitpold's Gymnasium, Munich. Student



at U.S.C. College of Medicine, receiving M. D. degree in 1899. Came to California in 1892. In private practice at Nome, Alaska, 1900-1906, at Los Angeles since that time. Instructor in Gynecology, Los Angeles Department, College of Medicine, U. of C. Member of the Los Angeles County Medical Society, Medical Society of the State of California, and the American Medical Association. Member Phi Rho Sigma Fraternity. Married Sarah Elizabeth Neil in 1900 and has three children.

JOHN MONROE ARMSTRONG, M. D.

ARMSTRONG, JOHN MONROE, Los Angeles, Cal. Born in Michigan, December 14, 1856, of Scotch-Welch descent. Attended Ann Arbor High School; student at the Medical Department at the University of Michigan, receiving M.D. degree in 1885. Came to California in 1895; in private practice at Ogden, Utah, 1886-1895. At Los Angeles 1895 to date. Member of the Los Angeles County Medical Association and the Southern California Medical Society, the Medical Society of the State of California, and the American Medical Association. Married Carrie M. Peebles, August 26, 1885.

ROBERT ARMSTRONG, M. D.

ARMSTRONG, ROBERT, Ramona, Cal. Born in Scotland in 1842. Attended the St. John's N. B., Normal School. Student at the Harvard and Jefferson Medical Colleges, receiving the M.D. degree from the latter institution in 1868. Member of the San Diego County Medical Association.

VETURIA CLARK ARMSTRONG, M. D.

ARMSTRONG, VETURIA CLARK, Los Angeles, Cal. Born in West Virginia on April, 1866, of American-colonial descent. Attended the Kansas Normal School. Student at the Medical Department of the University of Indianapolis,

receiving the M. D. degree in 1898. Came to California in 1900. In private practice at Pueblo, Colo., 1888-9; at Los Angeles since 1900. Member of the Los Angeles County Medical Association and the Medical Society of the State of California. Married J. Douglas Armstrong in 1891.

BOUDINOH CURRIE ATTERBURY, M. D.

ATTERBURY, BOUDINOH CURRIE, Pasadena, Cal. Born in England in 1852. Attended Andover Academy and Yale College. Student at the Bellevue Medical College, N. Y., receiving M. D. degree in 1877. Came to California in 1899. In private practice in China from 1879-1899; at Pasadena since that time. Member of the Pasadena Branch of the Los Angeles County Medical Association and of the Medical Society of the State of California. Married Mary L. Lowrie and has three children.

HARRY ALLEN ATWOOD, M. D.

ATWOOD, HARRY ALLEN, Riverside, Cal. Born in Minnesota, February 3, 1862, of English-Scotch descent. Attended the Minnesota State Normal School; student at the Hahnemann Medical College of Chicago, receiving the M. D. degree in 1890. Came to California in 1894. Member of the Riverside County Medical Association, and of the Medical Society of the State of California.

SILAS ADDISON AUSTIN, M. D.

AUSTIN, SILAS ADDISON. Los Angeles, Cal. Born at Rockton, Ill., August 23, 1843, of



American parents. Attended the Northern Illinois Soldiers College, receiving the B. S. degree. Student at the Rush Medical College receiving the M. D. degree in 1877. Came to California in 1887. In private practice at Rockford, Ill., 1877-87; at Los Angeles since that time. Formerly County Physician and Coroner of Winnebago County, Ill. Member of the Los Angeles

Academy of Medicine, Los Angeles County Medical Association, Medical Society of the State of California, American Medical Association, and the Electro-Therapeutic Society. Formerly President of the Winnebago County Medical Society. One of the founders of the Rockford City Hospital. Medical Director of the Department of California and Nevada of the

Grand Army of the Republic. Commander of Bartlett-Logan Post G. A. R. Married Francena E. Dyer on April 14, 1870, and has one son and one daughter.

ROBERT EMMETT AUSTIN, M. D.

AUSTIN, ROBERT EMMETT, San Diego, Cal. Born at Carrollton, Mo., June 25, 1872. Attended the Carrollton High School and the Central College of Missouri. Student at the Missouri Medical College, St. Louis, receiving the M. D. degree in 1897. Came to California in 1906. Contract Surgeon in the U. S. Army in 1898-1903. Lecturer on embryology at the Kansas City Medical Society in 1904. Member of the San Diego County Medical Association. Married Lillian Salisbury on September 19, 1901, and has one son.

MARIA BROWN AVERILL, M. D.

AVERILL, MARIA BROWN, San Diego, Cal. Born at Melbourn, Can., in 1836, of New Eng-

land parentage. Student at the Hahnemann Medical College of Chicago and San Francisco, receiving the M. D. degree in 1889. Came to California in 1887. In private practice in Illinois for two years and in California since 1889. Member of the Southern California Homeopathic Society, of the California State Homeopathic Society, and of the American Institute of Homeopathy. Vice-President of the California State Homeopathic Society. Chairman of the Local Advisory Board appointed by the Committee of One Hundred on National Health. Married Voltaire Averill in 1853, and has four children.



RALPH WASHBURN AVERY, M. D.

AVERY, RALPH WASHBURN, South Pasadena, Cal. Born at Sumner, Wash., April 2, 1876, of American descent. Attended the University of Southern California, receiving B. S. degree in 1899. Student at the Northwestern University Medical College receiving M. D. degree in 1903. Interner at the Wesley Hospital, Chicago, 1902-1904. In private practice at South Pasadena, since 1905. Member of the Los Angeles County Medical Association. Married Anne Agnes Fursman, August 20, 1905.

JOHN LOGAN AVEY, M. D.

AVEY, JOHN LOGAN, Redlands, Cal. Born at Logan, O., January 25, 1865, of German descent. Attended Penn College. Student at the University of Louisville, Medical Department, receiving the M.D. degree in 1891. Came to California in 1902. Member of the San Bernardino County Medical Association. Married Flora N. Willey on May 24th, 1892, and has two children.

CHARLES EVAN EACON, M. D.

BACON, CHARLES EVAN, Los Angeles, Cal. Born at Ipava, Ill., October 28, 1865; of American-colonial descent.



Attended the Illinois State University and Illinois College. Student at the Kansas City Medical College, receiving the M. D. degree in 1890. Came to California in 1898. In private practice in Nebraska one year; in Denver one year; in Table Grove, Ill., six years, and at Los Angeles since 1898. Member of the Los Angeles County Medical Association, of the Medical Society of the State of

California, and of the American Medical Association. Member of the Los Angeles University Club. Married Mattie Perry in 1892, and has two sons.

GEORGE EDWARD BAHRENBURG, M. D.

BAHRENBURG, GEORGE EDWARD, Los Angeles Cal. Born at Staunton, Ill., October 30, 1880, of American descent, German stock. Attended Northwestern Academy. Student at the Northwestern Medical College and at the College of Medicine, U. S. C., receiving M. D. degree from latter institution in 1903. Assistant surgeon National Soldiers' Home, Los Angeles County, 1903-5, came to California in 1901. In private practice at Los Alamitos, California, and at Sawtelle, 1905-7; Coalinga, Cal., 1908.

JAMES CARDEN BAINBRIDGE, M. D.

BAINBRIDGE, JAMES CARDEN, Santa Barbara, Cal. Born in Missouri, November 23, 1862, of

American parentage, being a descendant of Commodore Bainbridge. Attended the Stockton High School and California Normal School. Student at the California Medical College, San Francisco, receiving the M. D. degree in 1894. Interner at the MacLean Hospital, San Francisco, and at the Receiving Hospital of San Francisco. Came to California in 1874. In private practice at San Francisco, 1894-9; at Santa Barbara since that time. Taught school from 1886-93; Instructor in Special Anatomy in the California Medical College, 1894-9. Member of the Santa Barbara County Medical Association and of the California State Eclectic Society. Chairman of the Democratic County Central Committee. Ex-member of the California State Board of Medical Examiners. Superintendent of the Santa Barbara County Hospital during the last three years. Married Medora A. Waters on March 4, 1896, and has one daughter.

JAMES GORDON BAIRD, M. D.

BAIRD, JAMES GORDON, Riverside, Cal. Born at Carleton, Canada, October 20, 1846, of Scotch-Irish descent. Attended the Pakenham High School. Student at the McGill University, Montreal, receiving the M. D. degree in 1870. Came to California in 1890. Member of the Riverside County Medical Association.

CHARLOTTE LE BRETON JOHNSON BAKER, M. D.

BAKER, CHARLOTTE LE BRETON JOHNSON, San Diego, Cal. Born at Newburyport, Mass.,



March 30, 1855. Attended the Newburyport High School and Vassar College, receiving the A. B. degree in 1877, and the A. M. degree in

1888. Student at the University of Michigan, Medical Department, receiving the M.D. degree in 1881. Came to California in 1888. In private practice at Akron, O., 1882-83; at Socorro, N. M., 1883-88; at San Diego since that time. Member of the San Diego County Medical Association, of the Southern California Medical Society, and of the Medical Society of the State of California. President of the Equal Suffrage Association of San Diego. Ex-Vice-President of the Southern California Medical Society and Ex-President of the San Diego County Medical Association. Married Dr. Fred Baker, March 30, 1882, and has one son and one daughter.

FREDERICK BAKER, M. D.

BAKER, FREDERICK, San Diego, Cal. Born in Norwalk, O., January 24, 1854, of English-Scotch descent. Attended Cornell University, receiving the B. S. degree in 1878. Student at the University of Michigan, Medical Department, receiving the M. D. degree in 1880. Assistant to the Chair of Ophthalmology, 1880-81. Came to California in 1888. In private practice at Akron, O., 1881-83; at Socorro, N. M., 1883-88; at San Diego since that time. Specialty, diseases of the eye, ear, nose and throat. Ex-member of the San Diego Council, of the San



Diego City Board of Education, and of the San Diego Board of Library Trustees. Member of the San Diego County Medical Association, Southern California Medical Society, Medical Society of the State of California, and of the American Medical Association. First Vice-President of the Medical Society of the State of California, Ex-President of the Southern California Medical Society, and Ex-President of the San Diego County Medical Association. Married Dr. Charlotte Le Breton Johnson on March 30, 1882, and has one son and one daughter.

BENJAMIN BAKEWELL, M. D.

BAKEWELL, BENJAMIN, Santa Barbara, Cal. Born in Trenton, N. J., October 28, 1877, of English descent. Attended the Berkeley, California, High School and the University of California, receiving the M. D. degree in 1902. Interne at the St. Luke's Hospital of San Francisco, 1902-1903. Came to California in 1882. Member of the Santa Barbara Medical Association. Secretary of the Santa Barbara Hospital. Married Bertha McElrath in 1905, and has one child.

CHARLES DEXTER BALL, M. D.

BALL, CHARLES DEXTER, Santa Ana, Cal. Born at Stanstead, Quebec, Can., October 5, 1859, of American parentage, New England-Puritan stock. Attended the Stanstead Academy and the Wesleyan College of Stanstead. Student at Bishop's College, Montreal, receiving



the M. D. degree in 1884. Also the license of the College of Physicians and Surgeons of Quebec. Came to California in 1887. In private practice at Stanstead, Quebec, Can., 1884-7; at Santa Ana, Cal., since that time. President of the Board of Library Trustees of the City of Santa Ana since 1902. Member of the Orange County Medical Association, Southern California Medical Society, Medical Society of the State of California and the American Medical Association, and of the Pacific Association of Railway Surgeons, Health Officer and County Physician of Orange County since 1903. Manager of the Santa Ana Hospital since 1907. Has written papers on medical, surgical and other subjects. Married Lizzie S. Bates in 1883, who died in 1888, and Emma L. Rankin in 1889, and has three sons and one daughter.

DAVID CASSAT BARBER, M. D.

BARBER, DAVID CASSAT, Los Angeles, Cal. Born in Indiana, 1862, of American parents,



French ancestry; Guizot, the French historian, an ancestor. Attended the Claverack College, New York, and Moore's Hill College, Indiana, receiving the A.B. degree in 1882, and the A.M. degree in 1885. Student at the Miami Medical College, Medical Department, University of Cincinnati, 1882-6, receiving the M. D. degree in 1886. In private practice in Los Angeles since 1886. Member of the Los Angeles Board of Education 1891-3; superintendent and surgeon of the Los Angeles County Hospital for eight years. Professor of Pathology and Clinical Medicines, College of Medicine U. S. C., 1886-96; professor of clinical surgery since that time. Member of the Los Angeles County Medical Society, the Southern California Medical Society, the Medical Society of the State of California, and the American Medical Association. Member of the University Club and of the Republican County Central Committee. Superintendent and surgeon in chief of the Los Angeles County hospital. Established the first training school for nurses in Southern California and is the inventor of several instruments. Has written papers on medical and surgical subjects. Married Nellie B. Yates, 1892, and has one son.

WALTER JARVIS BARLOW, M. D.

BARLOW, WALTER JARVIS, Los Angeles, Cal.



Born at Ossining, N. Y., January 22, 1868, of American-colonial descent. Attended the Mt. Pleasant Military Academy and the Columbia University, receiving the A.B. degree from Columbia in 1889. Student at the College of Physicians and Surgeons of New York, receiving the M.D. degree in 1892. Interne at the Mt. Sinai

Hospital, New York; house physician at the Sloane Maternity Hospital of New York. Formerly instructor in the Post-Graduate School of New York. Came to California in 1895. In private practice at Los Angeles since 1897. Specialty, internal medicine. Formerly professor of physical diagnosis, College of Medicine, U.S.C. At the present time professor of Clinical Medicine and Dean of the Faculty, College of Medicine, U. of C. Member of the Los Angeles County Medical Association, the Medical Society of the State of California, the American Medical Association, the American Climatological Association, and the American Academy of medicine. Member of the California and University Clubs of Los Angeles and of the Phi Rho Sigma fraternity. Married Marion Brooks Patterson in 1898, and has one son and two daughters.

FRANK STEELE BARNARD, M. D.

BARNARD, FRANK STEELE, Los Angeles, Cal. Born in Minneapolis, Minn., November 29, 1859



of English descent. Attended the University of Minnesota. Student at the Medical Department of the University of Minnesota, and at the Hahnemann Medical College of Philadelphia, receiving the M. D. degree from the latter institution in 1894. Interne in the Hahnemann Hospital at Philadelphia, 1894-5. Post-graduate work in the University of Vienna, 1895-6. Came to California in 1896.

In private practice at Los Angeles since that time. Member of the California State Board of Medical Examiners, 1907-09. Member of the Los Angeles County Homeopathic Medical Society, the Southern California Homeopathic Medical Society, the California State Homeopathic Medical Society and of the American Institute of Homeopathy. Member of the University Club of Los Angeles. Former President of the Los Angeles County Homeopathic Medical Society; secretary and treasurer of the Southern California Homeopathic Medical Society since 1896. Has written a number of medical papers. Married Frances W. Young, 1886, and has one son and one daughter.

HENRY EDMUND WILGUS BARNES, M.D.

BARNES, HENRY EDMUND WILGUS, Santa Ana Cal. Born near Lacon, Ill., April 4, 1850, of colonial-American descent. Attended Northwestern University, Ill.; student at the Rush Medical College burned out in the great fire of 1871, and at the Iowa State University, Medical Department, receiving the M. D. degree from the latter institution in 1873. Came to California in 1907. Member of the Orange County Medical Association. Has written a number of medical papers. Married Lyda Erwin on April 17, 1873, and has one daughter and one son.

WILLIAM BARNHART, M. D.

BARNHART, WILLIAM, Los Angeles, Cal. Born at West Newton, Pa., September 2, 1876, of American descent. English-German stock. Attended the West Newton, Pa., High School, and the University of Southern California. Student at the College of Medicine, U. S. C.,



receiving the M. D. degree in 1906. Interne at the German hospital of Los Angeles in 1906. In private practice at Los Angeles since that time. Member of the Los Angeles County Medical Association, and of the Medical Society of the State of California. Married Wilma June Nutting, July 30, 1907.

WILLIAM TAYLOR BARRY, M. D.

BARRY, WILLIAM TAYLOR, Santa Barbara, Cal. Born in Kentucky in 1858, of American parentage. Attended the Kentucky State University. Student at the Pennsylvania Hospital Medical College, receiving the M. D. degree in 1884. Came to California in 1891.

HENRY H. BARTLETT, M. D.

BARTLETT, HENRY H., Alhambra, Cal. Born in Ohio in 1840, of American descent. Attended Baldwin University, O. Student at the Hahnemann Homeopathic College, Cleveland, O., received M. D. degree in 1869. Came to California in 1893.

ARTHUR LOUIS BARTON, M. D.

BARTON, ARTHUR LOUIS, Los Angeles, Cal. Born in Essex County, N. Y., May 22, 1873, of Welsh-English-Scotch descent. Attended Colorado State University. Student at the Medical Department of the University of Colorado, receiving M. D. degree in 1897. Came to California in 1903. In private practice at Denver 1897-1900; at Cripple Creek, 1900-3; at Los Angeles since that time. Married Bertha J. Capp, February 26, 1896.

HERBERT PARKS BARTON, M. D.

BARTON, HERBERT PARKS, Los Angeles, Cal. Born in Worcester, Mass., December 25, 1866, of American-colonial descent. Attended the Worcester Academy. Student at the Jefferson Medical College, receiving the M. D. degree in 1890. Came to California in 1897. Member of the Board of Health of Ontario, Cal., and of the Board of Library Trustees of the same city. Member of the Los Angeles Academy of Medicine and of the Los Angeles County Medical Association. Married Frances J. Vasseur in 1890, and has one son.

ROXIE ELLEN BATES, M. D.

BATES, ROXIE ELLEN, Covina, Cal. Born in Chesterfield, O., September 22, 1855, of American parentage. Student at the University of Michigan, Medical Department, receiving the M. D. degree in 1887.

JOHN N. BAYLIS, M. D.

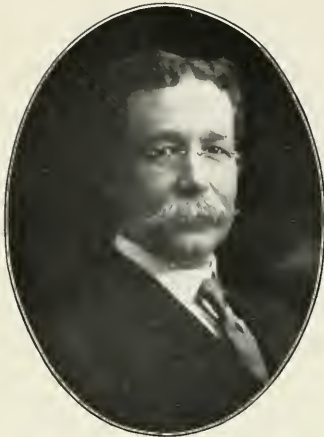
BAYLIS, JOHN N., San Bernardino, Cal. Born in Delaware, April 22, 1865, of American descent. Attended the University of Pennsylvania, receiving the B. S. degree. Student at the University of Pennsylvania Medical Department, receiving the M. D. degree in 1886. Interne at the St. Mary Hospital, Philadelphia. Came to California in 1887. Member of the San Bernardino County Medical Association. Married Elvira L. Tucker in 1890, and has one son and one daughter.

ELIZA J. BEACH, M. D.

BEACH, ELIZA J., 50 Worcester Avenue, Pasadena, Cal. Born at Knoxville, Pa., June 21, 1835. Attended Union Academy, Knoxville, Pa. Student at the University of Michigan, receiving M. D. degree in 1872, and at the Cleveland Homeopathic College, receiving M. D. degree in 1876. Member of the American Institute of Homeopathy, the New York Homeopathic Society, and the California State Homeopathic Society.

WESLEY WILBUR BECKETT, M. D.

BECKETT, WESLEY WILBUR, Los Angeles, California. Born at Portland, Oregon, May 31, 1857. Of American parentage. Two years of pre-medical education in college. Student at the College of Medicine, University of Southern California, receiving the M. D. degree in 1888. Post-graduate work in New York and Vienna. Member of the Los Angeles County Medical Association, Southern California Medical Society, a member and ex-president of the Medical Society of the State of California; member and ex-president of the Los Angeles Clinical and Pathological Society, and of the Los Angeles County Medical Association. Member of the American Medical Association. Member of the California Club of Los Angeles and of the Bohemian Club of San Francisco. Medical Director of the Pacific Mutual Life Insurance Co. Member of the Pacific Association of Railway Surgeons. Professor of Gynecology



and Surgery, Los Angeles Department of the College of Medicine, University of California. Visiting surgeon to the Los Angeles County Hospital. Married Iowa Archer in 1881, and has two sons.

CURTIS M. BEEBE, M. D.

BEEBE, CURTIS M., Los Angeles, Cal. Born in Chicago, April 2, 1862, of American descent. Attended the Chicago High School and Chicago University. Student at the Long Island Hospital College and at the Chicago Homeopathic Medical College, receiving M. D. degree from the latter institution in 1883. Came to California in 1896. Married Elsie Masters in 1905.

JAY LEE BEEBE, M. D.

BEEBE, JAY LEE, Anaheim, Cal. Born at Wampun, Wis., June 16, 1874. Attended the Northwestern Christian College, Minn., and the South Dakota State College of Agricultural and Mechanical arts, receiving the degrees of B. S. and Ph. G. Student at the Northwestern University Medical School, receiving the M. D. degree in 1903. Interner at the Sacramento County Hospital, 1903. Health Officer of the City of Anaheim. Member of the Orange County Medical Association, Medical Society of the State of California, and the American Medical Association. Married Hattie E. Poabst May 18, 1904.

DAVID REECE BELL, M. D.

BELL, DAVID REECE, Long Beach, Cal. Born in Indiana, August 9, 1856, of German-American descent. Attended Paoli Academy, Paoli, Ind. Student at the Medical Department of the University of Nebraska, receiving M. D. degree in 1885. Came to California in 1896. Married Rosabella Jordan, 1878, and has two sons and two daughters.

ANDREW JACKSON BERRY, M. D.

BERRY, ANDREW JACKSON, Los Angeles, Cal. Born at Mt. Sterling, Ky., April 11, 1865, of American descent (same family as Abraham Lincoln). Attended the Moorefield High School, Ky. Student at the University of Louisville, Ky., and graduate of the medical department in 1890; also graduate of Barnes Medical College, St. Louis, 1897. Came to California in 1902. In private practice at Brookfield, Mo. 1884-90; at Colorado Springs, Colo., 1890-02, and at Los Angeles since that time. Formerly coroner of Linn County, Mo. Member of the Los Angeles County Medical Association, the Medical Society of the State of California, and of the American Medical Association.



MARIETTA HELEN BEWLEY, M. D.

BEWLEY, HELEN MARIETTA, Los Angeles, Cal. Born in California on October 12, 1873, of English-Scotch descent. Attended the University of Southern California. Student at the College of Medicine, U. S. C., receiving the M. D. degree in 1900. Interner at the Children's Hospital of San Francisco. In private practice at Stockton, Cal., 1901-2; at Los Angeles since that time. Member of the Los Angeles County Medical Association, and the Medical Society of the State of California. Member of the Alpha Epsilon Iota fraternity.

FREDERICK T. BICKNELL, M. D.

BICKNELL, FREDERICK THOMPSON, Los Angeles, Cal. Born in Chittenden County, Vt., April 20, 1842, of English descent. Attended Albion Academy, Wisconsin, and the University of Wisconsin. Student at Rush Medical College, receiving M. D. degree in 1870. Interner at the Cook County Hospital, Chicago, 1869-70. Came to California in 1874. In private practice at Neosha, Mo., 1870-4; at Inyo, Cal., 1874-81; at Los Angeles since 1881. One of the founders and formerly professor of Gynecology, College of Medicine, U.S.C. Member of the Los Angeles County Medical Association, the Medical Society of Southern California, and the American Medical Association. Member of the Los Angeles University Club. Formerly President Los Angeles County Medical Association, and of the Southern California Medical Society. President of the Board of Trustees of the California Hospital from the date of its founding. From 1862 to 1865, member Co. A, 23rd Wis. Vol. regiment during the Civil War. Married Miss Etta Cooper in 1871, who died in 1873, leaving one child. Married Carrie E. Fargo in 1883.

FRANK DAVID BISHOP, M. D.

BISHOP, FRANK DAVID, Long Beach, Cal. Born at Charleston, O., on January 22, 1856,

of American-English parentage. Student at the Cleveland Homeopathic College, receiving the M. D. degree in 1894. Came to California in 1900. In private practice for six years at Harriman, Tenn., and at Albuquerque, N. M., and Windham, O.; at Los Angeles since 1900. Chairman of the Long Beach Board of Health. Member of the Southern California Homeopathic Medical Association and the California State Homeopathic Medical Society. Ex-member of the Territorial Board of Medical Examiners of New Mexico. Member of the Staff of the Seaside Hospital of Long Beach. Married Marion Spaulding, 1886, and has three daughters.

HERBERT MARTIN BISHOP, M. D.

BISHOP, HERBERT MARTIN, Los Angeles, Cal. Born in New London, Conn., January 15, 1844, of English-colonial descent. Attended the Yale preparatory School. Student at the Yale Medical College and at the New York Homeopathic Medical College, receiving the M.D. degree from the former institution in 1865 and the latter institution in 1867. Came to California in 1892. In private practice at New London Conn., 1866-7. Former assistant surgeon U. S. Volunteers during the Civil War. Former member of the U. S. Board of Pension Examiners and Health Officer of the City of Norwich, Conn. Ex-president of the Connecticut Homeopathic Medical Society and the California State Homeopathic Society. Has written a number of medical papers. Married Elizabeth McCullough Blair, January 15, 1900, and has two sons.

THOMAS WILLETT EISHOP, M. D.



BISHOP, THOMAS WILLETT, Los Angeles, Cal. Born in Wisconsin in 1870, of American parentage. Graduate of the Wisconsin State Normal School, Platteville, Wis. Superintendent of

Schools, Tower, Minn., two years. Student at Rush Medical College and at the Bellevue Hospital Medical College, receiving the M.D. degree from the latter institution in 1895. Interne at the Bellevue Hospital. Came to California in 1906. In private practice at Platteville and at Milwaukee, Wis., for ten years; at Los Angeles and South Pasadena since 1906. Specialty, nervous and mental diseases. Proprietor of the Pasadena Sanitarium for Nervous and Mental Diseases, located at South Pasadena. Formerly a member of the State Board of Regents of Normal Schools of Wisconsin; member of the Los Angeles County Medical Association, the Medical Society of the State of California, the American Medical Association, the Wisconsin State Medical Society, and the Medico-Psychological Association. Married Miss Floy E. Wheeler, 1906.

STANLEY P. ELACK, M. D.

BLACK, STANLEY P., Pasadena, Cal. Born in Omaha, Neb., August 21, 1859, of American-colonial descent. Attended the Chicago High School and the Northwestern University, receiving the Ph. B. degrees. Student at the Northwestern University, Medical Department, receiving the M.D. degree in 1885, A.M. 1907. Interne at the Cook County Hospital in 1885-7. Came to California in 1897. In private practice at Chicago in 1889-97; at Los Angeles and Pasadena since that time. Specialty, pathology. Health Officer of Pasadena and Consulting Bacteriologist of the Los Angeles Board of Health. Formerly on the faculty of the Northwestern University Medical School. Professor of pathology in the College of Medicine, U. of C., since 1897. Member of the Los Angeles County Medical Association, the Los Angeles Clinical and Pathological Society, Medical Society of the State of California, American Medical Association, American Academy of Medicine, American Association for the Advancement of Science, and the Pacific Coast Railway Surgeons. Married Ella Piper, May 26, 1892, and has three children.

JOHN J. BLEECKER, M. D.

BLEECKER, JOHN JAMES, 115 N. Marengo, Pasadena, Cal. Born in Ohio, November 20, 1852, of Dutch descent. Student at the Chicago Homeopathic Medical College, receiving M. D. degree in 1855, and at the Chicago Post-Graduate School. Came to California in 1887. Member of the Pasadena branch of the Los Angeles County Medical Association.

ELMER J. BOESKE, M. D.

BOESKE, ELMER JULIUS, Santa Barbara, Cal. Born in Santa Barbara on January 14, 1867, of German descent. Attended the Santa Barbara High School. Student Ann Arbor, Mich., at Rush Medical College, Northwestern University, Medical Department, and at the Chicago Medical College, receiving the M. D. degree from the last named institution in 1889. Mayor of the City of Santa Barbara in 1908. Member of the Santa Barbara County Medical Association and the Medical Society of the State of California. Married Katherine G. Hogan in 1890, and has one son.

HERBERT EDWARD BOGUE, M. D.

BOGUE, HERBERT EDWARD, Whittier, Cal. Born at Enosburg, Vt., January 3, 1858, of American descent, English-Scotch stock. Student at the University of Vermont, Medical Department, and Rush Medical College, receiving M. D. degree in 1886. Came to California in 1904. Author of a novel entitled "Dareford," a story of the Vermont life in the Civil War.

FRANCIS JAMES BOLD, M. D.

BOLD, FRANCIS JAMES, Whittier, Cal. Born at Panther, Iowa, October 28, 1870, of German-American descent. Attended University of Wisconsin, receiving B. S. degree in 1894. Student at the Northwestern University Medical College, receiving M. D. degree in 1902. Interner at the Augustana Hospital, Chicago, 1902. In private practice at Imperial, Cal., 1904-6, and at Whittier since that time.

M. BLANCHE BOLTEN, M. D.

BOLTEN, M. BLANCHE, San Pedro, Cal. Born in California on November 10, 1876. Student at the California Medical College at San Francisco, receiving the M. D. degree in 1897; in private practice at San Pedro since that time. Member of the San Pedro Medical Society and of the Southern California, California State, and the National Eclectic Societies.

WALTER MASON BOYD, M. D.

BOYD, WALTER MASON, Los Angeles, Cal. Born at Keene Township, Coshocton County, Ohio, on December 19, 1854. Of American descent, Scotch-Irish ancestry. Student of Baldwin University. Attended the Columbus Medical College, receiving the M. D. degree in 1883. In private practice at Millersburg, Ohio, 1883-85, and at Los Angeles, California since 1887. Member of the Los Angeles County Medical Association, Southern California Medical Society, Medical Society of the State of California, and American Medical Association.

**JAMES PATTON BOYD, M. D.**

BOYD, JAMES PATTON, Santa Ana, Cal. Born in Virginia in 1854, of Scotch descent. Student at the Medical Department of the University of New York, receiving the M. D. degree in 1879. Came to California in 1888. In private practice at Santa Ana since that time. Member of the Orange County Medical Association and the Medical Society of the State of California.

SUMNER HAMILTON BOYNTON, M. D.

BOYNTON, SUMNER HAMILTON, Los Angeles, Cal. Born in Maine, 1845. Student at the Hahnemann Medical College of Pennsylvania, receiving M. D. degree in 1866. Came to California in 1888. Ex-president of the Maine Homeopathic Society and of the Southern California Homeopathic Society. Married Marcia E. Stone, September 1, 1866, and has one daughter.

EDWARD R. BRADLEY, M. D.

BRADLEY, EDWARD R., Los Angeles, Cal. Born at Folsom, Cal., February 24, 1865. Attended Los Angeles schools. Student at the College of Medicine, U. S. C. and of the Bellevue Hospital Medical College, N. Y., receiving the M. D. degree from U. S. C. in 1888 and from Bellevue in 1889. Interner at the Bellevue Hospital, Specialty, diseases of children. Member of the Los Angeles County Medical Society, the Medical Society of the State of California and of the American Medical Association. For ten years physician to the Los Angeles Orphans Home. Has written a number of papers on diseases of children. Married Virginia Burton Williamson, April 18, 1894, and has one daughter.

**HENRY G. BRAINERD, M. D.**

BRAINERD, HENRY G., Los Angeles, Cal. Born in New Hampshire, May 23, 1852, of American parentage. Attended Iowa College, Grinnell, and Dartmouth College, N. H. Student at the Medical Department of Iowa State University and at the Rush Medical College, receiving the M. D. degree from the latter institution in 1878. Post-graduate work at the New York Post-Graduate School in 1882-3 and at the London Polyclinic in 1899. Assistant Physician to the Iowa State Hospital for the Insane, Mt. Pleasant, Ia. Came to California in 1887. In private practice at Los Angeles since that time. Specialty, neurology. Assistant Superintendent of the Iowa Hospital for the Insane at Independence, Ia., 1878-86; Superintendent of the Los Angeles County Hospital, 1887-92; professor of Neurology at the College of Medicine, University of Southern California, 1887-1909. Secretary of the Faculty 1889-96. Dean of the College of Medicine, U. S. C., 1896 to 1902.



Professor of Neurology, L. A. Department, College of Medicine, University of California since 1909. Member of the Los Angeles County Medical Association, the Los Angeles Clinical and Pathological Society, the Southern California Medical Society, the Medical Society of the State of California, the American Medical Association and the American Academy of Medicine. Member of the California and University Clubs of Los Angeles. Ex-president of the Los Angeles County Medical Association and of the Los Angeles Clinical and Pathological Society. Has written many papers on medical subjects. Organized the Dental Department of the University of Southern California and was the First Dean of the Dental Faculty. Married Fannie Howard in September, 1887, and has two sons.

NORMAN BRIDGE, M. D.



BRIDGE, NORMAN, Los Angeles, Cal. Born in Windsor, Vt., December 30, 1844, of American-colonial descent. Attended the Sycamore (Ill.) High School. Student at the University of Michigan and at the Northwestern University Medical Colleges, receiving the M. D. degree from the latter institution in 1868, and from Rush Medical College in 1878. Came to California in 1891. In private practice at Chicago in 1868 to 1891; at Los Angeles since that time. Former member and President of the Board of Education and of the Board of election commissioners of Chicago. Formerly Professor of Medicine in Rush Medical College, University of Chicago, with which he was connected from 1874-1901; Emeritus Professor of Medicine at the same institution since that time. Is a member of the L. A. County Medical Association, the Medical Society of the State of California, the American Medical Association, the Chicago Medical Society, the American Academy of Medicine, the Association of American Physicians, the American Climatological Association, etc. A member of the Union League, University and the

Hamilton Clubs of Chicago, and of the California, the University and the Sunset Clubs of Los Angeles, and of the Academy of Sciences, Arts and Letters of Wisconsin. Former President of the American Climatological Association. Attending physician to the Presbyterian Hospital of Chicago, 1884 1902. Is the author of the books entitled: "The Penalties of Taste," "The Rewards of Taste," "House-Health," "Lectures on Tuberculosis," and some 50 or more papers on miscellaneous medical subjects. Married Mae Manford, May 21, 1874.

CHARLES A. BRIGGS, M. D.

BRIGGS, CHARLES A., Pasadena, Cal. Born at Williamstown, Vt., May 25, 1851, of English descent. Attended Montpelier (Vt.) Seminary. Student at the Long Island College Hospital and at the University of Michigan, Medical Department, receiving M. D. degree from the former institution in 1876. Came to California in 1893. Member of the Los Angeles County Medical Association. Married Etta Carolyn Fay, October 5, 1898, and has two sons and one daughter.

SOLON BRIGGS, M. D.

BRIGGS, SOLON, Pasadena, Cal. Born at Williamstown, Vt., April 5, 1845, of distinguished Colonial descent. Attended Newbury Seminary, Vt. Student at the University of Michigan, Medical Department, and at the Albany Medical College, N. Y. Receiving M. D. degree from Albany in 1869 and from Michigan in 1875. Interner at the Albany City Hospital 1868-9. Came to California in 1894. Formerly secretary and president of the Pasadena branch of the Los Angeles County Medical Association. Married Susan Martin, 1906.

WILLIAM BRILL, M. D.

BRILL, WILLIAM, Los Angeles, Cal. Born at Saratoga, N. Y., April 4, 1864, of German-English descent. Attended Fort Edward Collegiate Institute, New York. Student at the College of Physicians and Surgeons New York (Columbia) receiving the M. D. degree in 1887. Interner in the New York City Hospital and in the New York Maternity Hospital, 1887-9. In private practice at Los Angeles since 1889. Member of the Los Angeles County Medical Association, the Southern California Medical Society, the Medical Society of the State of California, and of the American Medical Association. Member of the California and University Clubs of Los Angeles.



GEORGE ANTHONY BROUGHTON, M. D.

BROUGHTON, GEORGE ANTHONY, Oxnard, Cal. Born at Santa Cruz, Cal. Student at the Medical Department of the University of California,

receiving the M. D. degree in 1896. Interne at the Sacramento County Hospital and at the French Hospital of San Francisco. In private practice at Oxnard since 1898. Member of the Ventura County Medical Association, Southern California Medical Society and the Medical Society of the State of California. Married May Livingston February 10, 1901, and has one daughter.

JAMES F. BROWN, M. D.

BROWN, JAMES F., Riverside, Cal. Born in Michigan in 1849, of Scotch-Irish descent. Student at the University of Michigan, Medical Department, and at the Pulte Medical College, Cincinnati, receiving the M. D. degree from the latter institution in 1875. Came to California in 1891. Member of the California State Homeopathic Society.

NEWELL JONATHAN BROWN, M. D.

BROWN, NEWELL JONATHAN, Los Angeles, Cal. Born at Stanstead, Can., March 10, 1854, of Scotch-English descent. Attended the Derby Centre Academy; student at the McGill University Medical College and at the Dartmouth Medical College, receiving M. D. degree from the latter institution in 1875. Came to California in 1901. Member of the Los Angeles County Medical Association. Married Celia Frances Eastman Brown, October 21, 1878, and has four sons.

MARIA BROWN, M. D.

BROWN, MARIA, San Diego, Cal. Born at Melbourne, Canada, of New England parentage. Student at the Hahnemann Medical College of Chicago and San Francisco, receiving the M. D. degree in 1889. Came to California in 1887. Vice-president of the California State Homeopathic Society.

NEWBERN N. BROWN, M. D.

BROWN, NEWBERN N., Bakersfield, Cal. Born at Logan, Utah, October 29, 1882. Of English-Scotch descent. Attended the Hailey High School and the College of Idaho. Student at the College of Medicine, U. S. C., and at the College of Physicians and Surgeons of Los Angeles, receiving M. D. degree from the latter institution in 1905. Member of the Kern County Medical Society.

REXWALD BROWN, M. D.

BROWN, REXWALD, Santa Barbara, Cal. Born at Joliet, Ill., May 6, 1878, of American parentage, Colonial ancestry. Graduate of the Michigan Military Academy. Second lieutenant of Marines in the U. S. Navy during the Spanish-American war. Received the degree of M. D. in 1903 from Northwestern University. Interne at Mercy Hospital, Chicago, 1903-1904. Practiced in Chicago 1904-6. Chief surgeon for Armour & Co. Attending pathologist Provident Hospital. Assistant clinical instructor in gynecology Northwestern University Medical School, Chicago, 1904-6. General practice in Santa Barbara since 1906. District surgeon for the Southern Pacific Rail-



road. Member of the Santa Barbara County Medical Association, the Medical Society of the State of California, the American Medical Association and the Pacific Association of Railway Surgeons. Member of the Phi Rho Sigma Medical Fraternity. Has written a number of medical papers. Married Elizabeth Murphy on October 21, 1905.

CHARLES CLIFTON BROWNING, M. D.



BROWNING, CHARLES CLIFTON, Los Angeles, Cal. Born in Illinois, May 25, 1861, of English descent. Attended the Shelby College and Christian University. Student at the Medical

Departments of the Missouri State University and of the University of the City of New York, receiving the M. D. degree in 1883. Member of the Dispensary Staff at Columbia, Mo., in 1883; at the New York House Relief in 1888; at the New York City Asylum for the Insane, 1888-91. Came to California in 1891. In private practice at Hancock, Ill., Denver, and Adrian, 1883-8. At San Jacinto, 1891-3; at Highland, Cal., 1893-05; at Los Angeles and Monrovia since that time. Specialty, diseases of the lungs and throat. Ex-president of the San Jacinto Board of Health. Ex-Health Officer of the City of Highland. Ex-president of the Board of Trustees of the Highland Library. President of the Board of Health of Monrovia. Member of the Los Angeles County Medical Association, the Los Angeles Clinical and Pathological Society, the Southern California Medical Society, the Medical Society of the State of California, the American Medical Association, the California, National and the International Associations for the Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis, the American Sanatorium Association, the American Health League, and the American Hospital Superintendents' Association. Member of the University Club of Los Angeles. Ex-President of the Redlands Medical Society and of the San Bernardino County Medical Association and of the Foothill Medical Association. Ex-Secretary of the Southern California Anti-Tuberculosis League and Second Vice-President of the California State Association for the Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis. Medical Director of the Pottenger Sanitarium for Diseases of the Lungs and Throat at Monrovia, Cal. Has written papers on medical subjects, particularly tuberculosis. Married Helen E. Tillsbaugh on August 26, 1885, and has one daughter.

FRANCIS MARION BRUNER, M. D.



BRUNER, FRANCIS MARION, Santa Ana, Cal. Born in Monmouth, Ill., September 21, 1865. of

distinguished American descent, his uncle being Dr. Levi C. Lane, founder of Cooper Medical College of San Francisco. Attended Eureka College and Abingdon College of Illinois, receiving the degree of B. E. L. from the latter institution in 1884. Studied at the Medical Department of the University of Michigan, and at the Bellevue Hospital Medical College, receiving the M. D. degree from the latter institution in 1890. Came to California in 1899. In private practice at St. Louis, Mo., 1892-6; at Des Moines, Ia., 1896-9; at Santa Ana, Cal., since that time. Ex-President of the Board of Health, Santa Ana Cal. Director of the Santa Ana Hospital Association. Formerly Major and Surgeon of the 7th Infantry, N. G. C. Member of the Orange County Medical Association, the Southern California Medical Society, the Medical Society of the State of California, the American Medical Association and of the Association of Military Surgeons of the United States. President of the Orange County Medical Association, 1907-8. Has written papers on medical and surgical subjects. The first local surgeon to perform abdominal hysterectomy in Santa Ana. Married Mary L. Page on June 27, 1899, and has five daughters.

ERNEST ALBERT BRYANT, M. D.

BRYANT, ERNEST ALBERT, Los Angeles, Cal. Born at Woodstock, Vt., April 28, 1869, of English and Irish descent. Student at the University of Pennsylvania Medical Department, receiving M. D. degree in 1890. Interner at the St. Agnes Hospital of Philadelphia, 1890-1. Came to California in 1891. In private practice since that time. Police surgeon, Los Angeles, 1891-6; superintendent of the Los Angeles County Hospital 1897-1900. Surgeon to the Sisters' Hospital. Chief surgeon to the Pacific Electric R. R., the Los Angeles R. R., and the Los Angeles Interurban R. R., to the Los Angeles Pacific R. R., and to the San Bernardino Valley R. R., and consulting surgeon to the Southern Pacific R. R. Professor of Clinical Surgery, College of Medicine, U. of C. Member of the Los Angeles Clinical and Pathological Society, the Los Angeles County Medical Association, the Southern California Medical Society, the Medical Society of the State of California, the American Medical Association, and the Association of the Railway Surgeons. Member of the California, Jonathan and Los Angeles Country Clubs. Surgeon to Sisters' and Emergency Hospitals. Surgeon to the Pacific Light & Power Company, to the Los Angeles Gas Co., to the Riverside and Arlington R. R., to the Santa Ana and Orange R. R., and consulting surgeon to the Arizona and Colorado R. R., to the Gila Valley, Globe and Northern R. R., to the Maricopa & Phoenix & Salt River R. R., and Phoenix and Eastern R. R. Married Susanna Patterson Bixby, July 12, 1904, and has one son and one daughter.

CHARLES WILLIAM BRYSON, M. D.

BRYSON, CHARLES WILLIAM, Los Angeles, Cal. Attended Harris College. Received A. B. degree in 1880. Student at the College of Physicians, Keokuk. Received M. D. degree in 1882. Came to California in 1886. In private practice at



Falls City, Neb., 1882-6. At Los Angeles since that time. Professor of Gynecology and Abdominal Surgery in the College of Physicians and Surgeons, U. S. C., since 1904. Dean of the Faculty of the same institution since 1906. Member of the Los Angeles Academy of Medicine, Los Angeles County Medical Association, Medical Society of the State of California, and the American Medical Association.

EDWIN CHARLES BUELL, M. D.



BUELL, EDWIN CHARLES, Los Angeles, Cal. Born in Northfield, O., September 20, 1853, of Scotch-English descent. Attended Oberlin College, Ohio. Student at the Cleveland Home-

opathic Medical College and at the New York Homeopathic Medical College, receiving the M. D. degree in 1876. Came to California in 1888. In private practice at Cleveland, O., 1876 to 1888; at Los Angeles, California, since that time. Specialty, abdominal surgery since 1900. Member of the Los Angeles County Homeopathic Society, the Southern California Homeopathic Society, the California State Homeopathic Society, and of the American Institute of Homeopathy. Member of the California Club, the University Club, and the Country Club of Los Angeles. Ex-president of the California State Homeopathic and the Southern California Homeopathy Associations. Ex-member of the California State Board of Medical Examiners. Married Florence T. Shannon, April 23, 1879. See Obituary at end of this volume.

FRANK DEARBORN BULLARD, M. D.

BULLARD, FRANK DEARBORN, Los Angeles Cal. Born in Lincoln, Me., December 27, 1860 of American parent-

age, Colonial ancestry. Attended Coburn Institute and Colby College, Maine, receiving the A. B. degree in 1881 and the A. M. degree in 1884. Student at the College of Medicine U. S. C., receiving the M. D. degree in 1888. Post-graduate work at Gottingen and Vienna, 1888-9. Interne at the Los Angeles County Hospital. Came to California in 1884. In private practice at Los Angeles since 1889. Specialty,

anaesthetics and diseases of the eye, ear, nose and throat. Professor of chemistry, College of Medicine, U. S. C., 1895-1901. Instructor in ophthalmology, Medical Dept., Univ. of Cal. Member of the Los Angeles County Medical Association, the Southern California Medical Society, the Medical Society of the State of California, the American Medical Association and of the American Academy of Medicine. Member of the University Club of Los Angeles; secretary of the same, 1900-2; and President 1902-4. Formerly secretary of the Southern California Medical Society, ex-president of the Los Angeles County Medical Association, ex-president of the Southern California Medical Society. Assistant County Physician to Los Angeles, 1901. Editor of the Southern California Practitioner 1892-9. Author of two books of poems, "The Apistophilon" and "Cupid's Choice." Has written papers on Anaesthesia and medical subjects. Married Rose Talbott, M. D., May 3, 1888, and has one daughter.

JAMES HOVEY BULLARD, M. D.

BULLARD, JAMES HOVEY, Los Angeles, Cal. Born at Holliston, Mass., March 1, 1856, of English descent. Attended Harvard Univer-



sity, receiving A. B. degree. Student at the Harvard Medical School, receiving M. D. degree in 1882. Interne at the Boston City Hospital in 1882-3. Came to California in 1884. In private practice at Anaheim, 1884-95; in Los Angeles since that time. Married Frances E. Schmidt, in 1893, and has one son.

ROSE TALBOTT BULLARD, M. D.

BULLARD, ROSE TALBOTT, Los Angeles, Cal. Born at Birmingham, Ia., April 16, 1864. Graduated from Birmingham Academy 1880. Studied at the Woman's Hospital Medical College (afterwards Northwestern University Woman's Medical School) 1882-6, receiving the M. D. degree in 1886. Came to California in 1886 and has been in private practice since that time. Specialty, gynecology and surgery. Instructor in Clinical Gynecology College of Medicine, State University of California.

Member of the Los Angeles County Medical Association, the Southern California Medical Society, the Medical Society of the State of California, and of the American Medical Association. Member of the Friday Morning Club and a member of the Board of Managers of the Young Women's Christian Association. Formerly Secretary of the Los Angeles County Medical Association and President of the same. Has written papers on medical and surgical subjects. Married to Frank Dearborn Bullard, May 3, 1888, and has one daughter.

WILLIAM BRADFORD BULLARD, M. D.

BULLARD, WILLIAM BRADFORD, Los Angeles, Cal. Born in Turner, Me., April 12, 1829, of Colonial-American stock. Attended Foxcroft Academy, Maine. Student at the Bowdoin Medical College, Brunswick, Maine, receiving M. D. degree in 1859. Came to California in 1886. Practiced at Lincoln, Me., 1859-86. Formerly supervisor of schools at Lincoln, Me., and examiner for the U. S. Pension Bureau. Honorary member of the Penobscot County Medical Association, Maine, the Los Angeles County Medical Association, the Southern California Medical Society, and Medical Society of the State of California. Married Lydia Dearborn, August 14, 1859, and has three children.

EDWARD WILBUR BURKE, M. D.

BURKE, EDWARD WILBUR, Highland, Cal. Born in Illinois, April 10, 1874, of Irish-English descent. Attended the Sidney High School and Ellsworth College. Student at the College of Physicians and Surgeons of Chicago, receiving the M. D. degree in 1901. Came to California in 1905. Member of the San Bernardino County Medical Association.

WILLIAM PATRICK BURKE, M. D.

BURKE, WILLIAM PATRICK, Highland, Cal. Born in Chicago, Ill., June 30, 1869, of Irish-English descent. Attended the Sigley High School and the Illinois State Normal School. Student at the College of Physicians and Surgeons of Chicago, receiving the M. D. degree in 1894. Came to California in 1894. Member of the San Bernardino County Medical Society. Has written a number of papers on surgical subjects. Post-graduate work in Vienna in 1901-2. Married Harriet Lyon in 1897, and Kate Parmelee on July 3, 1905, and has two sons.

ARNOLD BURKELMAN, M. D.

BURKELMAN, ARNOLD, 331 H. W. Hellman Bldg., Los Angeles, Cal. Born in Bowling Green, Ky., October 1, 1863; of German descent. Attended the New York College of Pharmacy. Student at the Bellevue Hospital Medical College, receiving the M. D. degree in 1891. Post-graduate work at the New York Post-graduate School. Came to California 1907. In private practice in New York City, 1891-07. At Los Angeles since that time. Specialty, since 1903, diseases of the eye, ear, nose and throat. Clinical instructor and assistant to the eye, ear, nose and throat departments of the New York Post-Graduate Medical College. Member of the Los Angeles County Medical Association, the Medical Society of the State of California and of the American Medical Association. Has written papers on Diseases of the Ear and Nose. Married Marie E. Haidwicke in 1895.

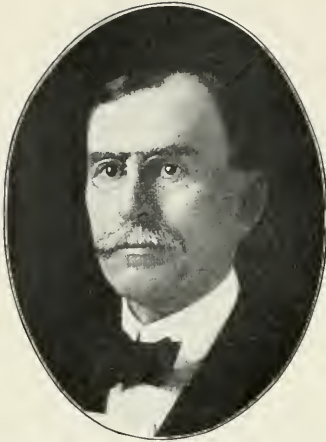
JESSE MANNING BURLEW, M. D.

BURLEW, JESSE MANNING, Santa Ana, Cal. Born in Schuyler County, N. Y., October 17, 1874, of colonial-American descent, John Schuyler being an ancestor. Attended the Iowa College Academy and the Iowa College, receiving the Ph. B. degree from the latter institution, and the M. S. degree from the University of Chicago. Student at the Rush Medical College, receiving the M. D. degree in 1903. Interne at the San Diego County Hospital. In private practice at Santa Ana since 1904. Deputy County Physician and Health Officer of Orange County. Member of the Orange County Medical Association. Married Mary Northrop on June 19, 1908.

FRED R. BURNHAM M. D.

BURNHAM, FRED R., San Diego, Cal. Born in the year 1853. Student at the Detroit Medical College. Received the M. D. degree in





Interne at the Alexian Bros. Hospital, 1892-3. Came to California in 1902. In private practice in Illinois eight years; in Colorado and Wyoming two years; in Los Angeles the last six years. Specialty, surgery. Professor of Anatomy and Surgical Applied Anatomy, in the College of Physicians and Surgeons of Los Angeles, 1904-8. Member of Los Angeles Academy of Medicine. Has written several papers on Medical subjects. Married Clara L. Armitage, August 3, 1894, and has two children.

JOHN C. BYNUM, M. D.

BYNUM, JOHN C., Ventura, Cal. Born in Alabama, December 6, 1847. Attended Drury College, Springfield, Mo. Student at the College of Physicians and Surgeons of St. Joseph, Mo., receiving the M. D. degree in 1880. Came to California in 1900. Member and Secretary of the Ventura County Medical Association. Married C. E. Whitson on June 5, 1873, and has two daughters and one son.

1877. Member of the San Diego County Medical Association, Medical Society of the State of California, and the American Medical Association. Ex-member of the Board of Councilors, Medical Society of the State of California. Ex-president of the Southern California Medical Society.

ROBERT HENRY BURTON, M. D.



BURTON, ROBERT HENRY, Los Angeles, Cal. Born in Toronto, Can., July 10, 1861, of English-Irish descent. Attended Toronto High School. Student at the Medical Department of the University of Illinois, receiving M. D. degree in 1892.

RALPH LOUIS BYRON, M. D.



BYRON, RALPH LOUIS, Los Angeles, Cal. Born in 1882 at Cambridge, Illinois, of English and Scotch descent. Attended the Deming High School and St. Louis College of Pharmacy, receiving the Ph. G. degree in 1902. Student at the College of Physicians and Surgeons, U. S. C., receiving the M. D. degree in 1908. Interne at the Los Angeles County Hospital and House Physician at the Emergency and General Hospital. Member of the Phi Rho Sigma and of the Omega Phi Fraternities. Instructor in Osteology in the College of Physicians and Surgeons, U. S. C.

CHALON GUARD CAMPBELL, M. D.

CAMPBELL, CHALON GUARD, San Bernardino, Cal. Born in Equality, Ill., November 30, 1849, of American-colonial descent. Student at the

St. Louis Medical College, receiving the M. D. degree in 1875. Came to California in 1876. Member of the San Bernardino County Medical Association, and the Medical Society of the State of California. Formerly physician to the County of San Bernardino. Married Louisa A. Eubanks on January 15, 1873.

GEORGE ELMORE CAMPELL, M. D.

CAMPBELL, GEORGE ELMORE, Pasadena, Cal. Born in Columbus, Wis., May 11, 1867, of Scotch descent. Student at the Medical Department of the University of Minnesota, receiving the M. D. degree in 1895. Post-graduate work in the Chicago Clinical School, 1899-1900. In private practice at Wykoff, Minn., 1895-02; at Pasadena, Cal., since 1905. Member of the Los Angeles County Medical Association, the Medical Society of the State of California, and of the American Medical Association. Married Alta E. Vine in 1887, and has one son and one daughter.



ROBERT ALEXANDER CAMPBELL, M. D.

CAMPBELL, ROBERT ALEXANDER, Los Angeles Cal. Born at Wilmington, Ill., June 9, 1870, of American descent. Attended Northwestern University. Student at the College of Medicine, U. S. C., receiving the M. D. degree in 1894; and at the Chicago Homeopathic Medical College, receiving M. D. degree in 1895. Post-graduate work at the New York Post-Graduate School, 1904-5. Came to California in 1891. In private practice at Pomona 1895-7; at Ontario 1897-1904; at Los Angeles since that time. Specialty, surgery. Member of the Los Angeles County Homeopathic Society, the Southern California Homeopathic Society, the California State Homeopathic Society, and of the American Institute of Homeopathy. President of the Los Angeles County Homeopathic Medical Society. Married Wilhemina A. Young, August 19, 1897, who died July 25, 1907. Married Katherine Young, September 28, 1909. Has two daughters.



MERRITT BATES CAMPBELL, M. D.

CAMPBELL, MERRITT BATES, Los Angeles, Cal. Born in Williston, Vt., November 29, 1843. Student of the Harvard Medical School; M. D. degree in 1866. In private practice at Rutland, Vt., 1866; Wilmington, Ill., 1867-75; Joliet, Ill., 1875-91; in Southern California since that time. For twelve years was medical officer of the Joliet Penitentiary, Ill.; for eleven years was superintendent of the Southern California State Asylum for Insane at Highland, Ill. Ex-president of the Illinois State Homeopathic Medical Society and of the Southern California Homeopathic Medical Society.



EMMA MAY NEWCOMER CARSON, M. D.



CARSON, EMMA MAY NEWCOMER, Los Angeles Cal. Born at Van Wert, Ohio, April 23, 1863, attended the Van Wert High School. Student at the Illinois Medical College and the College of Physicians and Surgeons of San Francisco, receiving the M. D. degree from the former institution in 1903. Came to California in 1886. In private practice at Bakersfield, Cal.,

WILLIAM CAPPS, M. D.

CAPPS, WILLIAM, Covina, Cal. Born in Wisconsin, February 5, 1840, of distinguished American parentage. Attended the Oregon City College. Graduate of the Cincinnati College, receiving the M. D. degree in 1883. Came to California in 1889.

and at Avalon, Catalina Island, for three years; at Los Angeles for one year. Member of the Los Angeles County Medical Association, and the Medical Society of the State of California. Married Dr. J. L. Carson.

JOHN KINGSLEY CARSON, M. D.

CARSON, JOHN KINGSLEY, Los Angeles, Cal. Born at Jacksonville, Ill., March 18, 1854, of Scotch-Irish descent. Student at the Keokuk Medical College and at the Missouri Medical College, receiving the M. D. degree from the latter institution in 1883. Interner at the Female Hospital of St. Louis. Came to California in 1887. In private practice at Mountain Gorge, Mo., from 1883-87. At Los Angeles since that time. Member of the Los Angeles County Medical Association, Southern California Medical Society, Medical Society of the State of California, and of the American Medical Association. Has written papers on Medical and surgical subjects. Married Nellie May Haley on Sept. 7th, 1892, and has two daughters.

JOHN LOVELL CARSON, M. D.

CARSON, JOHN LOVELL, Producers' Bank Bldg., Bakersfield, Cal. Born in Illinois, of American descent. Attended Eureka College. Student at the College of Medicine, U. S. C., and at the Northwestern Medical College, receiving M. D. degree in 1894. Came to California in 1888. Member of the Los Angeles County Medical Association.

MARION DAVIS CARTER, M. D.

CARTER, MARION DAVIS, Los Angeles, Cal. Born in Illinois, July 26, 1857. Attended the Wesleyan University of Illinois. Student at the Missouri Medical College, St. Louis, receiving M. D. degree in 1882. Post-graduate work at the Chicago Polyclinic. Came to California in 1902. Member of the Los Angeles County Medical Association. Married Jessie I. Heinzman, and has one son and two daughters.

LYNN HASS CASE, M. D.

CASE, LYNN HASS, Santa Monica, Cal. Born in Watertown, N. Y., June 22, 1877, of Ger-



man n-English descent. Attended the Santa Monica High School. Student at the Hahnemann Medical College of the Pacific, San Francisco, receiving the M. D. degree in 1900. Came to California in 1887. In private practice at Santa Monica since 1900. Member of the Los Angeles County Homeopathic Society, the Southern California Homeopathic Society, and of the California State Homeopathic Society. Vice-president of the Santa Monica Bay Hospital. Married Katherine H. Miles, December 12, 1901.

GIDEON CASE, M. D.

CASE, GIDEON, 333 N. Los Robles, Pasadena, Cal. Born at Chagrin Falls, O., June 13, 1847, of American descent. Student at the University of Michigan, Medical Department, receiving M. D. degree in 1870. Came to California in 1892. State Assemblyman, 67th California District, 1906-8. Enlisted in the U. S. army, Civil War, at the age of 15; was wounded four times and had smallpox.

RAFE CHESTER CHAFFIN, M. D.

CHAFFIN, RAFE CHESTER, Los Angeles, Cal. Born in South Dakota in 1882. Attended Santa Maria High School. Student at the College of Medicine, U. S. C., receiving the M. D. degree in 1907. Interner at the Los Angeles County Hospital, 1907-8. Came to California in 1901. In private practice at Los Angeles since 1908.

HARRIE H. CHAMBERLIN, M. D.

CHAMBERLIN, HARRIE H., Los Angeles, Cal. Born at Toledo, O., March 16, 1882, of American descent. English stock. Attended the Nevada (Ia.) High School, Oberlin College and Coe College. Student at the College of Medicine U. S. C., receiving M. D. degree in 1906. Interner at the Los Angeles County Hospital 1906-7. Came to California in 1901. In private practice at Los Angeles since 1907. Member of the Los Angeles County Medical Association, the Medical Society of the State of California, and the American Medical Association. Member of the Phi Rho Sigma fraternity.

JOSEPH AUSTIN CHAMPION, M. D.

CHAMPION, JOSEPH AUSTIN, Colton, Cal. Born at Portsmouth, O., in 1863. Attended the Wheelersburg High School and the National Normal University of Ohio. Student at the Miami Medical College of Cincinnati and at the Medical College of Ohio, receiving the M. D. degree in 1888. Came to California in 1895. In private practice at Colton since that time. Member of the Medical Society of the State of California.

EDWIN NORMAN CHANEY, M. D.

CHANEY, EDWIN NORMAN, Pasadena, Cal. Born at Holliswood, N. Y., August 9, 1865. Attended Pillsbury Academy Minnesota. Student at the Chicago Hahnemann Homeopathic College, receiving the M. D. degree in 1891. In private practice at Chicago and vicinity 1891-7; and at Pasadena since that time. Member of the Southern California Homeopathic Society, the California Homeopathic Society, and of the American Institute of Homeopathy. Has written a number of medical papers.



RICHARD BECK CHAPMAN, M. D.

CHAPMAN, RICHARD BECK, Los Angeles, Cal. Born at Los Angeles, July 13, 1874. Attended the Los Angeles High School. Student at the Cooper Medical College, receiving M. D. degree in 1896. Interne at the St. Luke's Hospital at San Francisco. In private practice at South Pasadena and Los Angeles 1907 to date. Instructor Materia Medica, College of Medicine, U. S. C., 1907. Member of the Los Angeles County Medical Association. Surgeon in the U. S. Navy 1902-7. Married Mary L. Stephens, July 18, 1901, and has one son.

RAYMOND EVERETT CHASE, M. D.

CHASE, RAYMOND EVERETT, 615 West Fourth Street, Glendale, Cal. Born at Rochester, N. Y., December 14, 1878. Attended Los Angeles High School; student at the College of Medicine, U. S. C., receiving M. D. degree in 1901. Came to California in 1883.

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN CHURCH, M. D.

CHURCH, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, Redlands, Cal. Born at Fairfield, Tex., in 1858, of Scotch-Irish descent. Student at the College of Physicians and Surgeons of Baltimore, Md., receiving M. D. degree in 1888. Came to California in 1898. In private practice at Austin, Tex., 1889-91; at Dallas, Tex., 1896-8; at Los Angeles since that time. Specialty, diseases of the eye, ear, nose and throat. Formerly dean of the faculty and professor of diseases of the eye, ear, nose and throat in the College of Physicians and Surgeons, Los Angeles, Cal. Member of the Los Angeles Academy of Medicine, Los Angeles Clinical and Pathological Society, Los Angeles County Medical Association, Medical Society of the State of California, and the American Medical Association. Member of the University Club. Ex-president of the Travis County Medical Society of Texas, of the Kaufman Co. Medical Society, of Texas. House surgeon at the Maternity Hospital, Baltimore, 1888. Assistant physician at the North Texas Insane Asylum, 1900-5. Has written a number of papers on Diseases of the Eye and Ear. Married Mabel Stuart in 1894, and has one child.

CHARLES ROSS CLAPP, M. D.

CLAPP, CHARLES ROSS, Los Angeles, Cal. Born in Lockport, N. Y., July 30, 1855, of distinguished Colonial ancestry, being a descendant of John Alden. Attended Olivet College, Mich., receiving the A. B. and A. M. degrees. Student at the Chicago Homeopathic College, receiving the M. D. degree in 1887. Came to California in 1907. Member of the Los Angeles County Homeopathic Society.

NANNIE CLAYTON CLARK, M. D.

CLARK, NANNIE CLAYTON, Los Angeles, Cal. Born in Missouri on June 27, 1860, of English-Scotch descent. Attended the Wellsville (Mo.) High School and the Missouri Normal School at Kirksville; student at the Hahnemann Medi-

cal College of Chicago, receiving the M. D. degree in 1889. Came to California in 1889. In private practice at San Bernardino, 1889-91; at Fallbrook, San Diego County, 1891-4; at Los Angeles since that time. Member of the Los Angeles County Homeopathic Society and the Southern California Homeopathic Society. Married Alvin E. Clark on June 29, 1884, and has one daughter.

JOHN INGRAM CLARK, M. D.

CLARK, JOHN INGRAM, Santa Ana, Cal. Born at Craig, Neb., February 4, 1875, of American parentage. Attended the Craig High School and Bellevue College and the Southern Medical College of Pharmacy. Student at the Medical Department of the University of Omaha and at the Rush Medical College, receiving the M. D. degree in 1897. Came to California in 1903. In private practice at Santa Ana since 1904. Health Officer of the City of Santa Ana, Cal. Member of the Orange County Medical Association, the Southern California Pure Food Commission, the Medical Society of the State of California, and of the American Medical Association. Married Mollie D. Clark, April 6, 1908,

**VERNON GREENE CLARK, M. D.**

CLARK, VERNON GREENE, San Diego, Cal. Born in Missouri, November 22, 1872, of English-Scotch descent. Attended the Montrose, Colo., High School; student at the Missouri Medical College and at the Cooper Medical College, receiving the M. D. degree from the former institution in 1896. Came to California in 1903. Member of the San Diego County Medical Association. Married Gladys Coslett on February 10, 1901, and has two sons.

LOUISE HARVEY CLARKE, M. D.

CLARKE, LOUISE HARVEY, Riverside, Cal. Born in Maine in 1859, of English descent. Attended the Wesley Woman's College of Maine, receiving the A. B. and A. M. degrees. Student at the Woman's Medical College of Pennsylvania, receiving the M. D. degree in 1892. Came to California in 1893. Member of the Riverside County Medical Association.

FILLMORE POWELL CLAYCOMB, M. D.

CLAYCOMB, FILLMORE POWELL, Santa Ana, Cal. Born in Cambridge, Mo., July 28, 1856, of American parentage. Attended the State University of Missouri; student at the Missouri Medical College, St. Louis, receiving the M. D. degree in 1877. Came to California in 1901.

GEORGE CLEARY, M. D.

CLEARY, GEORGE, San Diego, Cal. Born in Ireland on February 17, 1844, of Irish parentage. Attended the Erasmus Smith and Queen's Colleges of Galway, Ireland. Student at the Bellevue Hospital Medical College, receiving the M. D. degree in 1868. Came to California in 1897. Professor of Ophthalmology and Otolaryngology at the Medical Department of the University of Colorado, 1884-92. Member of the San Diego County Medical Association. Married Mary E. Andrews in November, 1876, and has three daughters.

JOHN BRUCE CLIFFORD, M. D.

CLIFFORD, JOHN BRUCE, Santa Barbara, Cal. Born at New Zealand on May 14, 1867, of English descent. Attended the Otage High School of New Zealand and the University of New Zealand. Student at the California Medical College of San Francisco, receiving the M. D. degree in 1894. Came to California in 1887. In private practice at San Francisco, 1894-1904; at Santa Barbara since that time. Demonstrator of Chemistry in the California Medical College, 1895-7. Instructor in Dermatology at the same institution, 1899-1900. Member of the San Francisco County Society of Physicians and Surgeons and of the California State Eclectic Society; Assistant Surgeon to the Santa Barbara County Hospital since 1905. Married A. Schoen on February 22, 1888, and has one child.

MARSHALL MORGAN CLOUD, M. D.

CLOUD, MARSHALL MORGAN, Los Angeles, Cal. Born in Virginia, October 9, 1868, of distinguished Colonial descent; Scotch-English stock. Attended the High School of Junction City, Kan., and the George Washington University, receiving degree of B. S., and the University of Southern California, receiving degree of A. M. Student at the Medical Department of the University of Kansas, receiving M. D. degree in 1892. Graduate of the U. S. Army Medical School of 1897, surgeon to the Missouri Pacific R. R., Kansas City, 1892; assistant physician to the State Hospital at Topeka, Kan. 1893-5. Captain and assistant surgeon of the U. S. Army, 1896 to date. Has been in the U. S. Army Medical Corps since 1896. Served in the war with Spain and commanded the Division Hospital at Anniston, Ala. Member of the Los Angeles County Medical Association. Author of volume entitled "Sanitary Analysis of Water" (1905). Married Mary Frances Jackman, June 19, 1894, and has four daughters.

LAMBERT "B" COBLENTZ, M. D.

COBLENTZ, LAMBERT "B", Santa Maria, Cal. Born at Plymouth, Cal., on May 28, 1880, of German descent. Attended the Santa Maria High School and the University of California; student at the Cooper Medical College, San Francisco, receiving the M. D. degree in 1894. Member of the Santa Barbara Medical Association.

GUY COCHRAN, M. D.

COCHRAN, GUY, Los Angeles, Cal. Born in Illinois, September 4, 1873. Attended Lawrenceville (N. J.) Preparatory School.



Received the A. B. degree in Stanford University in 1896. Student of the College of Physicians and Surgeons of New York, 1896-1900, receiving the M. D. degree in the latter year. Interner at the Bellevue Hospital, New York, 1900-2, and at the St. Mary Children's Hospital, New York, 1902-3. In general practice in Los Angeles since 1903. Assistant Dem-

onstrator of Anatomy, College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York, 1900-2; assistant in physiology, same institution, 1902-3. Member of the Bellevue Hospital Alumni Association, the Los Angeles County Medical Association, the Medical Society of the State of California, the American Medical Association. Member of the California Club. Chief Surgeon of the Salt Lake Railroad with headquarters at Los Angeles. Married Alice I. Cowen in 1899, and has one daughter.

TITIAN J. COFFEY, M. D.

COFFEY, TITIAN J., Los Angeles, California. Born at Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, July 6, 1874.

Of Scotch-Irish descent. Graduated from the Pennsylvania High School. Student in the Medical Department of the North-Western University, and of the College of Medicine, University of Southern California. Received the degree of M. D. from the latter institution in



1898. Student of the University of Pennsylvania, receiving the M. D. degree in 1899. Interner of the Chicago Lying-in Hospital in 1903. Member of the Los Angeles County Medical Association, Los Angeles Clinical and Pathological Society, Los Angeles Academy of Medicine, Southern California Medical Society, Medical Society of the State of California and the American Medical Association. Chairman of the Los Angeles Housing Commission. Member of the Board of Directors of the

California Association for the Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis. Married Eva Elizabeth Keating, 1909, and has one son.

WILLIAM VESTAL COFFIN, M. D.

COFFIN, WILLIAM VESTAL, Whittier, Cal. Born at Guilford, N. C., March 31, 1857, of English-American descent. Attended Earlham College, Richmond, Ind., receiving the A. B. degree in 1877; student at the Miami Medical College, Cincinnati, receiving the M. D. degree in 1880. Came to California in 1890. In private practice at Lawrence, Kan., 1887-90; with the U. S. Indian Service, 1880-86; at Whittier since 1890. Assistant Superintendent and Physician to the Whittier State School since 1899.

Married Sara Nicholson on April 28, 1897, and has two daughters and three sons.



JOHN R. COLBURN, M. D.

COLBURN, JOHN R., Los Angeles, California. Born in the year 1854. Student at the Medical Department, Washington University, St. Louis. Received the M. D. degree in 1878. Member of the Los Angeles County Medical Association and the Medical Society, State of California.

GEORGE LLEWELLYN COLE, M. D.

COLE, GEORGE LLEWELLYN, Los Angeles, Cal. Born in New York in 1861. Attended Cornell University two years, class of 1885. At the Bellevue Hospital Medical College, receiving the M. D. degree in 1886. Came to California in 1887. In private practice in New York in 1886-7; at Los Angeles since that time. Formerly Professor of Therapeutics, and at present Professor of Clinical Medicine, at the College of Medicine, U. S. C. Member of the Los Angeles County Medical Association, the

Southern California Medical Society, the Medical Society of the State of California, the American Medical Association, and of the American Academy of Medicine. Member of the California and University Clubs of Los Angeles, and of the Southern California Academy of Sciences. Ex-president of the Los Angeles County Medical Association and of the Southern California Medical Society. Married Harriet E. Shoerft in 1888.



GEORGE WILLIAM COMPTON, M. D.

COMPTON, GEORGE WILLIAM, San Diego, Cal. Born in Aurora September 30, 1866, of English descent. Attended the Waukegan (Ill.) High School. Student at the Denver Homeopathic Medical College, receiving the M. D. degree in 1898. Came to California in 1907. In private practice at Ophir, Colo., 1898-07; at San Diego since that time. Health Officer of Ophir, Colo., for seven years. Surgeon in charge of Murriers Hospital at Ophir, Colo., 1899-1907.

Member of the San Diego County Medical Association and the Medical Society of the State of California, and of the California State Homeopathic Medical Society and of the American Institute of Homeopathy. For two years a member of the Legislative Committee of the Colorado Medical Society. Has written papers on medical subjects. Married Ida M. Sale on January 14, 1893, and has one son.



JOSEPH DAYTON CONDIT, M. D.

CONDIT, JOSEPH DAYTON, Pasadena, Cal. Born at Terre Haute, Ind., April 23, 1877. Attended Wabash College, Indiana, receiving the A. B. degree in 1897. Student at the College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York, receiving the M. D. degree in 1901. Interne at St. Luke's Hospital, New York, at the New York Hospital and at Kings-ton Avenue Hospital, Brooklyn, 1901-4. Came to California in 1904; in private practice at Pasadena, Cal., since that time. Member of the Los Angeles

County Medical Association, the Medical Society of the State of California, and of the American Medical Association. Married Katharine Aylett Guernsey, April 5, 1904.



ANDREW OTTO CONRAD, M. D.

CONRAD, ANDREW OTTO, Los Angeles, Cal. Born in San Francisco on March 18, 1868, of German descent. Student at the California Medical College, receiving the M. D. degree in 1892; and at the University of Southern California. Married Carolyn M. Shaw on June 26, 1893.

JOHN BANTA COOK, M. D.

COOK, JOHN BANTA, Los Angeles, Cal. Born in Belleville, Ind., April 25, 1868. Student at the College of Medicine, U. S. C., receiving the M. D. degree in 1890. Came to California in 1886. In private practice at Whittier, Cal., 1890-6; at Santa Ana, 1896-02; at Los Angeles since that time. Member of the Los Angeles Symposium Society. Formerly Secretary of the Orange County Medical Association. Vice-president of the Medical Symposium Society. Married Marion L. Bear on September 23, 1907.

JOHN CHARLES COPELAND, M. D.

COPELAND, JOHN CHARLES, Los Angeles, Cal. Born in Durham, England, April 4, 1872, of English descent. Attended Loyola College, Baltimore University School of Medicine, receiving the M. D. degree in 1896. Came to California in 1901. In private practice at Burbank, 1901, at Florence, Los Angeles County, 1902-6, and at Los Angeles since that time. Member of the Alumni Association of the Medical Department of the University of Baltimore, and of the Tri-State Medical Society. Formerly assistant resident physician, Baltimore University Hospital. Has written papers on Mental Therapeutics, etc. Married Emma Katherine Jung, 1899, and has one son.

FRANCIS EDWIN COREY, M. D.

COREY, FRANCIS EDWIN, Alhambra, Cal. Born in Massachusetts in 1846, of American-Colonial descent. Attended the Wesleyan Academy. Student at the Harvard University Medical School and at the Medical Department of the University of Michigan, receiving M. D. degree from the latter institution in 1868. Came to California in 1901. Member of the Los Angeles County Medical Association. Married Mary A. Wright and has one son and one daughter.

MARTHA DUNN COREY, M. D.

COREY, MARTHA DUNN, La Jolla, Cal. Born in New York, August 18, 1852, of English descent. Attended the Forestville and Springville Academies, New York. Student at the Woman's Homeopathic Medical College, New York, and graduate of the Woman's Medical College of Pennsylvania, receiving the M. D. degree in 1879. Came to California in 1892. In private practice at Pacific Beach and La Jolla from that time till 1900. Practiced in Marion, O., from 1900 till 1906. Returned to La Jolla in 1906. Member of the San Diego County Medical Association, the Southern California Medical Society, and of the American Medical Association. Ex-member of the Connecticut and Ohio State Medical Societies. Has written a number of medical papers. Married George H. Corey on April 17, 1888, and has three sons. Studied under Lawson Tait, 1887, and practiced successfully from 1879 to 1882 in Utica, N. Y., and from 1882 to 1888 in Waterbury, Conn.

**GEORGE WASHINGTON COREY, M. D.**

COREY, GEORGE WASHINGTON, Sawtelle, Cal. Born in Illinois, January 10, 1833, of Scotch descent. Attended Lawrence University, Wis. Student at the Rush Medical College, receiving M. D. degree in 1859. Came to California in 1893.

PETER GREGORY COTTER, M. D.

COTTER, PETER GREGORY, Los Angeles Cal. Born in New York, April 25, 1857, of Irish descent. Attended the Plattsburgh, New York, High School. Student at the Albany, N. Y. Medical College receiving the M. D. degree in 1887. Interned at the St. Peter's Hospital, Albany, New York. Came to California in 1903. In private practice at Yuma, Ariz., 1888-02; at Los Angeles since 1904. Formerly Physician to the U. S. Indian School at Yuma, and to



the Arizona Prison at Yuma, and Local Surgeon to the Southern Pacific Railroad at Yuma. Chairman of the Yuma County Board of Supervisors for two years. Member of the Los Angeles County Medical Association, the Medical Society of the State of California, and of the American Medical Association. Member of the California Club and Newman Club of Los Angeles. Ex-president of the Arizona Medical Association. Married Elizabeth L. MacKenzie on February 5, 1896.

HERBERT MCKAY COULTER, M. D.

COULTER, HERBERT MCKAY, Azusa, Cal. Born in Canada, November 22, 1877, of Scotch-Irish descent. Attended Chaffey College. Student at the Medical College of the University of Minnesota, receiving M. D. degree in 1903. Came to California in 1904. In private practice at Arlington, S. D., 1903-4; at Azusa, Cal., since that time. President of the Chamber of Commerce of Azusa, Cal. Member of the Alpha Kappa Kappa fraternity. Married Edith L. Isham, and has one son.

JOSIAH EVANS COWLES, M. D.

COWLES, JOSIAH EVANS, Los Angeles, Cal. Born in North Carolina May 14, 1855, being a great-grandson of Captain Andrew Carson, of the Revolutionary army, and a nephew of Midshipman R. C. Duval of Commodore Sloat's flagship Savannah in his conquest of California. Attended the Finley High School. Student at the Medical Department of the University of Maryland, receiving the M. D. degree in 1880. Interned at the University Hospital of Baltimore in 1880. Came to California in 1889. In

private practice at Johnston, S. C., 1880-6; in New York City, 1886-8; at Los Angeles since that time. Physician in Charge of the New York Lying-In Hospital, 1886-8. Ex-member of the South Carolina Board of Education and of the Los Angeles Board of Health. Lecturer at the New York Polyclinic in 1887, and at the College of Medicine of the University of Southern California in 1889. Member of the Los Angeles County Medical Association, the Southern California Medical Society, the Medical Society of the State of California, and of the American Medical Association. Member of the Sons of the Revolution. Member of the Staff of the Pacific Hospital of Los Angeles. Has written papers on medical and surgical subjects. Married Ione Virginia Hill in 1900.

H. MILO COX, M. D.

COX, H. MILO, San Luis Obispo, Cal. Born at Ashboro, N. C., July 27, 1849. Student at

the St. Louis Medical College and at the College of Physicians and Surgeons of Keokuk, Iowa, receiving the M. D. degree from the latter institution in 1876. Came to California in 1895.

AUGUST J. CRANCE, M. D.

CRANCE, AUGUST J., Pasadena, Cal. Born in Cincinnati, O., October 13, 1859, of French descent. Attended Lebanon University of Ohio. Student at the Eclectic Medical Institute, Cincinnati, receiving M. D. degree 1881. Came to California in 1900. Married Alice B. Pyle, June 27, 1883.

MICHAEL SALATHIEL CREAMER, M. D.

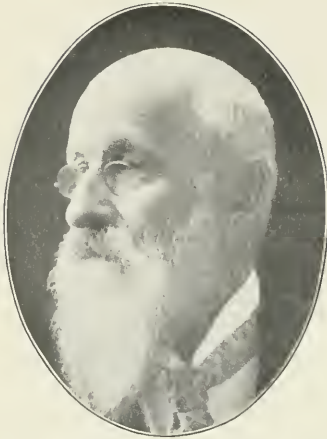
CREAMER, MICHAEL SALATHIEL, Los Angeles, Cal. Born at Washington Court House, O., July 25, 1877, of German-American descent. Attended the Starling Medical College of Columbus, Ohio., and the Kentucky School of Medicine, Louisville, receiving the M. D. degree from the latter institution in 1906. Came to California in 1906; in private practice at Los Angeles since that time. Member of the Los Angeles County Medical Association. Married Ruth Dennis on December 14, 1905.

BRUCE LAMONT CRISE, M. D.



CRISE, BRUCE LAMONT, Escondido, Cal. Born at Beach City, O., March 17, 1879. Attended the Escondido High School. Student at the Jefferson Medical College, and at the College of Medicine, U. S. C., receiving the M. D. degree from the last named institution in 1903. Interned at the Sacramento County Hospital in 1903. Came to California in 1888. Married Rosa M. Davies, August 4, 1904.



DAVID CRISE, M. D.

CRISE, DAVID, Escondido, Cal. Born in Pennsylvania, May 23, 1846, of English-American descent. Attended the Sewickley Academy. Student at Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, Pa., receiving M. D. degree in 1872. Came to California in 1888. In private practice at Mendon, Pa., 1872; Buffalo, Pa., 1873-6; Beach City, O., 1877-8. Since that time at Escondido, Cal. Member of the San Diego County Medical Association, Medical Society of the State of California, and American Medical Association. Is the pioneer in years of the San Diego physicians. Married Lucetta Null on June 30, 1872, and has three sons and two daughters.

WILLIAM ALBERT CUNDY, M. D.

CUNDY, WILLIAM ALBERT, Pasadena, California. Was born at Hazel Green, Grant County,



Wisconsin, January 26, 1860. Graduated from the Platteville Academy, and from Wisconsin State Normal School. Was High School Principal in Wisconsin for five years. Attended the State University of Wisconsin for two years. Student at the Northwestern University Medical Department for three years and at the Grosse Medical College one year, receiving the M. D. degree

from the latter institution in 1896. Interne

at the County Hospital at Denver. Formerly Health Officer of Aurora and Mont Claire, Colorado; also Mayor of Aurora, Colorado. Surgeon in Denver hospitals four years in eye and ear. Came to California in 1902. Married Miss Roma C. Coolidge, in 1905, and has two children. Specialty, eye, ear, nose and throat diseases. Member of the Southern California Medical Society.

THOMAS JAMES CUMMINS, M. D.

CUMMINS, THOMAS JAMES, Los Angeles, Cal. Born in San Francisco, September 30, 1876. Attended Healdsburg College and received M. D. degree from Medical Department of the University of Southern California in 1908. Interne at the Emergency Hospital at Los Angeles. In private practice at Long Beach since 1908. Assistant Professor in Neurology, College of Physicians and Surgeons, U. S. C., since 1909. Assistant attending physician in medicine in Los Angeles County Hospital. Married Miss Emma Morrill in 1900 and has one son.

THOMAS EDWARD CUNNANE, M. D.

CUNNANE, THOMAS EDWARD, Ventura, Cal. Born in Missouri, May 3, 1866. Attended the Moberly (Mo.) High School. Student at the Cooper Medical College, San Francisco, receiving the M. D. degree in 1893. Came to California in 1889. President of the Ventura Board of Education. Member and ex-president of the Ventura County Medical Association. Visiting Physician to the Bard Memorial Hospital of Ventura. Has written papers on medical subjects. Married Ellen F. Blair in 1875, and has two daughters.

WILLIAM BERNARD CUNNANE, M. D.

CUNNANE, WILLIAM BERNARD, Santa Barbara, Cal. Born in Indiana, November 16, 1854, of



Irish descent. Attended Sturgeon Academy, Sturgeon, Mo. Student at the Medical Department of the University of Louisiana, New Orleans, receiving the M. D. in 1881. Interne at the Charity Hospital, New Orleans. In private practice at Queen's City, Tex., 1881-3; at Santa Barbara, Cal., since that time. Physician of Santa Barbara County, 1883-97. Member and Secretary of the Board

of School Trustees, 1883-93. Member of the Santa Barbara County Medical Association, the Medical Society of the State of California, and of the American Medical Association. Expresident of the Santa Barbara County Medical Society. For three years in charge of the Santa Barbara County Hospital. Married Mabel Johnston on October 11, 1885, and has one son and one daughter.

C. A. CURL, M. D.

CURL, C. A., Hemet, Cal. Born in Indiana January 20, 1862, of American parentage. Attended the Oswego, Kan., High School. Student at the Chicago Medical College, receiving the M. D. degree in 1885. Came to California in 1888.

CHARLES COURTNEY CURTIS, M. D.

CURTIS, CHARLES COURTNEY, San Luis Obispo, Cal. Born in Massachusetts, August 6, 1843, of English and Irish descent. Student at the Hahnemann Medical College and at the Chicago Homeopathic Medical College receiving M. D. degree from the former institution in 1874, and from the latter in 1896. Came to California in 1897.

DR. JAMES BIRD CUTTER.

CUTTER, JAMES BIRD, Los Angeles, Cal. Born in New York City, August 8, 1867, of American parentage, English descent, one ancestor being General Joseph Gardner Swift, the first graduate of the West Point Military Academy. Attended the Seabury Institute, Saybrook, Conn., and the University of Oregon, Medical Department. Student at the Bellevue Hospital Medical College, receiving the M. D. degree in 1893. Interne at the Good Samaritan Hospital, Portland, Ore., and at the Hudson Street (New York) Hospital 1895, under Prof. Lewis H. Stimson. For three years an Assistant Surgeon in the United States army. Came to California in 1898. Demonstrator of Anatomy in the University of Oregon in 1893. Member of the California Academy of Medicine of San Francisco and of the American



Medical Association. Member of the California Club of Los Angeles. Honorary member of both Barnalillo County Medical Society of Albuquerque, and of the Territorial Medical Society of New Mexico. Surgeon in Charge of the Sante Fe Coast Line Hospital, and Assistant Chief Surgeon of the Santa Fe Coast Lines of Los Angeles. Married Lilla M. Yeatman on Oct. 28, 1897.

SHELDON FITCH DAVIS, M. D.

DAVIS, SHELDON FITCH, Pomona, Cal. Born in Michigan, December 15, 1854. Student at the State University of Iowa, Medical Department, receiving the M. D. degree in 1879. Came to California in 1888. In private practice at Pomona since that time.

THEODORE GARRISON DAVIS, M. D.

DAVIS, THEODORE GARRISON, Los Angeles, Cal. Born at Bridgeton, N. J., October 10, 1855, of Welsh-English descent. Attended the Shiloh Academy and the Philadelphia College of Pharmacy, receiving the degree of Ph. G. in 1877. Student at the Jefferson Medical College, receiving the M. D. degree in 1885. Post-graduate work in London, Berlin, Leipsic, and Munich. Came to California in 1905. In private practice at Bridgeton, N. J., from 1885 to 1905; at Los Angeles since that time. In general and surgical practice. Profes-



sor of Physiology and Clinical medicine in the College of Physicians and Surgeons of Los Angeles, 1906-8. Professor of Materia Medica and Therapeutics in the College of Medicine, U. S. C., 1907-8. Member of the Los Angeles County Medical Association, the Southern California Medical Society, the Medical Society of the State of California and of the American Medical Association. Member of the Council of the Los Angeles County Medical Association. For eighteen years surgeon to the Pennsylvania R. R., and for eight years surgeon to the Bridgeton Hospital, N. J. Has written many papers on medical and surgical subjects, and is the author of a successful "Operation for the Relief of Wrist-Drop and Allied Conditions." Married Mrs. Alice B. Finley in 1897.

JOHN HARVEY DAVISSON, M. D.

DAVISSON, JOHN HARVEY, Los Angeles, Cal. Born near Clarksburg, W. Va., July 14, 1849. Attended Ohio University. Student at the College of Physicians and Surgeons of Baltimore, Md., receiving the M. D. degree in 1876, and being the Cathell Gold Medalist of his class. Came to California in 1886. Member of the Los Angeles County Medical Association. Served four terms as a member of the Board of Health of Los Angeles and for four years was a member of the California State Board of Health, being President of the same. Represented the State of California at the World's Sanitary Congress in Chicago in 1893, and also at the Pan-American Medical Congress in Mexico in 1886. Married Blanche Williams in 1897, and has one son.

CHARLES GEORGE DAWLEY, M. D.

DAWLEY, CHARLES GEORGE, Los Angeles, Cal. Born in Wisconsin, February 15, 1879, of German-English descent. Attended Los Angeles High School. Student at the College of Medicine U. S. C., receiving the M. D. degree in 1903. Came to California in 1894. In private practice at Los Angeles, Cal., since 1903. Member of the Los Angeles County Medical Association, the Medical Society of the State of California, and of the American Medical Association. Visiting physician to the Sisters' Hospital, of Los Angeles.



California, and of the American Medical Association. Visiting physician to the Sisters' Hospital, of Los Angeles.

GEORGE DEACON, M. D.

DEACON, GEORGE, Pasadena, Cal. Born at New Carlisle, Ind., October 25, 1855, of English-German descent. Attended Cornell College. Student at the Rush Medical College, receiving the M. D. degree in 1885. Member of the attending staff of St. Luke's Hospital, Cedar Rapids, 1886. Came to California in 1887. In private practice at Pasadena since that time. Member of the Los Angeles County Medical Association, the Southern California Medical Society of the State of California, and of the American Medical Association. Married Mary C. Phelps, December 20, 1892, and has two daughters.



of California, and of the American Medical Association. Married Mary C. Phelps, December 20, 1892, and has two daughters.

CHARLES WILLIAM DECKER, M. D.

DECKER, CHARLES WILLIAM, Los Angeles, Cal. Born at Clyde, O., January 29, 1877, of American descent. Graduate of Pomona High School; was a student at the Medical Department of St. Louis University 1902-4, and at the College of Medicine U. S. C., 1904-6, receiving M. D. degree in 1906. Intern at the California Hospital, Los Angeles, 1906-7. Came to California in 1885; in private practice in Los Angeles since 1907. First Lieutenant and assistant surgeon 7th Infantry, N. G. C. Member of the Los Angeles County Medical Society, the Medical Society of the State of California, the American Medical Association, and the Association of Military Surgeons of the United States. Has written papers on influenza, etc. Married October 17, 1899, to Martha May Standlee.

WALTER EVERETT DEERING, M. D.

DEERING, WALTER EVERETT, 124 West Prospect avenue, Hollywood, Cal. Born at Chico, Cal., December 21, 1877. Attended Los Angeles High School. Student at the College of Medicine, U. S. C., receiving M. D. degree in 1902. Member of the Los Angeles County Medical Association.

MARY ELIZABETH D. DENNIS, M. D.

DENNIS, MARY ELIZABETH D., Los Angeles, Cal. Born at Boonsborough, Ia., July 5, 1870. Attended the Ogden (Iowa) High School, Cornell College, Iowa, and the Leander Clark University. Student at the University of Southern California, receiving A. B. degree in 1892 and the A. M. degree in 1895. Student at the College of Medicine, U. S. C., receiving M. D. degree in 1897. Came to California in 1890. Member of the Los Angeles County Medical Association. Married Willard W. Dennis, 1899, and has one daughter.

MARY DENISON, M. D.

DENISON, MARY, Redlands, Cal. Born in Toledo, O., of American descent. Attended the *Lake Erie Seminary* and the University of Michigan. Student at the University of Michigan Homeopathic College, receiving M. D. degree in 1891. Came to California in 1897. In private practice at Redlands since that time.

THOMAS GEORGE DEVITT, M. D.

DEVITT, THOMAS GEORGE, Los Angeles, Cal. Born in Canada in 1867, of Irish descent. Attended the Lindsay Collegiate Institution. Student at the Trinity Medical College of Toronto, receiving the M. D. degree in 1894. Interner at the Toronto General Hospital. Came to California in 1907. In private practice at Grand Forks, N. D., 1895-1907; at Los Angeles since that time. Member of the Los Angeles County Medical Association. Married Ella M. Wheeler on May 1st, 1879.

CLARENCE DUDLEY DICKEY, M. D.

DICKEY, CLARENCE DUDLEY, San Bernardino, Cal. Born in San Bernardino, Cal., in 1860, being a son of Dr. Dudley R. Dickey, a forty-niner. Attended the Oakland High School. Student at the Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, receiving the M. D. degree in 1886. In private practice at San Bernardino since that time. County Physician of San Bernardino County for five years. Member of the San Bernardino County Medical Association and the Medical Society of the State of California. City Physician for San Bernardino for three years and Assistant Surgeon for the Santa Fe and Salt Lake Railroads for the same time. Married Julia Kearns in 1888, and has two sons.

CLARENCE BISHOP DICKSON, M. D.

DICKSON, CLARENCE BISHOP, Los Angeles, Cal. Born at Harrisburg, Pa., in 1858, of Scotch descent, being a member of the Argyll-Campbell family. Attended the Otterbein University, Ohio, receiving the M. A. degree. Student at the Cleveland Homeopathic Hospital College, receiving the M. D. degree in 1883. In private practice at Westerville, O., 1883-7; at Los Angeles since that time. Specialty, surgery. Member of the Los Angeles Park Commission and of the Los Angeles Board of Health. Member of the Los Angeles County, Southern California, and the California State Homeopathic Societies. Member of the Jonathian Club of Los Angeles. Has written papers on surgical subjects. Married Ida Rosecrans in 1884, and has one child.

CHARLES SANFORD DICKSON, M. D.

DICKSON, CHARLES SANFORD, Riverside, Cal. Born in Illinois on April 17, 1849, of Scotch descent. Student at the Chicago Medical College, receiving the M. D. degree in 1877. Interner at the Mercy Hospital at Chicago. Came to California in 1887.

FRANK STINSON DILLINGHAM, M. D.

DILLINGHAM, FRANK STINSON, Los Angeles, Cal. Born at Spring Lake Beach, N. J., in 1878, of American-colonial descent. Attended the Occidental College, California. Student at the College of Medicine, U. S. C., receiving the M. D. degree in 1900. Assistant Surgeon at the National Soldiers' Home Hospital, Los Angeles County. Came to California in 1892. In private practice at Los Angeles since 1903. Specialty, skin, venereal diseases and surgery. Member of the Los Angeles County Medical Association. Los Angeles Medical Symposium Society and the Medical Society of the State of California. Member of the Nu Sigma Nu fraternity, the Theta Nu Epsilon fraternity, and of the Los Angeles University Club. Married Julia Mae Wilson in 1908.

EDWARD T. DILLON, M. D.

DILLON, EDWARD T., Los Angeles, California. Student at the College of Medicine of the University of Southern California.

Received the M. D. degree in 1901. Member of the Los Angeles County Medical Association, and the Medical Society of the State of California, and the American Medical Association. Instructor in surgery in the Los Angeles Department, College of Medicine, University of Southern California.

**WILLIAM DENNISON DILLWORTH, M. D.**

DILLWORTH, WILLIAM DENNISON, Pasadena, Cal. Born at Chicago, Ill., September 5, 1871, of Scotch-Irish descent. Student at the College of Physicians and Surgeons, Chicago, receiving the M. D. degree in 1894. Post-graduate work at the Chicago Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat College, and at the London Royal Eye Hospital and at Vienna, Austria. Came to California in 1887. Member of the Los Angeles County Medical Association. Married Laura M. Dunn on January 20, 1900.

GEORGE HENRY DOBSON, M. D.

DOBSON, GEORGE HENRY, Santa Ana, Cal. Born in Iowa, May 21, 1861, of English parentage. Student at the Medical Department of the University of Wooster, Cleveland, Ohio, receiving the M. D. degree in 1891. Came to California in 1901. In private practice at Marshalltown, Ia., 1891-1901; at Santa Ana since that time. Member of the Orange County Medical Association.

WILLIAM DODGE, M. D.

DODGE, WILLIAM, Los Angeles, Cal. Born in Wisconsin on April 24, 1857, of American



parentage. Attended the Wisconsin High School. Student at the Rush Medical College and at the Keokuk College of Physicians and Surgeons, receiving the M. D. degree from the latter institution in 1878. Came to California in 1888. In private practice in Minnesota, 1878-88; at Los Angeles since that time. Member

of the Los Angeles County Medical Association and of the Medical Society of the State of California. Ex-President of the Los Angeles County Medical Association. Married Rose A. Simpson in 1877, Lydia L. Smith in 1884, and Celia M. Fisher in 1898, and has two sons and two daughters.

ROBERT LEEPER DOIG, M. D.

DOIG, ROBERT LEEPER, San Diego, Cal. Born in Ohio on March 16, 1855. Attended Monmouth College, Illinois, student at the Iowa State University, Medical Department, and the College of Physicians and Surgeons of Keokuk, receiving the M. D. degree from the latter institution in 1880. Came to California in 1894. Member of the San Diego County Medical Association, Southern California Medical Society, Medical Society of the State of California, Kansas State Medical Society, and the National Association of Railway Surgeons. Has written papers on medical and surgical subjects. Married Adda F. Jack in 1883, and has one son and one daughter.

THEOPHILUS CROSBY DONNELL, M. D.

DONNELL, THEOPHILUS CROSBY, Long Beach, Cal. Born at Franklin, Ind., December 8, 1853, of American descent. Attended Franklin College, Indiana. Student at the Indiana Medical College, the Medical College of Ohio, the Miami College of Ohio, receiving M. D. degree from the Indiana Medical College in 1879. Came to California in 1899. In private practice at Los Angeles, 1899-1900; at Long Beach since that time. Member of the Los Angeles County Medical Association, the Medical Society of the State of California. Married Addie Huff, May 31, 1882.

HENRIETTA C. LINKENBACH DORMAN, M. D.

DORMAN, HENRIETTA C. LINKENBACH, San Bernardino, Cal. Born at Lawrenceburg, Ind., July 23, 1864, of German descent. Attended the Lawrenceburg High School. Student at the Eclectic Medical Institute of Cincinnati, receiving the M. D. degree in 1891. Came to California in 1895.

DR. JOHN PARK DOUGALL.

DOUGALL, JOHN PARK, Los Angeles, Cal. Born in Glasgow, Scotland, October 19, 1874. Student



at the California Medical College, San Francisco, receiving the M. D. degree in 1904. Came to California in 1891. In private practice at Los Angeles since 1905. Member of the Los Angeles County Eclectic Medical Society, the Eclectic Medical Society of the State of California, and of the National Eclectic Medical Association. Ex-president of the Southern California Eclectic Medical Association,

and secretary of the Los Angeles County and of the California State Eclectic Medical Societies. Formerly Bacteriologist and Pathologist of the Deaconess Hospital, Los Angeles. Has written papers on bubonic plague, opsonic index, serum-therapy, and other medical subjects. Member of the California State Board of Medical Examiners since 1906, and President of the same in 1908. Married Eric Edith Dungey.

PATRICK S. DOUGHERTY, M. D.

DOUGHERTY, PATRICK S., Los Angeles, Cal. Born in Ireland, November 15, 1846. Attended Valparaiso, Indiana, University. Student at the Chicago Medical College, receiving M. D. degree in 1884. Interner at the Mercy Hospital Chicago. Came to California in 1898. In private practice at Chicago, 1885-98. At Los Angeles since that time. Member of the Los Angeles County Medical Association, the Medical Society of the State of California, and the American Medical Association. Married Nellie D. Healy in 1890, and has three sons and two daughters.

ALFRED JONATHAN DOWNS, M. D.

DOWNS, ALFRED JONATHAN, Los Angeles, Cal. Born at El Monte, Cal., March 7, 1877, of American descent, Irish-English stock; great-grandfather was in the Revolutionary War and received the land where Nashville now stands, for his service. Attended the public schools and State Normal School of California. Student at the College of Medicine, U. S. C. and at the Jefferson Medical College of Philadelphia, receiving the M. D. degree from the latter institution in 1901. Interner at the King's County Hospital, Brooklyn, N. Y. In private practice at Los



medical and surgical subjects. Married Mildred E. Lewis, August 16, 1904.

BARTON DOZIER, M. D.

DOZIER, BARTON, Los Angeles, Cal. Born in South Carolina, June 22, 1851; of French Huguenot descent. Attended Furman University, South Carolina. Student at the Cooper Medical College, San Francisco, and at the University of Pennsylvania, receiving the M. D. degree from the latter institution in 1876. Came to California in 1869. Member of the Los Angeles County Medical Association, and the Medical Society of the State of California.

JOHN LEWIS DRYER, M. D.

DRYER, JOHN LEWIS, Santa Ana, Cal. Born in Hillsboro, Ill., on October 22, 1845, of Dutch descent. Attended the De Pauw University, Indiana, receiving the A. B. degree in 1875, the A. M. degree in 1878. Student at the Cincinnati College of Medicine and Surgery, receiving the M. D. degree in 1877. Post-graduate work at the New York Polyclinic and at the Johns Hopkins University. Came to California in 1875. Member and ex-president of the Orange County Medical Association. President and Superintendent of the Santa Ana Hospital, 1903-7. Married Mary L. Alexander on May 8, 1887, and has two children.

WILLIAM HENRY DUDLEY, M. D.

DUDLEY, WILLIAM HENRY, Los Angeles, Cal. Born at Madison, Conn., January 1, 1855. Student at the College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York, and University of the City of New York, receiving M. D. degree in 1882, and at the College of Medicine, U. S. C., receiving M. D. degree in 1906. Resident assistant surgeon at the New York Ophthalmic and Aural Institute 1893. Came to California in 1905. Member of the Los Angeles County Medical Association. Member of the American Laryngological, Rhinological and Otological Association, the American Academy of Ophthalmology and Oto-laryngology. Ex-president of the Northampton County (Pa.) Medical Society and of the Easton (Pa.) Microscope Club. Secretary and Treasurer of the Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Section of the Los Angeles County Medical Association. Has written numerous papers on Diseases of the Eye, Ear, Nose, and Throat. Married Lillian Tracy Fillmore, December 25, 1886.

WILLIAM DUFFIELD, M. D.

DUFFIELD, WILLIAM, Los Angeles, Cal. Born at Bloomfield, Ia., September 30, 1866. Attended the University of Iowa, receiving the B. S. degree. Student at the University of Pennsylvania Medical School, receiving the M. D. degree in 1893. Came to California in 1906. Ex-president of the Arizona Medical Association. Formerly Secretary of the Board of Medical Examiners of Arizona. Formerly Territorial Health Officer of Arizona. Married Ella W. McCann, and has one child.

WILLIAM H. DUKEMAN, M. D.

DUKEMAN, WILLIAM H., Los Angeles, Cal. Born in Pennsylvania, June 2, 1855, of American descent; English-German stock. Attended the State Normal School of Pennsylvania and the University of Michigan. Student in the Medical Department in the University of Michigan, and in the University of New York, receiving M. D. degree from the latter institution in 1880. Post-graduate clinical course at Bellevue and College of Physicians and Surgeons. Came to California in 1887. Member of the Los Angeles County Medical Association. Married Agnes Ballantyne, February 4, 1892, and has one daughter.

FRANK A. DUNBAR, M. D.

DUNBAR, FRANK A., Bonita, San Diego County, Cal. Born at Lexington, Mass., October 10, 1856, of Colonial-American descent. Attended the Cambridge High School and Harvard University, receiving the A. B. and A. M. degrees. Student at the Harvard University, Medical Department, receiving the M. D. degree in 1883. Came to California in 1900. Member of the San Diego County Medical Association. Married Mary Lydia Hobart in 1902.

ARTHUR MCDOWELL DUNCAN, M. D.

DUNCAN, ARTHUR MCDOWELL, Los Angeles, Cal. Born near Bucyrus, O., January 18, 1850. Attended the Northwestern Normal School. Student at the Columbus Medical College, of Columbus, Ohio, and at the Bellevue Hospital Medical College, receiving the M. D. degree from the latter institution in 1878. Came to California in 1903. Member of the Los Angeles County Medical Society. Married Adelaide H. Young on April 9, 1890, and has three daughters.

JOHN M. DUNSMOOR, M. D.

DUNSMOOR, JOHN M., Los Angeles, Cal. Born at Minneapolis, Minn., on March 12, 1855, of American descent. Attended the Los Angeles High School and the Lawler Academy. Student at the College of Medicine, U. S. C., 1896-1900, receiving the M. D. degree in the latter year. Interne at the California Hospital, Los Angeles. Teacher in the public schools 1874-86. Deputy County Clerk. Clerk Board of Supervisors, Clerk of Superior Court, 1886-96. Member of the Los Angeles County Medical Association, the Southern California Medical Society, the Medical Society of the State of California, and of American Medical Association. Member of the



Nu Sigma Nu fraternity and Secretary of the Masonic Board of Relief. Assistant superintendent of the Los Angeles County Hospital since 1907. Married Nannie C. Straus, September 20, 1879, and has one son.

NANNIE C. DUNSMOOR, M. D.



DUNSMOOR, NANNIE C., Los Angeles, Cal. Born at Clarksville, Tenn., November 17, 1860, of German descent. Attended the Los Angeles High School. Student at the College of Medicine U. S. C., receiving the M. D. degree in 1900. Interne at the Children's Hospital, San Francisco, 1900-1. Came to California in 1875. In pri-

vate practice at Los Angeles since 1901. Member of the Los Angeles County Medical Association, the Southern California Medical Society, the Medical Society of the State of California, and of the American Medical Association. Lecturer on Obstetrics, the School of Nurses, Good Samaritan Hospital since 1902. Married John M. Dunsmoor in 1879, and has one son.

WALLACE ARCHIBALD DUNTON, M. D.

DUNTON, WALLACE ARCHIBALD, Los Angeles, Cal. Born at Liberty, Maine, December 25, 1868, of English-Scotch descent, father and grandfather being in the U. S. army. Attended the University of Southern California. Student at the College of Medicine, U. S. C., receiving the M. D. degree in 1892. In private practice at Los Angeles since that time.

EDWIN EADS, M. D.

EADS, EDWIN, Los Angeles, Cal. Born in Indiana, July 23, 1841. Attended the American Medical College at St. Louis, receiving M. D. degree in 1880. Came to California in 1900. Member of the Missouri and the National Eclectic Medical Associations.

CHARLES HENRY EARLE, M. D.

EARLE, CHARLES HENRY, Los Angeles, Cal. Born January 15, 1861, in Cranston, R. I., of American parentage. He received his early education in the public schools and the Friends' School of Providence, now called the Moses Brown School, from which institution he was graduated in 1883. He then became a teacher in the public schools of Rhode Island until 1885, when he entered Bellevue Hospital Medical College, New York, receiving the degree of M. D. in



1889. He was then appointed interne in the Kings' County Hospital, in Brooklyn, N. Y. After completing his term of service here he began private practice at East Green-

wich, R. I., where he remained for ten years. He held the position here as principal examiner for the largest life insurance companies, and was also Town Physician. In 1900 he left East Greenwich, and after spending some time abroad, settled in Providence, R. I. He remained here for two years; then removed to Los Angeles, Cal., where he is now permanently located. In 1892 he was married to Jennie M. Perry, and has one son.

DAVID WILLIAM EDELMAN, M. D.

EDELMAN, DAVID WILLIAM, Los Angeles, Cal. Born at Los Angeles, Cal., January 29, 1869. Attended the Los Angeles Grammar and High Schools, and University of California, receiving A. B. degree in 1889. Student at the University and Bellevue Medical College, New York, receiving M. D. degree in 1891. Assistant in the Surgical Department of the Mt. Sinai Dispensary, 1891-2. In private practice Los Angeles, 1892 to date. Member of the Los Angeles City Civil Service Commission 1903-6; and 1907 to date. Member of the Los Angeles County Medical Association, the Southern California Medical Society, and the Medical Society of the State of California; member of the University Club of Los Angeles and the Democratic Club; chairman of the Democratic City Central Committee.

ALBERT J. ELLIOTT, M. D.



ELLIOTT, ALBERT J., San Diego, Cal. Born at Cambridge, Mass., in 1872, of American descent. Attended St. Francis College. Student of the University of Michigan Medical Department, receiving the M. D. degree in 1897. Member of the San Diego County Medical Association, Medical Society of the State of California, and the American Medical Association.

CARRIE HITCHCOCK EDWARDS, M. D.

EDWARDS, CARRIE HITCHCOCK, San Diego, Cal. Born in England, July 6, 1870. Attended the Cross City High School and the Michigan Normal School at Ypsilanti, Mich. Student at the Michigan College of Medicine and Surgery, Detroit, receiving the M. D. degree in 1898. Came to California in 1899.

HOWARD EDWARD, M. D.

EDWARD, HOWARD, San Diego, Cal. Born in England, in 1851. Attended the Fall River (Mass.) High School. Student at the Harvard University, Medical School, receiving the M. D. degree in 1887. Post-graduate work at Vienna and Berlin. Assistant Superintendent of Walter Channing Home for Mental Diseases, Massachusetts. Came to California in 1905. Member of the San Diego County Medical Association. Deputy Health Officer at La Jolla, San Diego County. Married Eliza Berryman on January 1, 1901.

H. BERT. ELLIS, M. D.



ELLIS, H. BERT., Los Angeles, Cal. Born at Lincoln Center, Me., May 17, 1863. Descendant of Governor Bradford of Massachusetts, on the mother's side, and of Thos. Davis, Lord Mayor of London, 1677, on the father's side. Attended Collegiate School at Fredericton, New Brunswick, receiving A. B. degree from Acadia College, N.S. Student at the College of Medicine, U. S. C. receiving M. D. degree in 1888. Interner at the Los Angeles County Hospital. Came to California in 1884. In general practice 1889-93. Special practice—ear, eye, nose and throat, since that time. Formerly professor of physiology College of Medicine, U. S. C.; Professor of ophthalmology, Med. Dept., U. of C. Attending Ophthalmologist to Los Angeles County Hospital. Member of Los Angeles County Medical Association, Southern California Medical So-

ciety, the Medical Society of the State of California, American Medical Association, the American Academy of Medicine, the American Laryngological, Rhinological and Otological Society and the American Academy of Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryngology. Member of the California, Jonathan and University Clubs of Los Angeles, the Bohemian Club of San Francisco, the Union League Club of Los Angeles, Los Angeles Country Club and the Los Angeles Driving Club. Former Secretary and President of the Los Angeles County and Southern California Medical Associations: former assistant secretary and ex-president of the Medical Society of the State of California, and former assistant secretary of the American Medical Association. Attending Ophthalmologist to the Children's Hospital of Los Angeles. Married Florence Eugene Chandler, May 27, 1907.

KATHRYN WADSWORTH ELLIS, M. D.

ELLIS, KATHRYN WADSWORTH, Kern, Cal. Born at Gardenville, Ky., December 23, 1867. Attended the Danville, Ind., College, receiving the B. S. degree in 1888. Student at the Cincinnati College of Medicine and Surgery and at the Woman's Medical College of Cincinnati, receiving the M. D. degree from the former institution in 1890, and from the latter institution in 1893. Came to California in 1891.

SAMUEL AUGUSTA ELLIS, M. D.

ELLIS, SAMUEL AUGUSTA, Azusa, Cal. Born at Shield Mill, Ala., December 13, 1861, of Colonial stock.



Student at the College of Medicine, University of Michigan, and of the Medical Department of the University of Illinois, receiving the M. D. degree from the latter institution in 1886. Surgeon for Main Jellico Mt. Coal Co. 1886-90, surgeon to the Northern Pacific Railroad at Staples, Minn., 1890 to 1895, and at Azusa, Cal., since that time. Surgeon to the Santa Fe R. R. and to the

Pacific Electric R. R., at Azusa, Cal. Member of the Los Angeles County Medical Association, the Southern California Medical Society, the Medical Society of the State of California, and of the American Medical Association. Ex-president of the Pomona Valley Medical Society. Married Matilda Bueschlein, 1890, and has two sons and three daughters.

JOHN FREDERICK ESCHER, M. D.

ESCHER, JOHN FREDERICK, San Diego, Cal. Born at Williamsport, Pa., October 28, 1843, of German descent. Attended Cornell College, Iowa, receiving the A. B. and A. M. degrees. Student at the Medical Department

of the University of Iowa and of the Kentucky School of Medicine, receiving the M. D. degree from the latter institution in 1878. Came to California in 1885. Member of the San Diego County Medical Association.

FRANK BRAGDON ELWOOD, M. D.



ELWOOD, FRANK BRAGDON, Alhambra, Cal. Born in New York September 6, 1857, of English and German descent.

Attended the Kansas City Medical College, receiving the M. D. degree in 1882. Came to California in 1886. In private practice at Cortland, Neb., 1882-6; at Alhambra since that time. Postmaster at Alhambra, 1901-8. Married Nellie W. Drake on January 17, 1883, and has two daughters.

HARRY BUCKLEY FASIG, M. D.

FASIG, HARRY BUCKLEY, Los Angeles, Cal. Born at Columbia, Pa., April 1, 1859, of American descent, Colonial-Dutch and Quaker stock. Graduated from Philadelphia College of Pharmacy in 1883. Student at the College of Medicine, U. S. C., and at the College of Physicians and Surgeons, San Francisco, receiving the M. D. degree from the latter institution in 1897. Came to California in 1886. Member of the Los Angeles County Medical Association. Married Mary E. Robertson on May 27, 1891, and has three daughters and one son.

ALFRED FELLOWS, M. D.

FELLOWS, ALFRED, Los Angeles, Cal. Born at Wilkesbarre, Pa., December 25, 1872. Student at the Northwestern University, Medical Department, receiving the M. D. degree in 1896. Member of the Los Angeles County Medical Association and the Medical Society of the State of California. Member of the University and California Clubs of Los Angeles. Married Emma J. Congdon, February 1, 1905, and has one child.

ADELBERT FENYES, M. D.

FENYES, ADELBERT, Pasadena, Cal. Born at Arad, Hungary. Attended the Imperial Vienna University, receiving M. D. degree in 1889. Came to California in 1896. In private practice at Vienna, Austria, 1889-90, Arad, Austria, 1890-2, Holouan, Egypt, 1893-6. At Los Angeles since that time. Specialty, electrotherapy. Member of the Los Angeles County Medical Society, Medical Society of the State of California and the American Medical Association. Married Eva Scott, 1896.

JOHN C. FERBERT, M. D.

FERBERT, JOHN C., Los Angeles, Cal. Born in Cleveland, O., September 9, 1872, of German



descent. Student at the College of Medicine, U. S. C., receiving the M. D. degree in 1897. Came to California in 1892. In private practice at Los Angeles since 1897. Member of the Los Angeles Medical Symposium Society, the Los Angeles County Medical Association, the Medical Society of the State of California and of the American Medical Association. President of the Medical Symposium Society

and of the Alumni association of the College of Medicine, U. S. C. Member of the Nu Sigma Nu fraternity and of the California and University Clubs of Los Angeles. Has written papers on surgical subjects.

WALTER PERRY FERGUSON, M. D.

FERGUSON, WALTER PERRY, Santa Ana, Cal. Born in Indiana, May 19, 1841, of Scotch-Irish



descent. Attended the Northwestern University, Indianapolis Ind., in 1864-5. Student at the Eclectic Medical Institute, Cincinnati, 1880-3, receiving the M. D. degree in 1883. Came to California in 1891. In private practice at Indiana, 1873-83; in Kansas, 1883-91; at Santa Ana since that time. Was captured in the battle of Stone River, Tenn., and was taken to Libby Prison. For many

years a teacher and subsequently a druggist. Member of the Southern California Eclectic Society, California State Eclectic Society, and of the National Eclectic Association. Married Mary Redmon in 1867, and Katherine Murray in 1883, and has three sons.

GEORGE ANDERSON FIELDING, M. D.

FIELDING, GEORGE ANDERSON, Sawtelle, Cal. Born in New Jersey on July 29, 1881, of American ancestry. Student at the Barnes Medical College and at the College of Medicine, U. S. C., receiving the M. D. degree from the latter institution in 1902. Interne at the Los Angeles Sisters' Hospital and at the California Hospital, Assistant Surgeon at the National Soldiers' Home at Sawtelle, 1903-6. In private practice at Sawtelle since that time. Health Officer of

the City of Sawtelle. Member of the U. S. Pension Bureau at Santa Monica and Local Surgeon of the Los Angeles Pacific Railroad Company. Married Jessie L. Hasse in 1907.

THEODORE GAWN FINLEY, M. D.

FINLEY, THEODORE GAWN, Los Angeles, Cal. Born in Beaver Falls, Pa., September 17, 1875,



of Scotch-English descent. Attended Earlham College, receiving the B. S. degree in 1897. Student at the University of Pennsylvania, Medical Department, and at the College of Medicine, U. S. C., receiving the M. D. degree in 1908. Interne at the Los Angeles County Hospital in 1908. Appointed Assistant Superintendent of the Los Angeles County Hospital, Feb., 1909. Surgeon to the Los

Angeles Gas and Electric Corporation, January, 1910. Member of the Los Angeles County Medical Association, the Medical Society of the State of California and the Southern California Medical Society. Member of the Nu Sigma Nu fraternity. Came to California in 1901.

IRA CLARENCE FISHER, M. D.

FISHER, IRA CLARENCE, Los Angeles, Cal. Born in Indiana in 1858 of American parentage. Student at Medical College of Indiana, receiving M. D. degree in 1884. Came to California in 1894.

ERNEST WILLIAM FLEMING, M. D.

FLEMING, ERNEST WILLIAM, Los Angeles, Cal. Born in Oakland, Cal., October 6, 1861. Youngest



son of William Ernest Fleming, a California pioneer of '49. Attended the Michigan Military Academy; student at the Medical Department of the University of Michigan, receiving the M. D. degree in 1885. His early training as a specialist in the diseases of the ear, nose and throat was in the schools, hospital, and clinics of London, Vienna, Berlin and Halle, the latter city being the home of

Schwartz, the pioneer of modern operative otology. Interne at the Michigan Asylum for the Insane, Kalamazoo, Mich., in 1885-7. In private practice at San Bernardino, Cal., in 1889-91; at Los Angeles, Cal., since 1892. Specialty, diseases

of the throat, nose and ear. Member of the Los Angeles County Medical Association, the Los Angeles Clinical and Pathological Society, the Southern California Medical Society, the Medical Society of the State of California, and of the American Medical Association. Fellow of American Rhinological, Laryngological and Otological Society and member of the American Academy of Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryngology. Chairman of the Western Section of the American Rhinological, Laryngological and Otological Society in 1901. Chairman Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Section Los Angeles County Medical Society 1910.

WILLIAM HASTY FLINT, M. D.

FLINT, WILLIAM HASTY, Santa Barbara, Cal. Born at Baldwin, Me., May 20, 1852, of English



descent. Attended the Lausanne, Switzerland, Academy, Lake Forest Academy, Illinois, and Cornell University, receiving the A. B. degree from the latter institution in 1874. Student at the Bellevue Hospital Medical College, receiving the M. D. degree in 1877. Interne at the Bellevue Hospital in 1877-79. In private practice in

New York City, 1881-95; at Santa Barbara since that time. Member of the Santa Barbara County Medical Association, Medical Society of the State of California, and the American Medical Association. Member of the Phi Beta Kappa Fraternity at Cornell, and of the Kappa Alpha Fraternity. Member of the Santa Barbara and the Country Clubs of Santa Barbara. Formerly President of the Santa Barbara County Medical Association and formerly Vice-President of the Medical Society of the State of California. Attending Physician to the Presbyterian Hospital of New York City in 1885-95. Came to California in 1895. Has written papers on medical and surgical subjects. Married Mary Adelaide Hay in 1883, and has three daughters and one son.

EDWARD MONROE FLY, M. D.

FLY, EDWARD MONROE, National City, Cal. Born at Easton, Pa., October 13, 1866, of American parentage. Attended Trachs Academy, Easton, Pennsylvania and Lafayette College, receiving the degree of A. B. in 1888, and A. M. in 1891. Student at the Medical Department of the University of Minnesota and at the Jeffer-



son Medical College, receiving the M. D. degree from the latter institution in 1894. In private practice at Plumsteadville, Pa., 1894-8. Came to California in 1898; in private practice at National City since that time. Member of the San Diego County Medical Society, the Medical Society of the State of California, the American Medical Association, and of the American Academy of Medicine. Married Eva A. Burch on October 3, 1894.

ROBERT JUDSON FLY, M. D.

FLY, ROBERT JUDSON, San Diego, Cal. Born in Easton, Pa., July 19, 1868, of American parentage. Student at the University of Pennsylvania, Medical Department, receiving the M. D. degree in 1899. Came to California in 1905. In private practice at National City and San Diego since that time. Specialty, diseases of the eye, ear, nose and throat. Member of the San Diego County Medical Association. Married Della M. De Frehn in 1899 and has one son and one daughter.

ELIZABETH A. FOLLANSBEE, M. D.

FOLLANSBEE, ELIZABETH A., Laughlin Bldg., Los Angeles, Cal. Born at Pillston, Maine, on December 9, 1839; of American parentage, one ancestor, Roger Sherman, of Connecticut, being a senior member of the Jefferson committee of five that drafted the Declaration of Independence; another ancestor being Col. William McIntosh of the U. S. Continental Army. Attended Clark's Academy, Brooklyn, and schools in France; student at the University of Michigan, Medical Department, and at the Women's Medical College of Pennsylvania, receiving the M. D. degree in 1877. Interne at the New England Hospital for more than a year at Boston, Mass., in 1877. Came to California in 1871. In private practice at San Francisco in



Physiology at the St. Thomas Post-Graduate School, University of Louvain, 1892-4. Member of the California State Homeopathic Medical Society and the Southern California Homeopathic Medical Society. Has written papers on histological and other subjects. Married Mary M. Selfridge in 1891 and has one daughter.

GEORGE WILLMENT FORESTER, M. D.

FORESTER, GEORGE WILLMENT, Pomona, Cal. Born at Lexington, Mich., January 6, 1864. Attended the Valparaiso (Ind.) Normal School. Student at the College of Medicine, U. S. C., and the College of Physicians and Surgeons, Des Moines, Ia., receiving M. D. degree in 1894. Post-graduate work in Chicago and New York. Interne at the Cottage Hospital of Des Moines. Came to California in 1898. In private practice at Elberon, Ia., 1905-7. At Pomona since that time. Member of the Los Angeles County Medical Association. Married Lillie B. Williamson, March 4, 1892, and has three children.

HAMILTON FORLINE, M. D.



1877-81; at Napa, Cal., 1881-2; at Los Angeles since that time. Specialty, diseases of women and children. Member of the original faculty and professor for many years at the College of Medicine, U. S. C. 1883-1908; Emeritus Professor of Pediatrics, L. A. Med. Dept., Univ. of California. Member of the Los Angeles County Medical Association, Southern California Medical Society, Medical Society of the State of California and the American Medical Association. Member of the Friday Morning Club of Los Angeles and of the Daughters of the American Revolution and the Society of Colonial Dames of Connecticut in California. Has written papers on medical and surgical subjects.

ALPHONSUS JOSEPH FORGET, M. D.

FORGET, ALPHONSUS JOSEPH, Los Angeles, Cal. Born in Paris, France, May 14, 1859, of distinguished French descent. Attended Stanislas College, Paris, and the University of Paris, receiving the A. M. and M. S. degrees. Student at St. Bartholomew's College, London, and at the University of Louvain, Belgium, receiving the M. D. degree from the latter institution in 1894. Assistant in the Ophthalmology Clinic, University of Louvain, 1887-94. Assistant in the Histological



Laboratory, during the same period. Came to California in 1895; in private practice in Los Angeles since that time. Specialty—diseases of the eye, ear, nose and throat. Lecturer on

FORLINE, HAMILTON, Redlands, Cal. Born in Kentucky on November 17, 1868. Student at the Northwestern University, Medical Department, receiving the M. D. degree and being valedictorian of his class in 1863. Chief Prosecutor at the same institution, 1891*-3. Post-graduate work in London, Paris and Vienna in 1893-4. In private practice at Chicago in 1893-9; at Los Angeles 1899-1900; at Chicago 1900-5; at Redlands since 1907. Member of the Board of Health of Chicago in 1895. Formerly instructor in Clinical Medicine at Northwestern University Medical College. Adjunct professor Medicine and Diagnosis at the West Chicago Post-graduate School. Member of the Chicago Medical Society, Los Angeles County Medical Association, secretary

of the Illinois State Electro-Medical Society. Medical director of the Western Springs Sanatorium. Member of the San Bernardino County Medical Association and the Medical Society of the State of California. Secretary and treasurer of the Physicians' Club of Redlands. Lecturer to the Redlands Hospital Training School for Nurses, etc. Originated the supra-dural injection method in treatment of spinal cord diseases in 1900, and nutro-alterative solution. Is member of the University Club of Redlands. Married May MacCallum September 19, 1894, and has four children.

H. HAMILTON FORLINE, M. D.

FORLINE, H. HAMILTON, Redlands, Cal. Born in Kentucky on November 17, 1868, of American parentage. Student at the Northwestern University, Medical Department, receiving the M. D. degree and being valedictorian of his class in 1893. Chief Prosecutor at the same institution, 1891-3. Post-graduate work in London and Vienna in 1893-4. In private practice at Chicago in 1893-9; at Los Angeles, 1899-1900; at Chicago, 1900-5; at Redlands since 1907. Member of the Board of Health of Chicago in 1895. Instructor in Clinical Medicine at the Northwestern University Medical College in 1894-5. Adjunct Professor of Medicine and Diagnosis at the West Chicago Post-graduate School in 1896. Formerly member of the Chicago Medical Society and of the Los Angeles County Medical Association. Member of the San Bernardino County Medical Association and the Medical Society of the State of California. Secretary of the Illinois State Electro-Medical Society. Medical Director of the Western Springs Sanitarium in 1900-4. Lecturer to the Redlands Hospital Training School for Nurses, Physician to the Mission Tribe of Indians and has written papers on medical subjects. Originated the Supra-Dural Injection Method in treatment of spinal cord diseases in 1900, and the Neuro-Alterative Solution. Married Mary McCullum on September 19, 1884, and has four children.

R. DE LECAIRE FOSTER, M. D.

FOSTER, R. DE LECAIRE, San Diego, Cal. Born in New York, March 15, 1873, of French-English descent. Student at the Hahnemann Medical College of the Pacific, San Francisco, receiving the M. D. degree in 1898. Post-graduate work at the Philadelphia Polyclinic; at the Chicago Polyclinic; at the New York Eye and Ear Infirmary; at the Manhattan Eye and Ear Hospital and at the New York Post-graduate Medical College. Director of the Eye and Ear Clinic at the Hahnemann Medical College of the Pacific, 1898-9. Came to California in 1895. In private practice at San Francisco, 1899-1900; at San Diego since 1901. Specialty—Diseases of the Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat. Lecturer on Chemistry and Toxicology at the Hahnemann College of the Pacific, 1899-1900. Member of the San Diego County Medical Association, California State Homeopathic Society, and the American Society of Otolaryngology.

W. S. FOWLER, M. D.

FOWLER, W. S., Bakersfield, Cal. Born at Gifford, Conn., April 28, 1857. Attended the Hillhouse High School, New Haven, Conn. Student at the College of Physicians and Surgeons, Chicago, receiving the M. D. degree in 1888. Member of the Kern County Medical Association.

WILLARD HENRY FOX, M. D.

FOX, WILLARD HENRY, Los Angeles, Cal. Born in Argusville, N. Y., September 10, 1861, of American descent. Attended Rochester Free Academy. Student at the Albany Medical College, receiving M. D. degree in 1888. Came to California in 1895. Member of the Los Angeles County Medical Association. Married Mary E. McIntyre, October 25, 1893.

JOHN M. FRANCE, M. D.

FRANCE, JOHN M., Riverside, Cal. Born in New York, April 30, 1847, of Scotch descent. Student at the Rush Medical College, receiving the M. D. degree in 1885. Post-graduate work at the Chicago Ophthalmic College in 1889. Came to California in 1893, in private practice since that time at Moreno and Riverside. Assistant Surgeon in the United States Army 1886-92.

CHARLES FREEDMAN, M. D.

FREEDMAN, CHARLES, Redondo, Cal. Born in Los Angeles, April 5, 1879, of German-American descent. Student at the Jefferson Medical College and at the College of Medicine, U. S. C., receiving the M. D. degree in 1903. Interner at the Emergency and General Hospital of Los Angeles, 1903-4. Came to California in 1894. In private practice at Los Angeles since 1903. Assistant Police Surgeon of the City of Los Angeles. Married Inez Reams on April 25, 1906, and has one child.

ERNEST MAYNARD FREEMAN, M. D.

FREEMAN, ERNEST MAYNARD, Long Beach, Cal. Born in Nova Scotia, December 13, 1864, of English descent. Attended Horton Academy and Acadia College, receiving the A. B. degree in 1887. Student at the Medical Department of the University of California, receiving the M. D. degree in 1893. Came to California in 1887. In private practice at Hemet and San Jacinto, 1894-9; at Santa Ana, 1900-3; at Long Beach since 1903. Member of the Los Angeles County Medical Association.

President of the Long Beach branch of the Los Angeles County Medical Association. Married Jessie E. Zavitz, in 1903, and has one child.



WILLIAM FREEMAN, M. D.

FREEMAN, WILLIAM, Fullerton, Cal. Born in Ohio, January 6, 1841, of English descent.



Attended the Auburn Academy of Indiana. Student at the Cincinnati College of Medicine and Surgery and at the Indiana Medical College, receiving the M. D. degree from the latter institution in 1877. Came to California in 1894. In private practice at Vevey and Madison, Ind., 1873-94; at Fullerton, Cal., since that time. Formerly a member of the Indiana House of Representatives. Formerly a Trustee of the Reform School of Indiana, and for seven years U. S. Pension Examiner. Member of the Orange County Medical Association and the Medical Society of the State of California. Ex-president of the Jefferson County, Ind., and the Orange County Medical Association. Vice-president of the Fullerton Hospital and Training School. Saw service in the Civil War, and was severely wounded at battle of Chickamauga. Is married and has three sons and one daughter.

WILLIAM FRANCIS FREEMAN, M. D.

FREEMAN, WILLIAM FRANCIS, Needles, Cal. Born at Milton, Canada, January 26, 1857, of English-Scotch descent. Attended the Upper Canada College and the University College of Toronto. Student at the University of Trinity and Toronto and at Edinburgh, receiving the degrees of L. R. C. S. and P. from Edinburgh and L. R. F. P. and S. from Glasgow. Member of the San Bernardino County Medical Association.

DUDLEY FULTON, M. D.

FULTON, DUDLEY, Los Angeles, Cal. Born at Hutchison, Minn., September 17, 1874, of Scotch descent.



Attended North Pacific Academy, Oregon, and Milton Academy and Walla Walla College, Washington. Student at the Jefferson Medical College, receiving the M. D. degree in 1899. Neurologist to the Battle Creek Sanitarium, 1899-1902. In private practice at South Bend, Ind., 1902-4, at Los Angeles since that time. Specialty, Internal Medicine. Instructor in Medical Chemistry and Toxicology, College of Medicine, U. S. C., 1905-7. Lecturer on Medicine, same institution, from 1907-9. Instructor in Medicine Los An-

geles Department, University of California, and attending physician to the Los Angeles County Hospital. Member of the Los Angeles Clinical and Pathological Society, the Los Angeles County Medical Association, the Medical Society of the State of California, the American Medical Association, the American Academy of Medicine and of the Anglo-American Medical Association of Berlin. Member of the Jonathan and Los Angeles Country Clubs. Post-graduate work in Vienna and Berlin. Has written papers on medical subjects. Translator and editor of the English edition of "Cohnheim's Diseases of the Digestive Canal"—Lippincott Company, 1908. Assistant Medical Director of the Occidental Life Insurance Company of California, since 1897. Married May Daphne Hitchcock, November 2, 1904, and has two daughters.

DONALD JACKSON FRICK, M. D.

FRICK, DONALD JACKSON, Los Angeles, Cal. Born at Jonesboro, Ill., 1874. Attended the Los Angeles High School and the University of California. Student at the Medical Department of the University of California, receiving M. D. degree in 1899. Came to California in 1885. In private practice at Los Angeles 1899-1900, at Metcalf, Ariz., 1900-3. At Los Angeles since that time. Instructor in Clinical Medicine at the College of Medicine, U. of C., 1904 to date. Attending physician to the L. A. Co. Hospital. Member of the Los Angeles County Medical Association, Medical Society of the State of California, the American Medical Association. Attending physician and chief of the staff at the Los Angeles Children's Hospital. Married Irene Stephens in 1902, and has one daughter.

HARRIS GARCELON, M. D.

GARCELON, HARRIS, Los Angeles, Cal. Born at Weston, Mass., March 17, 1879, of French descent.



Attended Pomona High School and Pomona College. Student at the College of Medicine, U. S. C., receiving the M. D. degree in 1904. Interne at the California Hospital of Los Angeles. Came to California in 1888. In private practice at Los Angeles since 1904. Assistant Health Officer of the City of Los Angeles in 1905-8. Demonstrator of Anatomy, College of Medicine, U. S. C., 1904-5. Assistant surgeon, Salt Lake R. R., 1904-6; division surgeon of the Southern Pacific R. R., at the present time. Member of the Los Angeles County Medical Association, the Southern California Medical Society, Medical Society of the State of California, the "Association of American Railway Surgeons," and of the American Medical Association. Member of the University and Athletic Clubs of Los Angeles. Has written papers on medical subjects. Married Genevieve Smith on June 2, 1907.

FRANK GARCELON, M. D.

GARCELON, FRANK, Pomona, Cal. Born in 1848. Student at the Medical School of Maine, Portland. Received the M. D. degree in 1870. Member of the Los Angeles County Medical Association, Medical Society of the State of California, and the American Medical Association. Ex-president of the Southern California Medical Society.

EDWARD HEWITT GARRETT, M. D.

GARRETT, EDWARD HEWITT, Los Angeles, Cal. Born at Wilmington, Cal., November 2, 1872, of Scotch-Irish descent.



Attended the Los Angeles High School. Student at the College of Medicine, U. S. C., receiving M. D. degree in 1899. Interner at the Fresno County Hospital, surgeon for the Quartette Mining Company. Searchlight, Surgeon Golden Cross Mining Company, Hedges, Colo. Police surgeon to the City of Los Angeles 1907-10. Member of the Los Angeles County Medical Association, Medical Society of the State of California, and the American Medical Association. Married R. Josephine Eberle, March 2, 1904.

association, Medical Society of the State of California, and the American Medical Association. Married R. Josephine Eberle, March 2, 1904.

CHARLES LOUIS GARVIN, M. D.

GARVIN, CHARLES LOUIS, Los Angeles, Cal. Born in Ohio, in 1869, of American-Scotch descent. Attended Columbus High School and Butler University of Indiana. Student at the Cooper Medical College of San Francisco, receiving the M. D. degree in 1895.



Interne at Lane Hospital, San Francisco, 1896. Assistant Surgeon at the Veterans Home, Napa County, Cal., 1896-7. Came to California in 1886. In private practice at Napa Valley, 1897, at Honolulu, Hawaii, 1897-03; at Los Angeles since that time. Member of the Hawaiian

Board of Health and of the Hawaiian Board of Medical Examiners. Quarantine Office, Port of Honolulu. Former Assistant Surgeon in the U. S. A. Member of Dispensary staff of the College of Medicine, U. S. C. Member of the Los Angeles County Medical Association, the Medical Society of the State of California, and of the American Medical Association. Pathologist to the Santa Fe Hospital at Los Angeles.

Board of Health and of the Hawaiian Board of Medical Examiners. Quarantine Office, Port of Honolulu. Former Assistant Surgeon in the U. S. A. Member of Dispensary staff of the College of Medicine, U. S. C. Member of the Los Angeles County Medical Association, the Medical Society of the State of California, and of the American Medical Association. Pathologist to the Santa Fe Hospital at Los Angeles.

THEODORE PERCEVAL GERSON, M. D.

GERSON, THEODORE PERCEVAL, Los Angeles, Cal. Born in Philadelphia, Pa., May 27, 1872. Attended Central High School, receiving A. B. degree in 1891. Student at the University of Pennsylvania Medical Department, receiving M. D. degree in 1895. Post-graduate course at the Johns Hopkins Medical School 1896. Interne at the Episcopal Hospital, Philadelphia, 1896, at the Presbyterian Hospital, Philadelphia 1896-7, and at the Philadelphia Hospital, "Blockley," 1897-8. Came to California in 1903. Member of the Los Angeles County Medical Association. Married Harriet Anna Thompson January 17, 1899, and has two sons and one daughter.

CHARLES WILLIAM GIRDLESTONE, M. D.

GIRDLESTONE, CHARLES WILLIAM, Riverside, Cal. Born in Canada on August 7, 1868, of English descent. Attended the University of Manitoba, receiving the B. A. and M. A. degrees. Student at the McGill University, Medical Department, receiving the M. D. and C. M. degrees in 1892. Came to California in 1893. Member of the Riverside County Medical Association.

FRANK JOSEPH GOBAR, M. D.

GOBAR, FRANK JOSEPH, Fullerton, Cal. Born in Wisconsin, June 14, 1860, of French-Swiss descent. Student at the Rush Medical College, receiving the M. D. degree in 1885. Came to California in 1906. Member of the Orange County Medical Association and of the Medical Society of the State of California. Married N. P. Hutchinson on June 10, 1885, and has five sons and two daughters.

DAVID GOCHENAUER, M. D.

GOCHENAUER, DAVID, San Diego, Cal. Born at Shippensburg, Pa., September 19, 1846, of American parentage, Dutch descent. Attended the Shippensburg Academy and the Yale Theological School, receiving the B. D. degree from the latter institution in 1876. Student at the Medical Department of the University of Pennsylvania, receiving the M. D. degree in 1868. Came to California in 1886. In private practice in New York, Pennsylvania and New Mexico, 1868-86; at San Diego since that time. Superintendent of Public Instruction in the East. Formerly President of the San Diego Chamber of Commerce. Professor of Medical Diagnosis at the College of Physicians and Surgeons of Los Angeles. Member of the San Diego County Medical Association, the Southern California Medical Society, the Medical Society of the State of California and of the American Medical



Association. Formerly President of the San Diego County Medical Association. Formerly Surgeon to the San Diego County Hospital. Founder and President of the Agnew Sanatorium of San Diego. Manager of the Angelus Hospital of Los Angeles. Has written papers on medical subjects. Married Mary L. Grove on May 5, 1870.

ARTHUR FULLER GODIN, M. D.

GODIN, ARTHUR FULLER, Los Angeles, Cal. Born in Massachusetts, November 25, 1875, of American descent. Attended the Los Angeles High School and Throop Polytechnic Institute. Student at the College of Medicine, U. S. C., receiving M. D. degree in 1901. Interne at the Los Angeles County Hospital 1901. Came to California in 1889. In private practice at Los Angeles since 1901. Physician to the Los Angeles County Humane Society and visiting physician to the California Children's Home of Los Angeles. Instructor in Materia Medica, College of Medicine, U. of C., since 1903. Formerly clinical instructor in surgery in the same institution. Member of the Los Angeles County Medical Association, the Los Angeles Medical Symposium Society, the Medical Society of the State of California. Married Blanche F. Kimball, December 12, 1906.

HARRY NEVILLE GOFF, M. D.

GOFF, HARRY NEVILLE, San Diego, Cal. Born in Canada in 1859, of Irish descent. Attended the McGill University, receiving the A. B. degree in 1891. Student at the Medical Department of McGill University, receiving the M. D. degree in 1893. Came to California in 1896. Member of the San Diego County Medical Association. President of the San Diego County Medical Association in 1907.

DR. ANTONIO R. GOMEZ.

GOMEZ, ANTONIO R., Los Angeles, Cal. Born in Granada, Spain, in 1851, of Spanish parentage. Gomez originally was Gomelez. In the famous Alhambra, Granada, there still exists the Gomelez Tower and Gomelez Avenue in memory of the great Prince Gomelez, who after the conquest of Granada, adopted the Christian faith and shortened his name to Gomez. Student of the University of Barcelona, interne in the hospital for eight years; two years more of study in the University of



Madrid, completed his studies, obtaining the M. D. degree in 1878. Registered in the State of California in 1894. Four years later he circumnavigated the world and during this time he had the opportunity of being present at four different medical congresses, visiting Oporto, Portugal, at the time of the bubonic plague. After this in Mexico he held responsible positions along the coast of Vera Cruz, such as coroner. Returned to Los Angeles in 1904. Is member of several scientific associations. Married Petra Pereira in 1886.

FRANK HENRY GORDON, M. D.

GORDON, FRANK HENRY, Los Angeles, Cal. Born in Madison, Wis., on October 30, 1866, of American parentage (Mt. Whitney in California being named after his grandfather). Attended the Middleton, Wisconsin, High School and the University of Wisconsin. Student at the Rush Medical College, receiving the M. D. degree in 1891. Came to California in 1897. Member of the Los Angeles Medical Association. Married Addie Myers in 1894.

HOWARD SAMUEL GORDON, M. D.

GORDON, HOWARD SAMUEL, Santa Ana, Cal. Born in Missouri, August 11, 1853, of colonial-

American descent. Attended Richmond College. Student at the Medical Department of the University of Missouri, and at the Kansas City College of Physicians and Surgeons, receiving the M. D. degree from the latter institution in 1878. Came to California in 1894. In private practice at Westminister, 1898-02; at Santa Ana since that time. Physician to the County of Cochise, Ariz., 1896-8.

Member of the Orange County Medical Association, the Medical Society of the State of California, and of the American Medical Association. President of the Santa Ana Chamber of Commerce; Vice-President of the Pan-American Medical Association in 1896. President of the Orange County Medical Association in 1903. Secretary and Director of the Santa Ana Hospital Association. Married Jennie E. Darling on January 10, 1889, and has one son.

**WALTER ROBERT GOSEWISCH, M. D.**

GOSEWISCH, WALTER ROBERT, 837 Beacon St., Los Angeles, Cal. Born in Lexington, Mo., January 23, 1862, of German descent. Attended the Department of Pharmacy, Tulane University, receiving degree of Pharm. M. in 1888. Student at the College of Medicine, U. S. C., and at the Medical Department of Tulane University, receiving M. D. degree from the latter institution in 1888. Came to California in 1894.

FREDERIC S. GOULD, M. D.

GOULD, FREDERIC S., Santa Barbara, Cal. Born at Dobbs Ferry, N. Y., August 23, 1853. Attended the Harvard University. Student at the Medical Department of New York University, receiving the M. D. degree in 1878. Came to California in 1884. Member of the Santa Barbara Medical Association.

ADONIRAM JUDSON GRAY, M. D.

GRAY, ADONIRAM JUDSON, San Diego, Cal. Born in Massachusetts, October 28, 1837, of American-colonial descent. Attended the Massachusetts State Normal School. Student at the Bowdoin and Harvard and Dartmouth Medical Colleges, receiving the M. D. degree from Dartmouth in 1861. Came to California in 1887. Medical Officer in the United States Army from 1862-81, serving in the Civil War and on the frontier. Member of the Sons of the American Revolution and of the Military Order of the Loyal Legion. Married Alice Worth Merry on May 7, 1862.

IDRIS HELEN BRIGGS GREGORY, M. D.

GREGORY, IDRIS HELEN BRIGGS, Ontario, Cal. Born in Chautauqua County, N. Y., October 2, 1854, of English-Dutch descent, colonial stock. Attended the Fredonia, N. Y., State Normal School. Student at the University of Michigan Medical Department, receiving the M. D. degree in 1876. Came to California in 1885. In private practice at Ontario since that time. Member of the Pomona Branch of the Los Angeles County Medical Association.

LYMAN GREGORY, M. D.

GREGORY, LYMAN, Los Angeles, Cal. Born in Vermont in 1847, of American descent. Attended the Brockport State Normal School, New York, and the University of Southern California, receiving the B. S. degree from the latter institution in 1904. Student at the Missouri Medical College and at the Chicago Homeopathic Medical College, receiving the M. D. degree from the Chicago Homeopathic Medical College in 1887. Came to California in 1889. In private practice at Chicago 1887-8; at San Jacinto, 1889-94; at Riverside, 1894-1900, and at Los Angeles since that time. Formerly superintendent of Schools at Morrison and Moline, Ill., and at Riverside and Santa Ana. Formerly professor of Physiology and Biology in the Los Angeles High School. Formerly Lecturer upon Electro Therapeutics at the Chicago Homeopathic Medical College. Member of the So. California Homeopathic Medical Society.

EDGAR MILTON GRIFFITH, M.D.

GRIFFITH, EDGAR MILTON, 2500 Gleason Ave., Los Angeles, Cal. Born in California, September 5, 1855, of American descent. Student at the Cooper Medical College, receiving M. D. degree in 1876.

THOMAS RICHARDS GRIFFITH, M. D.

GRIFFITH, THOMAS RICHARDS, Riverside, Cal. Born at Erie, Pa., August 10, 1865. Student at the Boston University Medical Department, receiving the M. D. degree in 1898. Came to California in 1901. In private practice at Riverside, Cal., since that time.

FORDYCE GRINNELL, M. D.

GRINNELL, FORDYCE, Pasadena, Cal. Born in Ohio, April 23, 1844, of French Huguenot descent. Attended the Farmers Institute, Lafayette, Ind. A student at the Miami Medical College, Ohio, receiving M. D. degree in 1873. Came to California in 1885. In private practice at Pasadena since that time. In the Government service as a physician in the Department of the Interior, 1873-8 and 1881-5. Has been President of the Pasadena Medical Association. Married Elizabeth Pratt in 1874, and has two sons and one daughter.

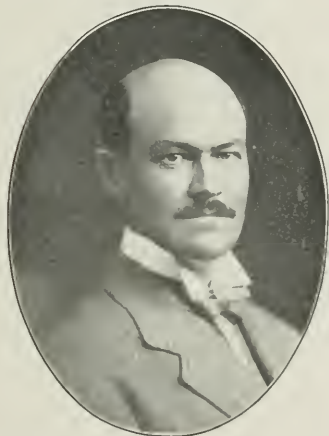
JOHN F. GROOVER, M. D.

GROOVER, JOHN F., Norwalk, Cal. Born in Georgia, in 1835. Student at the Atlanta Medical College, receiving M. D. degree in 1861. Came to California in 1870. In private practice at Centerville, Cal., 1870-7, and Downington, Cal., 1878-86. At Norwalk since that time.

HARRISON HAZLET GUTHRIE, M. D.

GUTHRIE, HARRISON HAZLET, San Bernardino, Cal. Born in West Virginia, April 17, 1832, of American parentage, colonial ancestry. Student at the Rush Medical College, receiving the M. D. degree in 1863. Interned at the Military Hospital in Chicago in 1863. In private practice at St. Charles, Minn., 1863-81; at San Bernardino, Cal., 1881-97, retiring from active practice in 1897. Member of the San Bernardino County Medical Society, and the Minnesota State Medical Society.

Married Mary E. Hovey in 1863, Mattie L. Smith in 1868, and Elizabeth S. Newton in 1897, and has one son and one daughter.

**SYLVESTER GWALTNEY, M. D.**

GWALTNEY, SYLVESTER, Los Angeles, Cal. Born at Elberfield, Indiana, January 22, 1864. Attended Central Normal College, Danville, Indiana, receiving B. S. degree 1889. Student at the Marion-Sims-Beaumont Medical College. Received M. D. degree 1893. In private practice Elberfield 1893-4. At San Pedro 1896-1905. At Los Angeles since that time. Lecturer in Medicine at the College of Physicians and Surgeons, University of Southern California, since 1906. Attending physician to the Los Angeles County Hospital, member of the Los Angeles Academy of Medicine, Los Angeles County Medical Association, and the Medical Society of the State of California.

JESSE LEE HAGADORN, M. D.

HAGADORN, JESSE LEE, Los Angeles, Cal. Born at Vassar, Mich., March 1, 1872, of American parentage. Attended Parker's Latin School. Student at the College of Medicine, U. S. C., receiving the M. D. degree in 1893. Interned at the Los Angeles County Hospital, 1893-4. Came to California in 1887. In private practice at Fullerton, Cal., 1894-5; at Los Angeles since that time. Instructor and Associate Professor in Medicine, College of Medicine, University of Southern California 1898-1906. Member of the Los Angeles County Medical Association, the Southern California Medical Society, the Medical Society of the State of California, and of the American Medical Association. Member of the Phi Rho Sigma and Theta Nu Epsilon fraternities. Married Ethel Priest, March 29, 1895, and has one son.

**RALPH HAGAN, M. D.**

HAGAN, RALPH, Los Angeles, Cal. Born in St. Paul, Minn., May 13, 1872, of American parentage. Attended the Los Angeles High School. Student at the College of Medicine, U. S. C., receiving the M. D. degree in 1895. Interned at the Los Angeles County Hospital, 1895-6. Came to California in 1884. In private practice at Los Angeles since 1895. Police Surgeon of the City of Los Angeles, 1897-1901. Police Commissioner of the City of Los Angeles during administration of Mayor McAleer. Consulting Surgeon Sisters' Hospital.

ARDELLE T. HALL, M. D.

HALL, ARDELLE T., 1407 S. Flower St., Los Angeles. Born in Illinois in 1856, of American descent. Attended the State Normal School of Illinois. Student at the Woman's College of Medicine at Chicago and at the Chicago Homeopathic Medical College, receiving M. D. degree in 1883.

NEWELL HIRAM HAMILTON, M. D.

HAMILTON, NEWELL HIRAM, Santa Monica, Cal. Born at Ann Arbor, Mich., February 17, 1852, of Scotch-Irish descent. Graduated from the Winona, Minn., High School. Student at the University of Michigan Medical Department and at Rush Medical College, receiving the M. D. degree from the latter institution in 1877. Came to California in 1893. In private practice at Grafton, N. D., 1879-93; at Santa Monica since 1893. Member of the Los Angeles County Medical Association, the Medical Society of the State of California, and of the American Medical Association. Formerly Vice-president of the North Dakota Medical Society. President of the Santa Monica Bay Hospital. Married Bertha R. Crookston, 1887, and has four daughters.

AMOS F. HAMMAN, M. D.

HAMMAN, AMOS F., Long Beach, Cal. Born in Illinois, November 25, 1873, of American descent. Attended Baker University, Kansas. Student at the Rush Medical College, receiving M. D. degree in 1903. Came to California in 1903. In private practice at Long Beach since that time. Secretary of the Board of Health at Long Beach. Member of the Los Angeles County Medical Association, the Medical Society of the State of California, and the American Medical Association. Married Madge Denning, 1900, and has one son.

EDWARD W. HANLON, M. D.

HANLON, EDWARD W., Los Angeles, Cal. Born in San Diego in January, 1872. Attended Medical Department of the University of Southern California and the Columbia Medical College, New York, receiving M. D. degree from the latter institution in 1893. Post-graduate of the University of Berlin and Vienna, 1906-7. Interner at the St. Joseph Hospital, Paterson, N. J. 1903-4. In private practice Maryville, 1895-1905. At Los Angeles since 1908. Lecturer on diseases of the digestive system in the College of Physicians and Surgeons, U. S. C. Member of the Los Angeles County Medical Association, Los Angeles Academy of Medicine, Medical Society of the State of California, and the American Medical Association. Ex-president of the California Northern District Medical Society.

**ROSS ALLEN HARRIS, M. D.**

HARRIS, ROSS ALLEN, Los Angeles, Cal. Born at Oberlin, O., May 2, 1864. Attended Oberlin College, Ohio, and Wheaton College, Illinois. Director Wheaton Conservatory of Music, 1885-93. Student at Rush Medical College, receiving the M. D. degree in 1899. Interner at the Chicago Lying-in Hospital in 1899. Came to California in 1899. In private practice at Redlands, 1899-03; at Los Angeles since that time. Clinical Instructor in Ophthalmology, College of Medicine, U. of C. Associate Professor of Ophthalmology at the Los Angeles Post-Graduate School. Member of the Los Angeles County Medical Association, the Southern California Medical Society, the American Medical Association, and the American Academy of Medical Sciences. Member of the Los Angeles Federation Club. Married Mae E. Plumb, August 16, 1893, and has three children.

**WILLIAM COLE HARRISON, M. D.**

HARRISON, WILLIAM COLE, 837 Lake St., Los Angeles, Cal. Born in Louisiana, August 15, 1841, of American-colonial descent. Attended Jefferson Davis College. Student at the New Orleans College of Medicine and at the Tulane Medical University, receiving M. D. degree

from the latter institution in 1882. In private practice at New Orleans 1882-8; at Los Angeles since that time.

EDWIN RUTHVEN HARVEY, M. D.

HARVEY, EDWIN RUTHVEN, Long Beach, Cal. Born at Bucyrus, O., January 1, 1874. Attended

the Ohio Normal University. Student at the Eclectic Medical Institute at Cincinnati, receiving the M. D. degree in 1901. Came to California in 1902. In private practice at Long Beach since 1902. Member of the present Long Beach Board of Health. Professor of obstetrics at the California Eclectic Medical College, Los Angeles.



Member of the Los Angeles County Eclectic Medical Society, the Southern California Eclectic Medical Society and the National Eclectic Medical Association. President of the Southern California Eclectic Medical Society. Married Iva Blanche Martin, 1898, has one child.

HENRY MARSH HASKELL, M. D.

HASKELL, HENRY MARSH, Redlands, Cal. Born at Marshall, Mich., October 25, 1852, of American descent. Attended the Marshall High School and the University of Michigan, receiving the B. A. degree in 1873. Student at the University of Michigan and at the Bellevue Hospital Medical College, receiving the M. D. degree from the latter institution in 1878. Came to California in 1901. Member of the San Bernardino Medical Association. Married Florence E. Dusenbury on October 11, 1883, and has two sons. Retired from practice in 1901.

DAVID W. HASSON, M. D.

HASSON, DAVID W., Buena Park, Cal. Born in Illinois, February 20, 1847. Student at the Medical Department of the Iowa State University, receiving the M. D. degree in 1877. Came to California in 1893. Member of the Orange County Medical Association.

HILL HASTINGS, M. D.

HASTINGS, HILL, Los Angeles, Cal. Born at Elizabethtown, Ky., January 9, 1874, of Scotch-English descent. Graduated from the Louisville Kentucky High School. Student at the Medical Department of the University of Virginia, receiving M. D. degree in 1895. Interne in the United States Marine Hospital, New York, 1895-6; House Surgeon of the New York Eye

and Ear Infirmary, 1903. Assistant Surgeon and Passed Assistant Surgeon in the United States Marine Hospital, Surgeon 1897-1902. In private practice at Los Angeles since 1904. Specialty ear, nose and throat. Professor of diseases of the ear, nose and throat, College of Medicine, U. of C., 1907, to date. Member of the Los Angeles County Medical Association, Medical Society of the State of California, the American Medical Association, and the American Otological, Rhinological and Laryngological Society, member of the University Club, the Los Angeles Athletic Club, and the Los Angeles Country Club. Attending ear, nose and throat surgeon to the Children's Hospital of Los Angeles, 1906 to date. Has written papers on ear, nose and throat surgery. Married Mary Garvin Brown, October 23, 1907.

ROLLAND FREDERICK HASTREITER, M. D.

HASTREITER, ROLLAND FREDERICK, Los Angeles, Cal. Born at Madison, Wis., May 11, 1875, of German descent. Attended the Madison High School and the University of Wisconsin, receiving B. S. degree. Student at the Johns Hopkins University Medical School, receiving M. D. degree in 1901. Interne at the Johns Hopkins Hospital 1901-2. In private practice Milwaukee, Wis., 1902-4. Los Angeles since that time. Member of the Los Angeles County Medical Association. Married Elsie S. Eidemiller, January 1, 1908.

WILLIAM JAMES HAWKES, M. D.

HAWKES, WILLIAM JAMES, Los Angeles, Cal. Born in Great Britain in 1848, of Scotch-Irish descent. Student at the Jefferson Medical College and at the Homeopathic Medical College of Pennsylvania, receiving M. D. degree from the latter institution in 1867. Came to California in 1893. In private practice at Chicago, Ill., for 20 years; at Los Angeles during the last nine years. Professor of Physiology one year and Materia Medica and Clinical Medicine at the Hahnemann Medical College of Chicago, 1877-1893. Member of the Los Angeles County Homeopathic Medical Society, being the first President of this organization. Married Jane Grey in June, 1899, and has one son and one daughter.

NELLIE SOPHIA HAYES, M. D.

HAYES, NELLIE SOPHIA, Los Angeles, Cal. Born at Rugby, Ill., March 6, 1876, of English descent. Attended the Los Angeles High School and the University of Southern California. Student at the College of Medicine, U. S. C., receiving the M. D. degree in 1904. Interne at the Children's Hospital, San Francisco, 1904-5. Came to California in 1888. In private practice at Los Angeles since 1905. Member of the Los Angeles County Medical Association, and of the Medical Society of the State of California.



JOHN RANDOLPH HAYNES, M. D.

HAYNES, JOHN RANDOLPH, Union Trust Bldg., Los Angeles, Cal. Born at Fairmont Springs, Penn., June 13, 1853; of English-American descent. Attended the University of Pennsylvania receiving the degree of Ph. D. in 1874. Student at the University of Pennsylvania Medical Department, receiving the M. D. degree in 1874. Came to California in 1887. In private practice in Philadelphia, 1874-87; at Los Angeles since that time. Member of the Los Angeles Civil Service Commission for six years and president of the Board for two years. Associate Professor of Gynecology, College of Medicine, U. S. C., 1889-91. Member of the Los Angeles County Medical Association, the Medical Society of the State of California and the American Medical Association. President of the Direct Legislation League of California and of the Severance Club and Economic Club of Los Angeles. Member of the California, University and Sunset Clubs of Los Angeles, the Golf Club of San Francisco and of the National Liberal Club of London, England. Member of the California Association of the Sons of the Revolution and of the California Society of Colonial Wars. Member of the Child Labor Committee of different organizations. Has written papers on medical and surgical subjects. Married Dora Fellows, March 14, 1882.

ROBERT WILLIAM HAYNES, M. D.

HAYNES, ROBERT WILLIAM, Los Angeles, Cal. Born in Hazleton, Pa., February 17, 1861. Student at the University of Pennsylvania, receiving the M. D. degree in 1881. Matriculated and attended two terms of Ph. D. course at University of Pennsylvania. In private practice at Philadelphia, 1881-7; at Los Angeles since that time. Specialty since 1893, diseases of the ear. Married Leshia Baker in 1893, and has one son.

THOMAS MARSDEN HEARD, M. D.

HEARD, THOMAS MARSDEN, San Bernardino, Cal. Born in Waukegan, Ill., December 18, 1871, of American-colonial parentage. Attended the Medical Department of the University of Niagara and of the University of Buffalo, receiving the M. D. degree from the last named institution in 1899. Interne at the Riverside Hospital, Buffalo, 1899-1900. Came to California in 1902. In private practice at Buffalo, 1899-1901; at Ransomville, N. Y., 1901-2; and at San Bernardino since 1902. Formerly Health Officer of Quarter, N. Y. Member of the San Bernardino County Medical Association and the Southern California Medical Society. Married Ethel Agnes Earle in 1895, and has two sons.

JOSEPH CARTER HEARNE, A. M., M. D.

HEARNE, JOSEPH CARTER, San Diego, Cal. Born in Kentucky on March 26, 1851, of English descent. In the fall of 1862 he enlisted with Gen. John H. Morgan as a courier boy and was with him at the battle of Perryville, Kentucky. Attended the State University of Missouri, receiving the A. M. degree in 1870. Student at the Jefferson Medical College, receiving the M. D. degree in 1872. Office student of Professor S.



D. Gross, and in 1871 and 1872 second assistant in clinics under Dr. Gross and Dr. Joseph Pancoast. Resident Physician at the Blockley Hospital at Philadelphia for two and one-half years. In private practice at Hannibal, St. Louis and St. Joseph, Mo., for 18 years. Chief surgeon of the Hannibal and St. Joseph Railroad Company, 1881-91. Member of the Missouri State Board of Health, 1883, then just established, and upon its organization was elected its first secretary. One of the founders of the Wabash Association of R. R. Surgeons, it being the first association of R. R. Surgeons organized in the world. Vice-president of the National Association of R. R. Surgeons, 1890. District Surgeon

of the Santa Fe Railroad Company. Member of the San Diego County Medical Association, Medical Society of the State of California, and the American Medical Association, and of the National and Pacific Association of Railway Surgeons. Lieutenant of John H. Morgan Camp No. 1198, United Veterans of the Confederacy located at San Diego, Cal. Ex-vice-president of the San Diego County Medical Association. Surgeon and Major to the San Diego Regiment of Minute Men, N. G. C., 1890. Manager and owner of Hearne Surgical Hospital and Hearne Training School for Nurses, San Diego, Cal. Specialty, general surgery. In 1874, married Miss Fannie E. Brown, who died in 1884. Of this marriage there are two children living, Mrs. Virginia Hearne McNeil, wife of W. C. McNeil, of Sioux City, Iowa, and Mrs. Katharan Hearne McCommon, wife of Lieut. Frank McCommon, U. S. Navy. Was married to Miss Bernice Krouskopf in 1905.

ALFRED HENRY HEDDERLY, M. D.

HEDDERLY, ALFRED HENRY, Grant Bldg., Los Angeles, Cal. Born in Minnesota, June 23, 1854, of American descent. Attended the Minneapolis High School. Student at the College of Physicians and Surgeons of Indianapolis and at the Indiana Medical College, receiving M. D. degree in 1873. Came to California in 1898.

HENRY HERBERT, M. D.

HERBERT, HENRY, Los Angeles, Cal. Born in Austria, August 8, 1866, of Austro-Hungarian ancestry. Attended the Gymnasium at Vienna 1876-84, University of Vienna, 1884-91, receiving M. D. degree in 1891. Interne at the Vienna Allgemeine Krankenhaus 1890-1, 1893-1894. In private practice at Vienna, 1891-3, New York 1893-1903, Los Angeles 1904 to date. Specialty, internal medicine. Professor of Physical diagnosis, College of Physicians and Surgeons, Los Angeles, 1904 to date. Visiting physician to the Los Angeles County Hospital. Member the Los Angeles County Medical Association and the Medical Society of the State of California.

WILLIAM EDWARD HIBBARD, M. D.

HIBBARD, WILLIAM EDWARD, Pasadena, Cal. Born at Woborborough, England, June 9, 1865, of English parentage. Attended the Thirteenth Street High School, New York, and Colgate and Hamilton Colleges. Student at the New York University, Medical College, receiving the M. D. degree in 1889. Received the B. S. degree in the London medical colleges. Post-graduate work in London, Heidelberg and Berlin in 1894, and at London and Vienna in 1895. Formerly interne in the Bellevue Hospital of New York and Clinical Assistant in the Manhattan Eye and Ear Hospital of New York and of the St. Bartholomew Hospital of London. Came to California in 1902. In private practice in New York, 1889-94; in Providence, R. I., 1894-1902; at Pasadena, Cal., 1902-8; at Los Angeles, Cal., since 1908. Practice limited to the ear and accessory sinuses of the head. Senior surgeon to the Roger Williams Eye and Ear Infirmary, Providence, R. I., 1894-1904. Member of the Los Angeles Clinical and Patho-



logical Society, Los Angeles County Medical Association, Southern California Medical Society, Medical Society of the State of California, American Medical Association and the American Academy of Ophthalmology and Otolaryngology, the Anglo-American Medical Society of Berlin, and the International Tuberculosis Congress. Member of the California and University Clubs of Los Angeles and the Overland and Twilight Clubs of Pasadena. Married Emma Thomas in 1889 and has one son. Died from effects of burns, March, 1911.

WILLIAM RUFUS HIDGPETH, M. D.

HIDGPETH, WILLIAM RUFUS, Paso Robles, Cal. Born in Tennessee in 1855. Attended Bethel College, Tenn. Student at the Missouri Medical University, St. Louis, receiving the M. D. degree in 1891; came to California in that year. Member of the San Luis Obispo Medical Association.

MERRILL WASHINGTON HILL, M. D.

HILL, MERRILL WASHINGTON, Redlands, Cal. Born in Vermont, December 10, 1849. Attended the Barre, Vt., Academy. Student at the Hahnemann Medical College of Philadelphia, receiving the M. D. degree in 1871. Came to California in 1887. Married Ella Gilman, September 17, 1872, and has three sons and two daughters, all of them with College degrees.

JOHN POWELL HINCKLEY, M. D.

HINCKLEY, JOHN POWELL, Fillmore, Cal. Born in Vermont on October 4, 1853, of English descent. Student at the University of Vermont, receiving the M. D. degree in 1875. Came to California in 1890. Member of the Ventura County Medical Society.

WILLIAM WESLEY REED HITCHCOCK, M. D.

HITCHCOCK, WILLIAM WESLEY REED, Los Angeles, Cal. Born in Illinois, November 16,

1854, of American descent. Attended Cornell University. Student at the Rush Medical College, 1876-9, and at the Bellevue Hospital Medical College, 1880-1, receiving the M. D. degree from both institutions. Interner at the Cook County Hospital 1876-8. Came to California in 1887. In private practice at South Bend, Ind., 1881-7; at Los Angeles since that time. Member of the Board of Health of South Bend, Indiana, and of the Los Angeles City Board of Health four terms, at which time he condemned the well water of the city and organized the artesian well system. Member of the Los Angeles Clinical and Pathological Society, the Los Angeles County Medical Association, the Medical Society of the State of California, and the American Medical Association. Member of the Jonathan Club, and Medical Director of the Occidental Life Insurance Company; ex-president of the Los Angeles County Medical Society; one of the organizers of the California Hospital of Los Angeles and president of the same. Has written a number of medical papers and has devised several surgical instruments. Married Ella Holler, March 4, 1880, and has one daughter, Mrs. Dudley Hitchcock Fulton.

ERNEST BRYANT HOAG, M. D.

HOAG, ERNEST BRYANT, Berkeley, Cal. Born at Evanston, Ill., 1868, of English descent.



Attended Northwestern University, receiving the B. S. degree in 1892; and A. M. in 1902. Graduate of Stanford University, receiving the A. B. degree in Physiology in 1894. Attended Northwestern Medical Department, receiving the M. D. degree in 1902. Resident Pathologist at St. Luke's Hospital, Chicago, 1902. Came to California in 1902. In private practice at Pasadena since that time.

Professor of Biology, Throop Polytechnic Institute, 1905-8. Instructor in Pathology, Northwestern University, 1900-2. Member of the Los Angeles County Medical Association, the Medical Society of the State of California, the American Medical Association, the American Academy of Medicine and The American School Hygiene Association. Member of the Valley Hunt Club of Pasadena, the South Coast Yacht Club, San Pedro, the Beta Theta Phi, and the Nu Sigma Nu fraternities. Chairman of the Pasadena branch of the Los Angeles County Medical Association, 1907-8. Has written a book on Elementary Technique in Histology and Bacteriology, two works on Hygiene for the Public Schools, a teachers' guide on the same subject and numerous medical papers. City Bacteriologist of Pasadena, 1905-6. Director of Physical Examinations in the Pasadena Schools. Lecturer on Hygiene, Throop Polytechnic Institute. Lecturer on Public Health, University of California. Married Sada Blanchard Judd, 1896.

R. ORA HOFFMAN, M. D.

HOFFMAN, R. ORA, San Diego, Cal. Born in Ohio, May 13, 1868, of German parentage. Attended the Hicksville, O., High School. Student at the Eclectic Medical Institute, Cincinnati, receiving the M. D. degree in 1891. Came to California in 1907. Member of the Northwestern Ohio Eclectic Medical Institute.

MARY ELLEN HOFMANN, M. D.

HOFMANN, MARY ELLEN, 928 S. Hope St., Los Angeles, Cal. Born in Philadelphia, Pa., November 5, 1843, of Austrian descent. Student at the Homeopathic Medical College, San Francisco, receiving M. D. degree in 1896. Came to California in 1876. In private practice at San Francisco, 1896-06; at Los Angeles since that time.

ARTHUR LOWELL HOLCOMBE, M. D.

HOLCOMBE, ARTHUR LOWELL, Compton, Cal. Born in New York, April 10, 1865. Attended Lawrenceville Academy. Student at the University of New York Medical Department, receiving M. D. degree in 1888. Came to California in 1888. In private practice at Compton since that time.

JOSEPH MATTHIAS HOLDEN, M. D.

HOLDEN, JOSEPH MATTHIAS, Los Angeles, Cal. Born at Accrington, England, April 15, 1874, of Old English descent, his mother being a grand-daughter of Rev. John Newton and a direct lineal descendant of Sir Isaac Newton. Received preliminary education in the public schools of Massachusetts. Student at the College of Medicine, U. S. C., receiving the M. D. degree in 1899. Came to California in 1892. In private practice at Long Beach, Cal., since 1899; at Los Angeles since July 1, 1908.



Specialty, Obstetrics and diseases of children. Member of the Los Angeles County Medical Association, the Southern California Medical Society, the Medical Society of the State of California, and of the American Medical Association. Was organizer of the Long Beach Branch of the Los Angeles County Medical Association and was its first clerk. Founder and first president of the Long Beach Hospital Association. Has written a number of medical papers.

JOSEPH H. HOLLAND, M. D.

HOLLAND, JOSEPH H., Riverside, Cal. Born in 1885, of American parentage, Scotch-Danish descent. Student at the Hahnemann Medical College of Chicago, receiving the M. D. degree in 1888. Came to California in 1887. Member of the Southern California Homeopathic Medical Society.

HENRY WILLIAMS HOWARD, M. D.

HOWARD, HENRY WILLIAMS, Los Angeles, Cal. Born at Marseilles, Ill., in 1866. Attended the Los Angeles High School. Student at the Rush Medical College, receiving the M. D. degree in 1890. In private practice at Chicago, Ill., 1890-3; at Honolulu, 1893-02; at Chicago, 1902-6; at Los Angeles since that time. Physician to the City of Honolulu, 1893-02. Member of the Los Angeles County Medical Association, Los Angeles Clinical and Pathological Society, Southern California Medical Association, A. M. A. Married J. L. W. Gridley in 1893.

JOHN EDGAR HUBBLE, M. D.

HUBBLE, JOHN EDGAR, Lordsburg, Cal. Born in Smyth County, Va., June 18, 1864, of American descent. Attended Emory and Henry College, Va. Student at the University of Virginia Medical Department, receiving M. D. degree in 1891. Assistant resident physician at the retreat for the sick in Richmond. Came to California in 1904.

MILLICENT LENDORA CHAMPLIN-HUCKINS, M. D.

HUCKINS, MILLICENT LENDORA CHAMPLIN, 751 West Sixteenth Street, Los Angeles, Cal. Born in Illinois, April 13, 1863, of American Colonial descent; English-French stock. Attended the San Jose State Normal School. Student of the Hahnemann Medical College of the Pacific, receiving M. D. degree in 1903. Member of the California Homeopathic Society.

LUCIUS JOHNSON HUFF, M. D.

HUFF, LUCIUS JOHNSON, Los Angeles, Cal. Born in New York, February 18, 1872, of American descent. Attended Walworth Academy, N. Y. Student at the University of Southern

California, College of Medicine, receiving M. D. degree in 1905. Came to California in 1890. Assistant Police Surgeon of the City of Los Angeles. Member of the Los Angeles County Medical Association. Married Lydia E. Frost, 1896, and has two children.

MELVIN BYRON HUFF, M. D.

HUFF, MELVIN BYRON, Corona, Cal. Born at Jordan, N. Y., September 18, 1865. Student at the University of Buffalo Department, receiving the M. D. degree in 1885. Came to California in 1889. Formerly in practice at Riverside and Pasadena; at the present time practicing at Corona and Long Beach. Member of the New York State, Los Angeles County Medical Association.

ROBERT GRIFFIN HULBERT, M. D.

HULBERT, ROBERT GRIFFIN, San Diego, Cal. Born in Missouri, August 29, 1851, of Scotch descent. Attended the Grinnell College, Iowa. Student at the Rush Medical College and at the Keokuk Medical College, Iowa, receiving the M. D. degree in 1880. Came to California in 1887. Member of the San Diego County Medical Association. Married Fannie Jackson on April 29, 1873, and has two daughters.

GEORGE GRAHAM HUNTER, M. D.

HUNTER, GEORGE GRAHAM, Los Angeles, Cal. Born at Carlinville, Ill., August 2, 1876, of English-Scotch descent. Attended the University of California, receiving the B. S. degree in 1900. Student in the Medical Department at the University of California, receiving the M. D. degree in 1906. Interne at the San Francisco City and County Hospital, 1905-7. Came to California in 1888. In private practice at Los Angeles since 1907. Member of the Dispensary Staff of the College of Medicine, U. S. C. Member of the Nu Sigma Nu fraternity and the Beta Nu Epsilon fraternity.

JAMES MORGAN HURLEY, M. D.

HURLEY, JAMES MORGAN, San Bernardino, Cal. Born in Maryland, in August, 1843, of American-Colonial descent. Attended the S. W. Normal School of Ohio. Student at the Cincinnati College of Medicine and Surgery, receiving the M. D. degree in 1863. Assistant Surgeon of Volunteers in the United States Army in 1863-7. Came to California in 1886. In private practice in Missouri in 1868-86. Superintendent of the San Bernardino County Hospital in 1889-90. Health Officer and Secretary of the Board of Health of San Bernardino. Member of the San Bernardino County Medical Association, Medical Society of the State of California, and the American Medical Association. Member of the Sons of the Revolution and of the Loyal Legion. Married Laura J. Graham in 1869, and I. B. Cochran in 1877. Has one son.

GEORGE LEWIS HUTCHINSON, M. D.

HUTCHINSON, GEORGE LEWIS, Los Angeles, Cal. Born in Linn County, Ia., May 8, 1859, of American-Colonial descent. Attended the Fre-

donia, New York, Normal School. Student at the Long Island College Hospital, Brooklyn, receiving M. D. degree in 1884. Interne at the Long Island College Hospital. Came to California in 1885. Member of the Los Angeles County Medical Association. Manager and Surgeon in charge of the Crocker Street Hospital since April 1, 1908. Has written papers on medical and surgical subjects. Married Lillie M. Davis, June 14, 1888, and has two daughters.

RANDALL HUTCHINSON, M. D.

HUTCHINSON, RANDALL, Los Angeles, Cal. Born in New Jersey, January 19, 1860, of English descent. Attended Lawrenceville Classical School and Princeton University, receiving A. B. degree in 1884, A. M. degree in 1887. Student at the University of Pennsylvania, Medical Department, receiving M. D. degree in 1887. Interne at the Philadelphia General City Hospital, 1899. In private practice at Hazelton Pa., 1888-91. At Landroof and Eckman, W. Va., 1891-9, Los Angeles 1899 to date. President of the Board of Health of McDowell County, W. Va., 1897-9; instructor in Medicine, College of Medicine, U. S. C., 1901-5. Professor of Physical Diagnosis, same institution, since 1905. Member of the Los Angeles County Medical Association, Medical Society of the State of California, and the American Whig Literary Society, of Princeton, University Club of Los Angeles, etc. Attending physician to the Children's Hospital of Los Angeles 1905-7. Married to Helen Munson, September 29, 1896.

CHARLES EDWARD IDE, M. D.

IDE, CHARLES EDWARD, Redlands, Cal. Born in Hopkinton, Mass., on January 11, 1874, of American parentage.



Attended the Milwaukee High School and Beloit College, Wis. Student at the Rush Medical College and the Milwaukee College of Physicians and Surgeons, receiving the M. D. degree from the former institution in 1900. Interne at the Passavant Hospital, Chicago, 1900-1; at the Milwaukee Emergency Hospital, 1901-1902. Came to California in 1902. In private practice at

Redlands since that time. Assistant in Clinical Medicine at the Milwaukee College of Physicians and Surgeons, 1901-2. Post-graduate work at the University of Vienna in 1907. Member of the San Bernardino County Medical Association, the Medical Society of the State of California and the American Medical Association. Ex-president of the Redlands University Club. Has written a number of medical papers. Married Margaret Eliza Davis on February 9, 1907, and has a son George Henry Ide, born January 7, 1909.

KIYOMITSU IKEUCHI, M. D.

IKEUCHI, KIYOMITSU, Los Angeles, Cal. Born in Japan in 1872. Attended Lowell High School, San Francisco, and the San Francisco Polytechnic High School. Student at the Saisei Medical College, Tokyo, and the College of Physicians and Surgeons, San Francisco, receiving the M. D. degree from the former institution in 1899, and from the latter institution in 1901. Came to California in 1888. In private practice at Los Angeles since that time. Member of the Japanese Medical Association of



Los Angeles. Has written a number of medical papers. Married Kei Arimoto, graduate of Nihoshi Daigaku Tokio, 1908.

JUNIUS TAYLOR IREYS, M. D.

IREYS, JUNIUS TAYLOR, Lakeside, Cal. Born in Mississippi in 1875. Attended the University of Mississippi, receiving the B. S. degree in 1896. Student at the University of Pennsylvania, Medical Department, receiving the M. D. degree in 1900. Came to California in 1903. In private practice at Lakeside since that time. Member of the San Diego County Medical Association.

Craven Jackson, M. D.

JACKSON, CRAVEN, Los Angeles, Cal. Born in Howard County, Mo., September 20, 1842, of Scotch descent. Attended Wm. Jewell College, Missouri, and Mt. Pleasant College. Student at the Jefferson Medical College receiving M. D. degree in 1868. Post-graduate work in the Post-Graduate Medical School of Chicago in 1899. Came to California in 1899. Member of the Los Angeles County Medical Association. Married Alverda A. Perry, November 28, 1871.

JAMES A. JACKSON, M. D.

JACKSON, JAMES A., San Diego, Cal. Student at the College of Medicine, University of Southern California. Received the M. D. degree in 1903.

JOSEPHINE AGNES JACKSON, M. D.

JACKSON, JOSEPHINE AGNES, Pasadena, Cal. Born at Elvaston, Ill., February 11, 1865, of Irish descent. Attended the Des Moines High School. Student at the Northwestern University Woman's Medical School, receiving the M. D. degree in 1896, and at the Rush Medical College, receiving the M. D. degree in 1903. Interne at the Cook County Hospital, Chicago, and Superintendent of the Chicago Maternity Hospital. In private practice at Chicago, 1898-1904; at Pasadena, Cal., since that time. Mem-

ber of the Los Angeles County Medical Association. Has the distinction of having been the first woman to receive the M. D. degree from the Rush Medical College.

CLARENCE ATWOOD JENKS, M. D.

JENKS, CLARENCE ATWOOD, Los Angeles, Cal. Born at Santa Barbara, Cal., August 3, 1876. Attended the Pomona College, California, receiving the B. S. degree in 1899. Student at the College of Medicine, U. S. C., receiving the M. D. degree in 1903. In private practice at Los Angeles since 1903. Medical Examiner of the Public Schools of the City of Santa Monica. Professor of Physiology at the College of Dentistry, U. S. C. Member of the Los Angeles County Medical Association. Member of the Phi Rho Sigma Medical fraternity. Married Helen E. Clapp in 1906.

GEORGE DARWIN JENNINGS, M. D.

JENNINGS, GEORGE DARWIN, Covina, Cal. Born at Tonica, Ill., September 2, 1872, of American parentage. Attended the University of Michigan, receiving the B. S. degree in 1897. Student at the Northwestern University Medical College, receiving the M. D. degree in 1899. Came to California in 1900. In private practice at Covina since that time. Member of the Los Angeles County Medical Association. Married Lulu Plant on October 17, 1899, and has one daughter.

AMMI KEYES JOHNSON, M. D.

JOHNSON, AMMI KEYES, San Bernardino, Cal. Born in Illinois January 15, 1852, of American descent. Student at the Hahnemann Medical College at Chicago, receiving the M. D. degree in 1878. Former President of the Southern California Homeopathic Society. Came to California in 1883. Married F. E. Woodling February 21, 1882, and has three children.

MILBANK JOHNSON, M. D.

JOHNSON, MILBANK, Los Angeles, Cal. Born in the year 1871. Student in the North-



western University Medical School, Chicago, receiving the M. D. degree in 1893. Member of the Los Angeles County Medical Association, Medical Society of the State of California, and the American Medical Association. Formerly professor of physiology in the College of Medicine, University of Southern California. Founder of the Phi Rho Sigma Medical Fraternity.

LEVI DANIEL JOHNSON, M. D.

JOHNSON, LEVI DANIEL, Whittier, Cal. Born at Muscatine, Ia., June 24, 1855, of English descent. Attended the Springdale Seminary. Stu-

dent at the Bennett Medical College and the degree from the former institution in 1881, and the latter institution in 1897. Interner at the Bennett Hospital, Chicago, 1881-2. Came to California in 1897. Member of the Los Angeles County Medical Association. Married Alice Thorndike in 1878 and Mary Bodman in 1896; has seven children by the first wife and three by the second wife.

THEODORE F. JOHNSON, M. D.

JOHNSON, THEODORE F., National City, Cal. Born in Weston, Vt., October 12, 1851, of Colonial-American descent. Attended the Mazamian Wisconsin High School and the University of Wisconsin. Student at the Chicago Medical College, receiving the M. D. degree in 1877. Came to California in 1887. Coroner of the County of San Diego for two terms. Health Officer of National City, at the present time. Married Marian Gray on December 10, 1878, and has four children.

HERBERT ALLAN JOHNSTON, M. D.

JOHNSTON, HERBERT ALLAN, Anaheim, Cal. Born in Canada on October 8, 1873. Student at the Trinity Medical College, Toronto, and at the College of Medicine, U. S. C., receiving the M. D. degree from the latter institution in 1898. In private practice at Anaheim since that time. Member of the Orange County Medical Association, Medical Society of the State of California, and the American Medical Association. Vice-president of the Orange County Medical Association in 1907. Married Annie M. Wickett on October 2, 1900, and has two daughters.

A. HALDEN JONES, M. D.



JONES, A. HALDEN, born at Burlington, Vt., November 20, 1882. Attended University of Vermont. Received A. B. degree in 1903 and A. M. degree from University of Southern

California in 1909. Student of the Medical Department of the University of Vermont and of the University of Southern California, receiving M. D. degree from the latter institution in 1908. Graduate of the school of Nurses of the Los Angeles County Hospital, 1905. Attended Chicago Lying-in Hospital summer of 1907. Instructor in chemistry in Medical Department of the University of Southern California 1908-9. Professor of physics and chemistry in the Dental Department, U. S. C., 1907-9. Has written papers on chemical and allied subjects.

WILLIAM HARRIMAN JONES, M. D.

JONES, WILLIAM HARRIMAN, Long Beach, Cal. Born in Michigan, February 22, 1876, of Colonial-American descent, related to Ralph Waldo Emerson. Attended Oakland High School, the University of California, and the Battle Creek College, receiving the A. B. degree from the latter institution. Student at the Cooper Medical College, receiving the M. D. degree in 1899. Interne at St. John's Hospital, New York, in 1899-1900. Superintendent St. Helena Sanitarium, 1900-2. Post-graduate work at the New York Post-Graduate School. Came to California in 1879. Member of the Los Angeles County Medical Association and A. M. A.; Associate Professor Gynecology, College of Physicians and Surgeons, Medical Department, University of Southern California, Los Angeles, 1906-10; Surgeon to Long Beach Sanitarium; Health Officer, Long Beach, 1904-10. Vice-President Southern California Public Health Association. Assistant Surgeon N. G. C.

WALTER PRINCE KEENE, M. D.

KEENE, WALTER PRINCE, Sawtelle, Cal. Born in Washington, D. C., June 26, 1870, of American



parentage, Colonial ancestry. Attended the Washington High School and the George Washington University at Washington, D. C. Student at the Medical Department of Georgetown University, receiving the M. D. degree in 1900. Resident Physician at the Georgetown University Hospital in 1901. Came to California in 1906. In private practice at Washington, D. C., 1900-2; at California since 1906. Member of the Medical Society of the District of Columbia and of the United Spanish War Veteran Association. Surgeon to the 6th Battalion, Second Regiment, N. G. D. C., 1902-1903. Junior Lieutenant and Acting Assistant Surgeon in the U. S. Navy, 1903-06. Sergeant of the 1st D. C. Volunteer Infantry in Cuba and Porto Rico. Quartermaster of the Provisional Engineer Corps of the U. S. Army Spanish-American War. Married in 1901, and has one daughter.

ELIZABETH F. HARTT-KEARNEY, M. D.

KEARNEY-HARTT, ELIZABETH F., Los Angeles Cal. Born at Keokuk, Ia., of Irish-English descent, having ancestors on both sides who were celebrated officers in the English army. Attended the Keokuk High School and the Academy of the Visitation. Student at the Keokuk College of Physicians and Surgeons, receiving the M. D. degree in 1892. Formerly Medical Superintendent of the Woman's Department of the Dunning Asylum of Cook County, Ill. In private practice at Chicago, 1893-4; at Los Angeles since 1900. Specialty, nervous and mental diseases. Member of the Los Angeles County Medical Association, Southern California Medical Society, Medical Society of the State of California, and the American Medical Association; also of the Woman's Club, Business Women's Club, Y. W. C. A., and the Southern California Academy of Science. Married to William F. Kearney in 1882, who died in 1889, leaving one son, since deceased.

FRANCIS BARTLETT KELLOGG, M. D.

KELLOGG, FRANCIS BARTLETT, Los Angeles, Cal. Born at Avon, Conn., September 20, 1855, of American descent. Attended Yale University receiving A. B. degree in 1883. Student at the Yale Medical School and at the New York Homeopathic Medical College, receiving M. D. degree from the former institution in 1886, and from the latter institution in 1887. Came to California in 1897. Specialty, diseases of the eye, ear, nose and throat, since 1891. President of the Southern California Homeopathic Society, and Vice-president of the California State Homeopathic Society. Has written a number of papers on medical and surgical subjects. Married Elizabeth Brockett, August 28, 1889, and has two daughters and one son.

ARTHUR LOUIS KELSEY, M. D.

KELSEY, ARTHUR LOUIS, Los Angeles, Cal. Born at Merced Falls, Cal., August 16, 1861, of English descent. Attended the University of California, receiving the B. S. degree in 1883. Student at the Cooper Medical College and the Jefferson Medical College, receiving the M. D. degree from the latter institution in 1888. Post-graduate work in Vienna, Halle and London, 1902-4; at Santa Paula, 1891-2; at Los Angeles since 1905. Specialty, diseases of the eye, ear, nose and throat since 1904. Clinical Instructor in diseases of the ear, nose and throat, College of Medicine, U. of C. Member of the Los Angeles County Medical Association, Medical Society of the State of California, and the American Medical Association. Member of the Los Angeles University Club. Member of the Council of the Los Angeles County Medical Association. Married Unice W. Blanchard in 1902, and has one daughter.

OSCAR J. KENDALL, M. D.

KENDALL, OSCAR J., San Diego, Cal. Born at Galveston, Texas, Sept. 19, 1859. American parentage, Colonial stock, ancestor having fought in the Revolution. Attended the Galveston High School. Taught school for two years. Student at the Medical Department of



the University of Louisiana (now Tulane University,) receiving M. D. degree in 1884. Post-graduate work at Tulane in 1886 and at the New York Polyclinic in 1888. In private practice at Austin, Tex., and at Wichita Falls, Tex., for nine years. Came to California in 1899. In private practice at Riverside for seven years, and at San Diego since 1906. In general practice 1883-1906. Since that time specialty has been surgery. County Health Officer, Wichita, Texas, for seven years. President of the Board of Medical Examiners of the same district, and also a member of the United States Pension Board. Member of the San Diego County Medical Society, Southern California Medical Society, Medical Society of the State of California, and American Medical Association. Ex-president of the Riverside County Society, formerly a member of the Tri-State Medical Association and the Northwestern Texas Medical Association. Post-graduate work in New York at Johns Hopkins, 1901. Married Miss Parker, April 30, 1896, and has three children.

HARLAN T. KERR, M. D.

KERR, HARLAN T., Los Angeles, Cal. Born at Cheshire, O., of Scotch-American descent. Attended the Ohio Wesleyan University, receiving B. S. degree. Student at the Cleveland Homeopathic Hospital College, receiving M. D. degree in 1886. Post-graduate work at the New York Ophthalmic Hospital. Assistant surgeon in the Ohio State penitentiary, 1886. Came to California in 1903. In private practice at Peoria, Ill., 1886-02; in Los Angeles since that time. Member of the Los Angeles Homeopathic Medical Society, the Southern California Homeopathic Society, and the American Institute of Homeopathy. President of the Los

Angeles County Homeopathic Medical Society. Aurist and Rhinologist to the Deaconess' Hospital of Los Angeles, 1905-6. Married Louise M. Fveleth in 1886, and has one daughter.

HUGO ALBERT KIEFER, M. D.

KIEFER, HUGO ALBERT, Los Angeles, Cal. Born in St. Paul, Minn., March 6, 1870, of German-American descent. Attended Stanford University, receiving the A. B. degree in 1894. Student at the University of Pennsylvania, Medical Department, receiving the M. D. degree in 1897. Post-graduate work at Vienna, Halle, and London, 1899 to 1900. Came to California in 1875. In private practice at Los Angeles, 1900-8. Specialty, diseases of the eye, ear, nose and throat since 1900.

Adjunct professor of Ophthalmology, College of Medicine, U. of C., and associate professor of Otolaryngology and Rhinology, Los Angeles Post-Graduate School. Member of the Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Section of the Los Angeles County Medical Association of the Southern California Medical Society, the Medical Society of the State of California and of the American Medical Association. Member of the Phi Rho Sigma fraternity, of the University Club, and of the Union League Club of Los Angeles. Has written a number of medical papers. Married Alice Beatrice Campbell, February 10, 1902, and has one son.



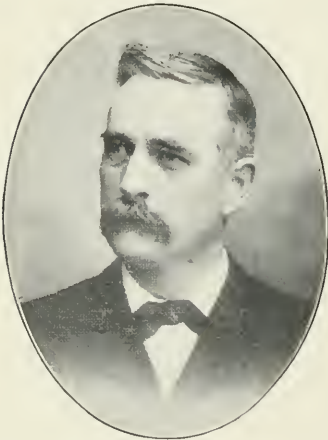
WILLIAM H. KIGER, M. D.

KIGER, WILLIAM H., Ocean Park, Cal. Born at Prairie Depot, O., March 6, 1876, of German-Scotch descent. Attended the Fostoria (O.) High School and the Ohio State University. Student at the Toledo Medical College, receiving the M. D. degree in 1900. Post-graduate work at the New York Post-Graduate School. Came to California in 1902. In private practice at Ocean Park since that time. Member of the Los Angeles County Medical Association, the Medical Society of the State of California, and of the American Medical Association. Clinician to Graves Memorial Dispensary, Medical Department, University of California. Married Lucia A. Bliven, October 8, 1901.



CHARLES LEE KING, M. D.

KING, CHARLES LEE, Pasadena, Cal. Born in Oberlin, O., March 24, 1853, of American parentage, Colonial ancestry. Attended Hillsdale College, Michigan. Student at the Chicago Medical College, receiving M. D. degree in 1880. Post-graduate work at Harvard and Johns Hopkins and at Berlin and Vienna. Medical superintendent of the Alma Sanitarium, 1890-1893. Came to California in 1893. In private practice at Hillsdale, Mich., 1880-90; at Pasadena since 1896. Specialty, Internal medicine. Health Officer of Hillsdale, Mich., 1883-5. Member of the Pasadena Board of Health since 1905. Member of the Los Angeles Clinical and Pathological Society, the Los Angeles County Medical Association, the Medical Society of the State of California, and of the American Medical Association. President of the Pasadena Medical Association in 1902. Has written a number of medical papers. Married Selina Bath in 1882.

JOHN C. KING, M. D.

KING, JOHN C., Banning, Cal. Born at Pittsburgh, Pa., February 9, 1853. Of American and German descent. Attended the Newell Institute. Student of the University of Nashville, receiving the M. D. degree in 1874. Interner of the Pittsburgh Hospital Dispensary staff, 1875-8. In private practice at Banning during the last twenty-four years. Specialty, diseases of the chest. President and clerk of the School Board during the last twenty years. Member of the Riverside County Medical Association, Southern California Medical Society, Medical Society of the State of California, and the American Medical Association. Ex-president of the San Bernardino Medical Society, Riverside County Medical Society, and of the Southern California Medical So-

ciety. President of the Medical Society of the State of California. Married Hattie E. Schulzer, December 29, 1880, and has three daughters.

JOSEPH H. KIRKPATRICK, M. D.

KIRKPATRICK, JOSEPH H., Los Angeles, Cal. Born in Pennsylvania in 1871. Attended the Chicago Homeopathic College, receiving the M. D. degree in 1897. Interner at the Chicago Baptist Hospital, 1897-8. In California since 1875. In private practice at Los Angeles since that time.

WILLIAM LUDWIG KNEEDLER, M. D.

KNEEDLER, WILLIAM LUDWIG, Coronado, Cal. Born in Philadelphia, Pa., in 1856. Attended the University of Pennsylvania. Student at the Jefferson Medical College, receiving the M. D. degree in 1879. Came to California in 1895. In private practice at Coronado since 1906. Surgeon in the United States army for twenty-five years. Member of the San Diego County Medical Association. Married Lydia B. Merrick in 1888, and has two children.

THEODORE KOEBERLE, M. D.

KOEBERLE, THEODORE, 213 S. Avenue 21, Los Angeles, Cal. Born at Kaufbeuren, Bavaria, February 3, 1838, of German descent. Attended the Augsburg Gymnasium. Student at the Medical College of the University of Georgia, receiving M. D. degree in 1883. Came to California in 1883. In private practice at Los Angeles since that time.

H. HAYNES KOONS, M. D.

KOONS, H. HAYNES. Born in New Columbia, Pa., in 1867, of American parentage, Colonial stock. Attended Ann Arbor High School and the University of Michigan. Student at Medical Department of the University of Pennsylvania, receiving M. D. degree in 1897. Came to California in 1899. In private practice at Los Angeles 1889-1901. Member of the Cochise County Medical Society and the Arizona Medical Society.

GEORGE HENRY KRESS, M. D.

KRESS, GEORGE HENRY, Los Angeles, Cal. Born in Cincinnati, Ohio, December 23, 1874, of German descent. Attended Hughes High School and the University of Cincinnati, receiving the B. S. degree in 1896. Student at the Medical Department, University of Cincinnati, receiving the M. D. degree in 1899. Resident Physician, Good Samaritan Hospital, Cincinnati, 1899-1900. Assistant Surgeon, National Soldiers' Home Hospital, Dayton, O., 1900-3. Came to California in 1903. In private practice at Los Angeles since that time. Secretary of the Faculty and Professor of Hygiene, L. A. Dept., College of Medicine of the University of California. Member of the Los Angeles Clinical and Pathological Society, the Los Angeles County Medical Association, Southern California Medical Society, the Medical Society of the State of



California, the American Medical Association, and of the National Association for the Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis. Member of the Los Angeles University Club; President of the Sigma Alpha Epsilon Alumni Association of Los Angeles; Member of the Phi Rho Sigma fraternity. Member of the Board of Councillors of the Medical Society of the State of California, Secretary and Treasurer of the Los Angeles County Medical Association. Secretary of the Public Health Commission of the Medical Society of the State of California; member of the Certified Milk Commission of the Los Angeles County Medical Association; Editor of the Bulletin of the California Association for the Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis; President of the Charities Conference Committee of Los Angeles. Vice-President of the Los Angeles Associated Charities. Associate Editor of the "Southern California Practitioner." Member of Publication Committee of California State Journal of Medicine. Received gold and silver medals in the educational leaflet contest at the International Tuberculosis Congress, Washington, D. C., 1908. Senior attending physician to the Los Angeles Helping Station for Indigent Consumptives. Attending physician to the Tuberculosis Department of the Los Angeles County Hospital. Author of a history of the Sigma Alpha Epsilon fraternity, 1904. Has written papers on tuberculosis, public health and medical subjects. Married Elizabeth H. Hill, June 16, 1903.

FREDERICK JOHN KRUELL, M. D.

KRUELL, FREDERICK JOHN, Los Angeles, Cal. Born in Hanover, Germany, February 27, 1853. Attended the Philadelphia College of Pharmacy, Ph. G. degree in 1874. Student of Rush, M. D. degree in 1881. Came to California in 1887 and again in 1893. In private practice Chicago



1881-93. At Los Angeles since. Professor of Materia Medica and Therapeutics in the College of Physicians and Surgeons, U. S. C., since 1874. Member of the Los Angeles County Medical Association, Medical Society of the State of California, and the American Medical Association. Post-graduate work in the University of Berlin and Vienna. Married Josephine Steffer in 1876, and has four children.

CARL KURTZ, M. D.

KURTZ, CARL, Los Angeles, Cal. Born in Los Angeles on November 12, 1868, of German descent, being a son of Dr. Joseph Kurtz, of Los Angeles. Graduated from the Los Angeles High School. Student at the College of Medicine, U. S. C., and at the Bellevue Hospital Medical College, receiving the M. D. degree from the latter institution in 1889. Interne in the University Maternity Hospital at Munich, Germany, in 1890. Post-graduate work at the University of Vienna, 1890-1. Assistant



to Professor Sonnenburg at the Moabit Hospital, Berlin, Germany, 1891-2. In private practice at Los Angeles since 1893. Member of the Board of Education of the City of Los Angeles, 1895-8. Formerly a member of the Board of Health of the City of Los Angeles. Professor of Gynecology at the College of Medicine, U. of C. Member of the Los Angeles Clinical and Pathological Society, Medical Society of the State of California, Los Angeles County Medical Associ-

ation, Southern California Medical Society, Pacific Association of Railway Surgeons and the American Medical Association. Vice-president of the Los Angeles Clinical and Pathological Society, 1908-9. Vice-president of the Pacific Association of Railway Surgeons, Consulting Surgeon of the Santa Fe Railroad. Married Ysidora B. Scott in 1897. Member of Board of U. S. Pension Surgeons, Consulting Surgeon of German Hospital.

JOSEPH KURTZ, M. D.

KURTZ, JOSEPH, Los Angeles, Cal. Born at Oppenheim, Germany, April 16, 1842. Attended



the Darmstadt Gymnasium, and the Medical Department of the University of Giessen, Germany. Student at the Medical Department of the University of California, receiving the M. D. degree in 1872. Came to California in 1867. In private practice at Los Angeles since 1872. Of late years has specialized in surgery. Formerly coroner of Los Angeles and a member of the board of education. One of the

founders of the College of Medicine, University of Southern California. Professor of Orthopedics, Medical Department, University of Cal. Member of the Los Angeles County Medical Association, the Southern California Medical Society, the Medical Society of the State of California, and of the American Medical Association. Member of the Los Angeles University Club. Former president of the Los Angeles County Medical Association, and of the Southern California Medical Society. Surgeon to the Southern Pacific Railroad and to the Sisters' and German Hospitals of Los Angeles. Has written papers on orthopedic and general surgery. Married Ida Filbert in 1866, and has two sons and three daughters.

DEWITT M. LaMOREE, M. D.

LaMOREE, DEWITT M., Los Angeles, California. Student at the Albany Medical College, Albany, New York. Received the M. D. degree in 1870. Member of the Los Angeles Medical Association; the Medical Society State of California, and the American Medical Association.

DANIEL E. LANE, M. D.

LANE, DANIEL E., Alhambra, Cal. Born in Keane, N. H., October 22, 1852, of American descent, Colonial stock. Attended Racine High School. Student Chicago Hahnemann Medical College, receiving M. D. degree in 1878. Came to California in 1888. Married Amelia A. Albee in 1880, and has two sons.

JAMES LANG, M. D.

LANG, JAMES, 25 W. Mountain St., Pasadena, Cal. Born in Vermont, July 15, 1831, of Scotch-American descent. Attended Johns-

bury Academy. A student at the Castleton, Vt., Medical College, and the College of Physicians and Surgeons of New York, receiving M. D. degree from the Bellevue Hospital Medical College in 1879. Came to California in 1887.

GEORGE W. LASHER, M. D.

LASHER, GEORGE W., Los Angeles, Cal. Born in Germantown, N. Y., May 15, 1846, of American parentage. Attended the Hartwick Seminary. Student at the Rush Medical College, receiving the M. D. degree in 1872. Came to California in 1883. In private practice at Carrollton, Ill., 1872-83; at Los Angeles since that time. Specialty, surgery. Professor of Surgery in the College of Medicine of the State Univ. of California. Member of the Los Angeles County Medical Association, Southern California Medical Society, Medical Society of the State of California, and the American Medical Association. Ex-president of the Los Angeles County Medical Association and the Southern California Medical Society.

CLAUDE HARMON LASHLEE, M. D.

LASHLEE, CLAUDE HARMON, Redlands, Cal. Born at Palmyra, Neb., February 29, 1880, of American parentage. Attended the Redlands High School and the University of California, receiving the A. B. degree in 1902. Student at the Hahnemann Medical College of the Pacific, receiving the M. D. degree in 1904. Came to California in 1884. In private practice at Redlands since 1905.

J. V. LARZALERE, M. D.



LARZALERE, J. V., Escondido, Cal. Student at the Medical Department, University of Buffalo. Received the M. D. degree in 1884. Member of the San Diego County Medical Association, Medical Society of the State of California and the American Medical Association.

GEORGE ASHBY LAUBERSHEIMER, M. D.

LAUBERSHEIMER, GEORGE ASHBY, Los Angeles, Cal. Born at Wilmington, Cal., November 17, 1876, German-American descent. Attended Los Angeles High School and College of Pharmacy of the University of California, receiving Ph. G. Student University of Southern California, receiving M. D. degree in 1900. Interne at the Los Angeles County Hospital. Member of the Los Angeles County Medical Association and the Medical Symposium Society of Los Angeles. Married Ethel M. Cousins, September 23, 1906, and has one son.

EDMOND MYER LAZARD, M. D.

LAZARD, EDMOND MYER, Los Angeles, Cal. Born in Los Angeles, Cal., March 20, 1876, of American-French descent. Attended the Los Angeles High School. Student at the College of Medicine U. S. C., receiving the M. D. degree in 1897. Externe at the Mt. Sinai Hospital, New York, 1898. Interne in the King's County Hospital, Brooklyn, 1899, and in the Royal University Frauenklinik, Munich, Germany, 1901, and at the Royal Frauenklinik, Dresden, Germany 1901. In private practice at

Los Angeles since May, 1902. Instructor in Obstetrics, College of Medicine, U. of C., 1902 to date. Member of the Los Angeles County Medical Association, the Southern California Medical Society, the Medical Society of the State of California, and of the American Medical Association. Attending Physician to the Kaspare Cohn Hospital of Los Angeles. Has written papers on medical and obstetrical subjects.

**PETER SHINDEL LEISENRING, M. D.**

LEISENRING, PETER SHINDEL, San Diego, Cal. Born at Sunburg, Pa., May 22, 1829, of American parentage. Attended the Pennsylvania College, Gettysburg. Student at the Pennsylvania Medical College, Philadelphia, receiving the M. D. degree in 1852. In charge of the Lehigh County (Pa.) Hospital, 1853-4. In private practice in Pennsylvania, 1852-76; at Omaha, Neb., 1878-92; at San Diego since that time. Health Officer of the city of Omaha for eight years. Professor of Obstetrics

at the Omaha Medical College for twelve years.



Formerly a member of the Lehigh County, the Omaha, the Nebraska and the Sacramento Medical Societies, and a member of the San Diego County Medical Association and of the Medical Society of the State of California. Formerly Secretary, Treasurer and President of the Omaha Medical College. Ex-President of the San Diego County Medical Society. Has written papers on medical subjects. Married Emma E. Sigmund on January 31, 1856, and has five sons and five daughters.

JOSEPH ALPHONSE LE DOUX, M. D.

LE DOUX, JOSEPH ALPHONSE, Laughlin Bldg., Los Angeles, Cal. Born in France, April 10, 1856, his grandfather being an army officer under Napoleon I, and Senator Labele of Paris being an uncle. Student at the Ecole de Medicine of the University of Cobourg, receiving the M. D. degree in 1885. Student at the University of Maryland, Medical Department, receiving the M. D. degree in 1889. Came to California in 1887.

ETHEL LANGDON LEONARD, M. D.

LEONARD, ETHEL LANGDON, Los Angeles, Cal. Born in Chicago. Attended the University of Southern California, receiving B. S. degree in 1901. Student at the College of Medicine U. S. C., receiving the M. D. degree in 1901. Post-graduate work at Johns Hopkins University and at London and Berlin. Came to California in 1898. Specialty, Pathology and Bacteriology. Formerly City Bacteriologist of Los Angeles. Professor of Pathology and Histology at the College of Dentistry, U. S. C., and Professor of Bacteriology, College of Medicine, U. S. C. Member of the Los Angeles County Medical Association, the Southern California Medical Society, the Medical Society of the State of California and of the American Medical Association. Member of the Alpha Epsilon Iota Sorority. Pathologist to the California Hospital. Has written papers on pathological and bacteriological subjects.

**WILLIAM MORRIS LEWIS, M. D.**

LEWIS, WILLIAM MORRIS, Los Angeles, Cal. Born at Greensburg, Ky., August 19, 1857. Student of the Bellevue Hospital Medical College. Received M. D. degree in 1879. In private practice at Kansas City 1880-3; at Greensburg, Ky., 1883-90. At Los Angeles since that time. Formerly professor materia medica in the Medical Department of the University of Kansas City. Member of the Los Angeles County Medical Association, Southern California Medical Society and the American Medical Association. President and manager of the Pacific Hospital at Los Angeles.

EVA MAY LEWIS, M. D.



LEWIS, EVA MAY, San Diego, Cal. Born in Rochester, N. Y., on July 26, 1870, of Scotch descent. Attended the Chesborough Seminary and the Livingston Park School. Student at the Hahnemann Medical College, Chicago, receiving the M. D. degree in 1896. In private practice at San Diego since that time. Married Dr. J. Perry Lewis on April 7, 1895, and has one daughter.

JOHN PERRY LEWIS, M. D.



LEWIS, JOHN PERRY, San Diego, Cal. Born in Kentucky in 1865. Preliminary High School education. Student at the Hahnemann Medical

College of Chicago, receiving the M. D. degree in 1895. Came to California in 1896. In private practice at San Diego since that time. Instructor in Minor Surgery in the Chicago Medical College, 1895-6. Member of the San Diego County Medical Association, the Southern California Homeopathic Society and of the Medical Society of the State of California. Member of the Board of Directors of the Agnew Hospital, San Diego. Married Dr. Eva M. McFee in 1895, and has one daughter.

WALTER LINDLEY, M. D.



LINDLEY, WALTER, Los Angeles, Cal. Born in Monrovia, Indiana, January 13, 1852. Of Scotch, English and Dutch descent. Student at Keene's School of Anatomy, Philadelphia, 1872-3, and at the Long Island College Hospital. Received M. D. degree from the latter institution in 1875. Ambulance Surgeon in City of Brooklyn, 1874-5. An interne at the Eastern District Hospital at Brooklyn. In private practice 1875-89 and from 1894 to the present time. Formerly Health Officer of the City of Los Angeles, and member of the Board of Education of Los Angeles, President of the Board of Trustees of the Whittier School, member of the California Medical Examiners, Professor of Obstetrics in the College of Medicine, University of Southern California, 1886-90, Professor of Gynecology, 1894-1903. Member of the Los Angeles County Medical Association, Southern California Medical Society, and the Medical Society of the State of California, and the American Medical Association. Ex-president of the Los Angeles County Medical Association and the Medical Society of the State of California. Superintendent of the Los Angeles County Hospital 1885-6. Founder and medical director of the California Hospital of Los Angeles, 1887, and a co-founder of the Southern California Practitioner.

PHILIP SIDNEY LINDSEY, M. D.

LINDSEY, PHILIP SIDNEY, Santa Monica, Cal. Born at Norridgewock, Me., March 27, 1862, of American descent. Attending Colby University and Bowdoin College, receiving A. B. degree from the latter institution in 1884. Student at the Bellevue Medical College and the Bowdoin Medical College, receiving M. D. degree from the latter institution in 1888. Came to California in 1894. In private practice at Norridgewock, Me., 1888-94; at Santa Monica since that time. Health Officer at Santa Monica 1898-1907. Member of the Los Angeles County Medical Association and the Medical Society of the State of California. Married Ethel G. Emery, November 26, 1886, and has one daughter.

HENRY HYMEN LISSNER, M. D.

LISSNER, HENRY HYMEN, Los Angeles, Cal. Born in San Francisco, January 4, 1875. Attended Boone's Academy. Student at the University of California, Medical Department, receiving the M. D. degree in 1903. Interne at the San Francisco County Hospital. In private practice at San Francisco, 1904-6; from 1907-8 studied in Vienna, London and Heidelberg; at Los Angeles since 1908. Assistant at the Dispensary of the College of Medicine, U. of C., 1908. Member of the Los Angeles County Medical Association and the Medical Society of the State of California.

WILLIAM REINHARDT LIVINGSTON, M. D.

LIVINGSTON, WILLIAM REINHARDT, Oxnard, Cal. Born in Oxnard, Cal., on December 1, 1870.



Student at the Medical Department of the University of Illinois, receiving the M. D. degree in 1893. Interne at the Passavant and St. Elizabeth Hospitals in Chicago. Came to California in 1904. In private practice at Chicago, 1893-1904; at Oxnard since that time. In charge of the Mexican Central Hospital in Mexico 1894-5. Member of the Ventura County Medical Association,

the Medical Society of the State of California, and of the American Medical Association. Ex-president of the Ventura County Medical Society. Formerly a member of the visiting Staff of the Cook County Hospital, Chicago. Has written papers on surgical subjects. Married Mabel Stimpson on August 27, 1896, and has one son and one daughter.

ANDREW STEWART LOBINGIER, M. D.

LOBINGIER, ANDREW STEWART, Los Angeles, Cal. Born at Laurelville Pa., December 22, 1862, of distinguished American-Colonial descent. French and Scotch stock. Prepared for College at the Mt. Pleasant Institute, receiving



the A. B. degree from the University of Michigan in 1886. Entered the Medical Department at the University of Michigan, receiving the M. D. degree in 1889. Post-graduate work in London, Heidelberg, Berlin, Vienna, Berne and Paris in 1902 and 1906. Came to California in 1902. In private practice at Denver, Col., 1889-1902; at Los Angeles since that time. Practice general from 1889-98; since that time limited to surgery. Professor of Bacteriology and Pathology at Gross Medical College, 1889-91. Professor of Pathology and Clinical Surgery, Medical Department University of Colorado, 1891-4; Professor of Principles of Surgery and Clinical Surgery in the same University, 1894-1902. Member of the Los Angeles Clinical and Pathological Society, the Los Angeles County Medical Association, the Southern California Medical Society, the Medical Society of the State of California, the American Medical Association and of the American Academy of Medicine. Member of the Sierra Club, of the Annandale Golf Club, the University Club, the California Club, the Sons of the American Revolution, the Sons of the Revolution, and of the Society of Colonial Wars. Formerly Secretary of the Colorado State Medical Association; Ex-president of the Los Angeles Clinical and Pathological Society. Formerly Pathologist to the Denver Woman's Hospital and to the Arapahoe County Hospital and to the St. Joseph's Hospital. Alternate Surgeon to St. Luke's Hospital and Visiting Surgeon to the University Hospital. Has written a large number of papers on surgical subjects. Married Kate Reynolds, November 2, 1889, and has one daughter.

CHARLES DANIEL LOCKWOOD, M. D.

LOCKWOOD, CHARLES DANIEL, Pasadena, Cal. Born at Effingham, Ill., January 22, 1868. Attended Kansas Wesleyan University, 1889-90, and Northwestern University, receiving A. B. degree in 1893. Student at the Northwestern University Medical College, receiving M. D.

degree in 1896. Interne at the Chicago Lying-In Hospital, 1896. Interne at the Cook County Hospital, 1896-7. Came to California in 1900. Professor of Oral Surgery, College of Dentistry, U. S. C. Member of the Los Angeles County Medical Association, the Los Angeles Clinical and Pathology Society, the Medical Society of the State of California, and the American Medical Association. Married Clara M. Sanford, September 5, 1898.

MELVILLE LE ROY LOOMIS, M. D.

LOOMIS, MELVILLE LE ROY, Los Angeles, Cal. Born in Dickinson County, Kan., January 5, 1876. Student at the College of Medicine, U. S. C., receiving the M. D. degree in 1900. Interne at the Los Angeles County Hospital. Came to California in 1889. In private practice at Beckwith, Cal., 1901-3; at Los Angeles since that time. Medical Examiner to the Civil Service Commission of the City of Los Angeles, 1908. Member of the Los Angeles County Medical Association, Los Angeles Medical Symposium Society, and the Medical Society of the State of California. Member of the California Club of Los Angeles. Married Eleanor M. Machin on July 3, 1901.

H. CLIFFORD LOOS, M. D.

LOOS, H. CLIFFORD, San Diego, Cal. Born at Etna, Cal., on October 23, 1882, of French descent. Attended the Lowell High School, San Francisco. Student at the Cooper Medical College, San Francisco, receiving the M. D. degree in 1905. Interne at the German Hospital, San Francisco, 1905-6. Married Anita N. Johnson on September 15, 1908.

CHARLES COLTON LOGAN, M. D.

LOGAN, CHARLES COLTON, Los Angeles, Cal. Born in Kentucky, February 25, 1864, of distinguished Scotch descent. Attended the St. Joseph, Mo., High School, and the University of Missouri. Student at the Northwestern University Medical School and at the Ensworth Medical School and the Central Medical College of St. Joseph, Mo., receiving the M. D. degree from the last-named institution in 1897. Came to California in 1900.

SAMUEL CALVIN LONG, M. D.

LONG, SAMUEL CALVIN, Bakersfield, Cal. Born at Pardo, Pa., August 16, 1870, of Scotch-Irish descent. Attended the Highland Park College of Pharmacy, Iowa. Student at the Hahnemann Medical College of the Pacific, San Francisco, receiving the M. D. degree in 1901. Came to California in 1897. Member of the California State Homeopathic Society and the American Institute of Homeopathy.

RAFFAELE LORINI, M. D.

LORINI, RAFFAELE, Coronado Beach, Cal. Born at Arezzo, Tuscany, Italy, February 22, 1859. Attended the Medical Department of the University of Pennsylvania, receiving M. D.



degree 1881. Came to California 1891. In private practice Washington, D. C., 1885-91, at Hotel Del Coronado 1892-3, San Francisco 1893-4, and at Coronado since that time. Health Officer and President of the Board of Health at Coronado, California. Member of the San Diego County Medical Society, Southern California Medical Society and Medical Society of the State of California, and the American Medical Association. Associated with Dr. John S. Billings of the U. S. Army in the compilation of the American Medical Dictionary in five languages, 1891. Married Carolyn Louise Chase, August 25, 1906.

TRIUMPH C. LOW, M. D.

LOW, TRIUMPH CRAWFORD, Auditorium Building, Los Angeles, Cal. Born in Pennsylvania, May 19, 1872. Student at the Chicago Homeopathic Medical College, receiving M. D. degree in 1897. Interne at the Cook County Hospital, 1897-9. Came to California in 1900. Member of the Los Angeles County Homeopathic Medical Society.

GEORGE JESSEE LUND, M. D.

LUND, GEORGE JESSEE, Los Angeles, Cal. Born in New York, July 8, 1859, of American descent. Ancestor was the Fifth Colonial Governor of Connecticut. Attended Medina High School and the Cary Seminary of New York. Student of the Rush Medical College, receiving M. D. degree in 1882. Came to California in 1895. Specialty—eye, ear, nose and throat. Formerly Coroner of Genesee County, New York. Associate professor of Rhinology, Otolaryngology, Los Angeles College of Physicians and Surgeons. Member of the Los Angeles County Medical Association. Married Lina Davis LeValley, and has two daughters and one son.

WILLIAM EDWARD MacCOY, M. D.

MACCOY, WILLIAM EDWARD, Los Angeles, Cal. Born in Sandusky, O., July 2, 1875, of Scotch-Irish descent. Attended the Occidental College, Los Angeles, and Leland Stanford, Jr., University. Student at the Medical Department of the University of Pennsylvania, receiving the M. D. degree in 1904. Visiting House Surgeon and Pathologist at the Free Hospital for Women of Boston. Came to California in 1885. In private practice at Brookline, Mass., 1904-7; at Los Angeles since that time. Member of the Los Angeles County Medical Association, and the Nu Sigma Nu Medical Fraternity.

EVERETT ANDERSON MACDONALD, M. D.

MACDONALD, EVERETT ANDERSON, Redlands, Cal. Born in Pennsylvania on February 4, 1871, of Scotch descent. Attended the Miami University, Ohio, receiving the A. B. and the A. M. degrees. Student at the Medical Department of the University of Cincinnati, receiving the M. D. degree in 1895. Came to California in 1900. In private practice at Dayton, O., 1895-1900; at Redlands since that time. Specialty, diseases of the eye, ear, nose and throat. Member of the San Bernardino County Medical Association. Married Susan Rike in 1897.

DAVIS GRANVILLE MacGOWAN, M. D.

MACGOWAN, DAVIS GRANVILLE. Born at Davenport, Ia., April 12, 1857, of American parentage, Colonial stock, paternal ancestors coming to Georgia from Scotland with Ogelthorpe. Attended the Millersville Normal School. Student at the University of Pennsylvania, receiving M. D. degree in 1879. Post-graduate work at Berlin in 1880, Vienna 1882, Paris 1883, Interne at the Blockley Hospital, Philadelphia. 1879; at the Charity Hospital of Berlin in 1880. Came to California in 1886. In private practice in New York before coming to Los Angeles. At

Los Angeles since 1886. In general practice from 1885-90. Specialty since that time—Genito-Urinary Surgery. Ex-Health Officer of the City of Los Angeles. Professor of dermatology and of genito-urinary diseases at the College of Medicine, U. S. C., 1887-1905. Professor of genito-urinary surgery, Medical Department, University of California. Attending Genito-Urinary Surgeon, Los Angeles County Hospital. Member of the Los Angeles County Medical Association, Southern California Medical Society, Medical Society of the State of California, and American Medical Association, American Uro-



logical Association, and Association Internationale d'Urologie. Member of the California, the University, the Country, and the Bolsa Chica Gun Clubs of Los Angeles. Ex-Secretary and Ex-President of the Los Angeles County Medical Association. Ex-Vice President of the Dermatological Section of the American Medical Association. Visiting surgeon at the Los Angeles County Hospital since 1887. Married Lillie M. Briggs, June 16, 1890. Has one son and one daughter. Has written many papers on dermatological and genito-urinary diseases.

JOHN GALBRATH MACHIN, M. D.

MACHIN, JOHN GALBRATH, San Fernando, Cal. Born in Missouri, August 14, 1871, of Scotch-Irish descent. Student at the College of Medicine, U. S. C., receiving the M. D. degree in 1898. Came to California in 1882. In private practice at San Fernando since 1899. Married Catherine D. Reese in 1900.

JOHN ALEXANDER MACK, M. D.

MACK, JOHN ALEXANDER, Redlands, Cal. Born in Syracuse, N. Y., in 1842, of Scotch descent. Student at the Chicago Bennett Medical College, receiving the M. D. degree in 1876. In private practice at New York in 1869-90. At Redlands, Cal., since 1886.

ARCHIBALD LYLE MACLEISH, M. D.

MACLEISH, ARCHIBALD LYLE, Los Angeles, Cal. Born at Dunlop, Scotland, September 27, 1854, of Scottish descent. Attended the Ayr Academy, Scotland, and the University of Edinburgh, receiving the M. A. degree and having first-class honors in classics and second-class honors in mathematics. Student at the Medical Department of the University of Edinburgh, receiving the M. B., C. M. degrees in 1881, and the M. D. degree in 1890. Came to California in 1894. In private practice at Amoy, China, 1881-93; at Los Angeles since 1894. Specialty—diseases of the eye, since 1894. At the University of Edinburgh held the Patrick, Spence Miller and Neill-Arnott Scholarships. Teacher in the Amoy Hospital Medical School, 1881-93. Member of the Los Angeles County Medical Association, the Southern California Medical Society, Medical Society of the State of California, and the American Medical Association and the Royal Medical Society of Edinburgh. Member of the California Club. President of the Royal Medical Society of Edinburgh in 1880. Physician and Superintendent of the Presbyterian Mission Hospital, Amoy, China, 1881-93. Has written many papers on diseases of the eye, ear, nose and throat. Married Grace Helen Peffers in 1881, now deceased, and Maria Van Zandt Cobb in 1905, and has two sons and three daughters.

CHESTER LEA MAGEE, M. D.

MAGEE, CHESTER LEA, Los Angeles, Cal. Born in Prairie City, Ill., March 21, 1870. Attended the San Diego High School and Stanford University, receiving A. B. degree in 1895, and the A. M. degree in 1896. Student at the Johns Hopkins Medical College, receiving M. D. degree in 1899. Interné at the Bay View Asylum, Baltimore, and the Johns Hopkins Hospital, Baltimore, 1900-1. Came to California in 1883. Associate in Physiological College of Physicians and Surgeons, of

Los Angeles, 1907 to date. Member of the Los Angeles County Medical Association. Physician to Hollenbeck Home. Married Ednah Ballantyne, June 20, 1907, and has one son.

THOMAS LEA MAGEE, M. D.

MAGEE, THOMAS LEA, San Diego, Cal. Born in Ohio in 1836, of Scotch-Welsh descent. Student at the Rush Medical College and at the Medical Department of the University of Nashville, receiving the M. D. degree in 1863. Came to California in 1883. Surgeon of the 51st Illinois Volunteers, U. S. A., 1862-5. Health Officer of the City of San Diego for four terms, and of Riverside for one term. Member of the San Diego County Medical Association. Formerly Secretary and President of the San Diego County Medical Society. Ex-Vice-President of the Pacific Association of Railway Surgeons. Surgeon in Charge of the General Field Hospital, Second Division, Fourth Corps, of the Army of the Cumberland during the Civil War. Formerly Surgeon of the 9th California National Guard. Retired from the same with the rank of Major and Surgeon. Examiner for United States Pension Board. Has written a number of medical papers. Married Sarah E. Sanford, and has three sons, two of whom—Chester L. and A. Claude—are physicians.

ELVERTON ELLSWORTH MAJOR, M. D.

MAJOR, ELVERTON ELLSWORTH, Redlands, Cal. Born at Northfield, Vt., May 29, 1849, of American descent. Student at the Rush Medical College, receiving M. D. degree in 1878. Came to California in 1899. In private practice at Anita, Iowa, 1878-99. At Los Angeles since that time.

ZACHARY TAYLOR MALABY, M. D.

MALABY, ZACHARY TAYLOR, Pasadena, Cal. Born at Keokuk, Ia., July 6, 1872, of American descent—Zachary Taylor, President of the United States, being a great-grandfather. Attended the University of Denver. Student at the University of St. Louis Medical College, receiving the M. D. degree in 1893. Interné at the hospital for Ruptured and Crippled Children, New York, 1893. Resident House Surgeon, 1894-6 at the Post-Graduate Hospital in New York City.

Captain and Surgeon in the Spanish-American War. Came to California in 1897. In private practice at San Francisco, 1899-1903; at Pasadena since that time. Associate Professor in Obstetrics in San Francisco. Formerly Assistant Secretary of the Medical Society of the State of California. Specialty—surgery. Member of the Board of Directors of the Pasadena Tournament



of Roses Association. Member of the Los Angeles County Medical Association, the Medical Society of the State of California and of the American Medical Association. Has written numerous medical papers.

SARAH E. MALOY, M. D.

MALOY, SARAH E., Riverside, Cal. Born at Manchester, N. H., May 12, 1850. Attended Ripon College, Wis. Student at the Chicago Hahnemann Medical College, receiving the M. D. degree in 1888. Interne at the Hahnemann Hospital in 1888. Came to California in 1896. In private practice at Riverside since that time.

WILLIAM V. MARSHBURN, M. D.

MARSHBURN, WILLIAM V., Whittier, Cal. Born in North Carolina, June 13, 1855. Attended the Haverford College, Pa., and the Yakin College, N. C., receiving the A. B. degree from the latter institution in 1879; student at the Louisville Medical College and the University of Louisville, receiving the M. D. degree from the latter institution in 1886. Came to California in 1895.

HUGH RALPH MARTIN, M. D.

MARTIN, HUGH RALPH, Riverside, Cal. Born July 17, 1875. Student at the College of Physicians and Surgeons of Chicago, receiving the M. D. degree in 1891. In private practice at Riverside since that time.

GEORGE MARTYN, M. D.



MARTYN, GEORGE, Los Angeles, Cal. Born at Cornwall, England, Sept. 29, 1867, of Cornish ancestry. Attended Plymouth College, England, and King's College, London. Student at King's College Hospital, receiving M. D. degree in 1893. Interne at King's College Hospital. Came to California in 1907. In private practice at London, England, 1893-

1907; San Bernardino and Los Angeles since that time. Specialty, diseases of the chest. Former demonstrator of anatomy at King's College Hospital. Member Harveian Society of London, Los Angeles County Medical Association, and Medical Society of the State of California. Member of the California, the University, the Gamut and Annandale Country Clubs of Los Angeles. Assistant physician to the City of London Victoria Park Chest Hospital 1893. Has written papers on medical subjects. Married Louie C. D. Vincent-Jackson, June 5, 1895.

EUGENE MATHEWSON, M. D.

MATHEWSON, EUGENE, Bostonia, Cal. Born at Pascoag, R. I., October 18, 1860, of American-Colonial descent, six generations from Roger Williams. Student at the Medical Department of the University of Colorado and at the Gross and Denver Medical Colleges, receiving the M. D. degree from the latter institution in 1894. Came to California in 1896.

ELBERT NELSON MATHIS, M. D.

MATHIS, ELBERT NELSON, Los Angeles, Cal. Born in Illinois on October 5, 1856, of German-

Scotch descent. Attended the Illinois State Normal School. Student at the Rush Medical College, receiving the M. D. degree in 1884. Came to California in 1887. In private practice at Chicago in 1884; at Streator, Ill., in 1885; at Leavenworth, Kan., in 1886; and at Los Angeles since that time. Member of the Los Angeles Board of Education, 1895-7; president of the same, 1896-7.

Health Officer of Los Angeles County for eight years. Member of the Los Angeles County Medical Association, the Medical Society of the State of California, and the American Medical Association. Married Mary Blanche Howard, December 5, 1879, and has two sons and two daughters.



EUGENE GRAHAM MATTISON, M. D.

MATTISON, EUGENE GRAHAM, Pasadena, Cal. Born at Baltimore, Md., June 12, 1881, of English-Scotch descent. Attended the City College of Baltimore, Md., and the Maryland College of Pharmacy. Student at the College of Medicine, University of Southern California, receiving the M. D. degree in 1906. Interne at the Los Angeles County Hospital, 1906-7. Came to California in 1902. In private practice at Pasadena since 1907. Member of the Pasadena Branch of the Los Angeles County Medical Association, the Medical Society of the State of California, and of the American Medical Association. Married Laura Degen Munn, October 8, 1907.

**FITCH CHAMPLIN EDMUNDS
MATTISON, M. D.**



MATTISON, FITCH CHAMPLIN EDMUNDS, Pasadena, Cal. Born in Louisville, Ky., May 4, 1861, of Scotch-English descent. Attended the Zachary Taylor Tyndall Preparatory School and the Maryland Institute at Baltimore. Student at the Medical Department of the University of Illinois, receiving the M. D. degree in 1888. Came to California in 1898. In private practice at Chicago, 1888-98; at Pasadena since that time. Member of the Los Angeles Clinical and Pathological Society, the Los Angeles County Medical Association, the Southern California Medical Society, the Medical Society of the State of California, the American Medical Association, the American Academy of Medicine, the American Society for the Advancement of Science, and of the American Medical Milk Commission. President of the Overland Club of Pasadena. Member of the Los Angeles University Club, of the Pasadena Valley Hunt Club, of the Annandale Golf Club. Member of the California State Board of Medical Examiners. Chairman of the Public Health Commission of the Medical Society of the State of California. Has written papers on medical and surgical subjects. Married Helen H. Blake, in 1889, and has one daughter.

SAMUEL JONES MATTISON, M. D.

MATTISON, SAMUEL JONES, Pasadena, Cal. Born at Annapolis, Md., February 17, 1875. Student at Columbian University, College of Medicine and the Northwestern University Medical College, receiving M. D. degree from the latter institution in 1904. Interne at the Lakeside and externe at St. Mary's Hospital of Chicago. Came to California in 1904. In private practice at Pasadena since that time. Member of the Los Angeles County Medical Association,



Southern California Medical Society, and the American Medical Association and Medical Society of the State of California.

ADOLPH ANTONE MAULHARDT, M. D.

MAULHARDT, ADOLPH ANTONE, Oxnard, Cal. Born in Ventura, Cal., January 30, 1874, of German descent. Attended the St. Vincent College, Los Angeles. Student at the Harvard Medical Department, receiving the M. D. degree in 1879. In private practice at Oxnard since 1900. County Health Officer for Ventura since July, 1907. Member of the Ventura County Medical Association.

WILLIAM HAWTHORNE MAYNE, M. D.

MAYNE, WILLIAM HAWTHORNE, Los Angeles, Cal. Born in Ireland, September 23, 1872, of Scotch-Irish descent. Attended the Santa Ana High School and Leland Stanford Junior University. Student at the College of Medicine, U. S. C., receiving M. D. degree in 1900. In private practice at Clarksville, N. M., 1900-4, and at Los Angeles since that time. Member of the Los Angeles County Medical Association and the Medical Society of the State of California. Member of the Phi Rho Sigma fraternity. Married Louise M. Hunter, June 27, 1900.

DUNCAN DONALD McARTHUR, M. D.

McARTHUR, DUNCAN DONALD, Los Angeles, Cal. Born at Moorefield, Ontario, Can., August 5, 1874, of Scotch descent. Attended the Hariston High School, Canada, and the Owen (St. Cloud) Collegiate Institute. Student at the College of Medicine, U. S. C., receiving the M. D. degree in 1905. Interne at the Los Angeles County Hospital, 1905-6. Came to California in 1897. In private practice at Los Angeles since 1906. Assistant Surgeon in the Dawson (N. M.) Hospital, 1908.

WILLIAM TAYLOR McARTHUR, M. D.

McARTHUR, WILLIAM TAYLOR, Los Angeles, Cal. Born at Moorefield, Ontario, Can., December 31, 1866, of Scotch descent. Attended the Owen Sound Collegiate Institute. Student at the Toronto University College of Medicine, receiving the M. D. degree in 1895. Came to California in 1895. Member of the Los Angeles County Medical Association. Post-graduate work in Europe in 1901, receiving the degree of L. R. C. S. and F. R. C. S. from the Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh in 1901. Married Mary D. Smith on June 16, 1904, and has one daughter.

JAMES H. McBRIDE, M. D.

McBRIDE, JAMES H., Pasadena, Cal. Born in Oregon of Scotch-Irish descent. Attended the McMinnville College. Student of the Bellevue Hospital Medical College. Received M. D. in 1873. Formerly of the Faculty, Chicago Polyclinic. Formerly Professor of diseases of the brain, and ex-Dean of the Faculty, College of Medicine, U. S. C. Member of the Los Angeles County Medical Association, Medical Society of the State of California, and American Medical Association. Member of the American Neurological Association. Member and President of the American Academy of Medicine. Married Evangeline Ackley, in 1887, and has two children.

ALVA DOTLOW STEARNS McCOY, M. D.

McCOY, ALVA DOTLOW STEARNS, Pasadena, Cal. Born at Arcade, N. Y., May 24, 1872. Attended the University of California, receiving the B. S. degree in 1895. Student at the Cooper Medical College, San Francisco, receiving the M. D. degree in 1899. Interner at San Francisco County Hospital in 1900. Came to California in 1887. In private practice at Pasadena since 1901. Police Surgeon at Pasadena, Cal. Member of the Los Angeles County Medical Association. Married Helen S. Crawford, and has one son.

THOMAS JEFFERSON McCOY, M. D.

McCOY, THOMAS JEFFERSON, Los Angeles, Cal. Born in Ohio, of American parentage. Attended the Miami Medical College of Ohio. Student at the Miami Medical College of Cincinnati and the Kentucky School of Medicine, Louisville, receiving the M. D. degree from the latter institution in 1880. Interner at the Manhattan Eye and Ear Hospital. Came to California in 1887. In private practice at Cincinnati, O.; and at Los Angeles since 1887. Professor of Ophthalmology at the College of Physicians



Ophthalmology at the

and Surgeons of Los Angeles. Member of the Los Angeles County Medical Association, the Southern California Medical Society, Medical Society of the State of California, and the American Medical Association. Member of the Jonathan Club of Los Angeles. Married Millie Tucker in 1884, and has two children.

JOHN ALEXANDER McGARRY, M. D.

McGARRY, JOHN ALEXANDER, Los Angeles, Cal. Born in Chicago, Ill., April 17, 1875, of Irish descent. Attended St. Vincent's College, receiving degrees of A. B. and A. M. Student at the College of Medicine, U. S. C., receiving M. D. degree in 1898. Interner at the Los Angeles County Hospital, 1898-9, and assistant surgeon at the National Soldiers' Home, Los Angeles, 1899-1900. Came to California in 1881. In private practice at Los Angeles since 1901. Instructor in gynecology, College of Medicine, U. of C. Member of the Los Angeles County Medical Association and the Medical Society of the State of California. Married Christine Kurtz, June, 1901, and has two daughters.

WINFIELD WORTH McKAY, M. D.

McKAY, WINFIELD WORTH, San Diego, Cal. Born in New Albany, Ind., on October 26, 1847, of Scotch descent. Attended the Moores Hill College, Ind. Student at the Keokuk College of Physicians and Surgeons, Iowa, receiving the M. D. degree in 1873. Interner at the Keokuk College Hospital. Came to California in 1889. In private practice at Centerville, Iowa, 1873-6; at Boise, Ia., 1876-9; at San Diego since that time. Specialty—diseases of the eye, ear, nose and



throat. Member of the San Diego County Medical Association, the Medical Society of the State of California and of the Association of Military Surgeons of the United States. Medical Officer in charge of the Marine Hospital Service at San Diego Quarantine Station since 1889. For the past twenty years, Acting Assistant Surgeon in the U. S. Public Health and Marine Hospital Service. Married Susan Warner in 1873, and has one son.

JAMES HENRY McKELLAR, M. D.

McKELLAR, JAMES HENRY, Pasadena, Cal. Born in Ontario, Can., on August 5, 1883, of Canadian parentage, Scotch descent. Preliminary education obtained in the Windsor Collegiate Institute. Student at the Detroit College of Medicine and at the College of Medicine, U. S. C., receiving the M. D. degree from the latter institution in 1905. Interner at the Los Angeles County Hospital. In private practice

at Pasadena since 1906. Post-graduate study in New York Eye and Ear Infirmary and Brooklyn Eye and Ear Hospital. Specialty—diseases of the eye. Member of the Los Angeles County Medical Association and the Medical Society of the State of California.

SAMUEL PEASE McKINNEY, M. D.

MCKINNEY, SAMUEL PEASE, Los Angeles, Cal. Born in Troy, N. Y., of Scotch-Irish descent.



Attended the Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, receiving the C. E. degree in 1884. Student at the Chicago Homeopathic Medical College and at the Hahnemann Medical College of Chicago, receiving the M. D. degree from the former institution in 1889, and from the latter college in 1905. Interne at the Cook County Hospital, 1889-90. Came to California in 1903. In

private practice at Savannah, Ill., 1890-1; at St. Louis, Mo., 1892-3; at Chicago, Ill., 1893-1902. Post-graduate work at Vienna, Austria, 1902-3. In private practice at Berkeley, Cal., 1903-5, and at Los Angeles since that time. Instructor in Clinical Gynecology at the Chicago Homeopathic Medical College, 1894-8. Member of the Southern California Homeopathic Medical Society and of the American Institute of Homeopathy.

EDWIN HAREBAUGH McMILLAN, M. D.

McMILLAN, EDWIN HARBAUGH, Pasadena, Cal. Born at Accident, Md., June 17, 1871, of Scotch-Irish descent.



Attended the Maryland State Normal School; the Union College of Ohio, and the Pittsburg College of Pharmacy. Student at the Northwestern University Medical School, receiving the M. D. degree in 1904. In private practice at Los Angeles, Cal., 1905; at Redondo, 1905-8; at Pasadena since that time. Member of the Los Angeles County Medical Association, the Medical Society of the State of California, and of the American Medical Association. Married Marie Mattison on December 25, 1906, and has one son.

THOMAS REID McNAB, M. D.

M McNAB, THOMAS REID, Los Angeles, Cal. Born at Chicago, Ill., October 31, 1877, of

Scotch-English descent. Attended Riverside High School; was a student at the University of California Medical Department, receiving M. D. degree in 1903. Interne at the San Francisco County and City Hospital and at the United States M. & P. H. Hospital of San Francisco. Came to California in 1886. In private practice at Cananea, Sonora, Mex., 1903-4, and Los Angeles, Cal., since 1904. Instructor in Minor Surgery, Medical College, U. S. C., 1907-8. Assistant Surgeon of San Pedro, Los Angeles and Salt Lake R. R. Member of the Los Angeles County Medical Association, Medical Society of the State of California, and the American Medical Association. Married May Anne Young, September 22, 1904.

HARVARD YOUNG McNAUGHT, M. D.

McNAUGHT, HARVARD YOUNG, 4376 Moneta Avenue, Los Angeles, Cal. Born in Toronto, Canada, November 17, 1874. Attended Trinity College, Canada. Student at the Medical College of the University of Toronto, Canada, receiving M. D. degree and C. M. degrees in 1897. Came to California in 1898. In private practice at Riverside, Cal., 1898-9; at Los Angeles since that time.

HARVEY GORDON McNEIL, M. D.

McNEIL, HARVEY GORDON, Los Angeles, Cal. Born at Las Vegas, N. M., July 8, 1880, of Scotch-Irish descent. Attended Los Angeles High School, 1897. Student at the College of Medicine, U. S. C., receiving M. D. degree in 1901. Interne at the California Hospital, Los Angeles, and at the Idyllwild Sanatorium. Member of the Los Angeles Medical Symposium Society, Los Angeles Clinical and Pathological Society, Los Angeles County Medical Association, Medical Society of the State of California, and the American Medical Association. Member of the Jonathan Club of Los Angeles. Has written a number of papers on medical subjects.

CAROLINE McQUISTON, M. D.

McQUISTON, CAROLINE, Slavin Bldg., Pasadena, Cal. Born in Cleveland, O., October 11, 1877, of American parentage. Attended the Cleveland, O., High School and the College of Women of Western Reserve University, Cleveland, receiving the B. S. degree in 1899. Student at the College of Medicine, U. S. C., receiving the M. D. degree in 1903. Interne at the Children's Hospital of San Francisco, 1903-4. Came to California in 1899. In private practice at Pasadena since 1904. Member of the Los Angeles County Medical Association, Medical Society of the State of California, and the American Medical Association. Member of the Alpha Epsilon Iota Fraternity.

SIMEON McCAUSLAND METCALF, M. D.

METCALF, SIMEON McCAUSLAND, 243 N. Hope St., Los Angeles, Cal. Born at Somerville, Mass., February 6, 1858, of English-Colonial descent. Attended the Somerville High School. Student at the Harvard University Medical College, receiving M. D. degree in 1881.

FRANK WALLACE MILLER, M. D.

MILLER, FRANK WALLACE, Los Angeles, Cal. Born in Iowa, February 16, 1871, of Scotch-Irish descent. Attended Parsons College. Student at the Rush Medical College, receiving the M. D. degree in 1894. Interne at the Presbyterian Hospital, Chicago, 1894-6. Came to California in 1902. In private practice in Chicago, Ill., and at Red Oak, Ia., for eight years; at Los Angeles since 1902. Specialty since 1889—diseases of the eye, ear, nose and throat. Member of

the Los Angeles Medical Symposium Society, the Los Angeles Clinical and Pathological Society, the Los Angeles County Medical Association, the Medical Society of the State of California, and of the American Medical Association. Member of the Jonathan Club. Married Lucy Abbott Jenks, 1896, and has one son and one daughter.



JAMES THEODORE MILLER, M. D.

MILLER, JAMES THEODORE, 1207 1/2 W. Washington St., Los Angeles, Cal. Born at Dexter, Ill., November 6, 1858, of American descent. Attended the Central Normal School, Indiana. Student at the Rush Medical College, receiving the M. D. degree in 1884. Post graduate work at the New York Polyclinic. Came to California in 1903. In private practice at Holdrege, Neb., 1884-1903; at Los Angeles since that time.

ULYSSES GRANT MILLER, M. D.

MILLER, ULYSSES GRANT, Los Angeles, Cal. Born at Union, Mo., August 7, 1868. Attended the Union, Mo., High School. Student at the College of Physicians and Surgeons of St. Louis and the Marion-Sims College of St. Louis, receiving the M. D. degree from the latter institution in 1891. Came to California in 1904. In private practice at Union, Mo., 1891-1904; at Los Angeles since that time. Member of the U. S. Board of Pension Examiners, 1901-4; Coroner of Franklin County, Mo., 1902-4. Lecturer on Osteology at the College of Physicians and Surgeons of Los Angeles since 1905. Member of the Los Angeles County Medical Association, Medical Society of the State of California and the American Medical Association. Member of the University Club of Los Angeles. Has written papers on medical subjects. Married Olive L. Reinhard in 1895.

HENRY WILLIAM MILLS, M. D.

MILLS, HENRY WILLIAM, San Bernardino, Cal. Born at Hareford, England, December 5, 1872. Attended the King Edward VI. School in England. Student at the Edinburgh University and St. Thomas' Hospital, Soudan,



receiving the M. R. C. S. of England and the L. R. C. P. of London in 1894-5. Junior House Surgeon in the Royal South Hants Infirmary in 1895. Came to California in 1903. In private practice in England in 1895-1903. At San Bernardino since that time. Specialty, surgery. Senior Professor of Genito-urinary Surgery at the College of Physicians and Surgeons of Los Angeles. Member of the San Bernardino County Medical Society, the Medical Society of the State of California, and the American Medical Association. Proprietor and Resident Surgeon of the Marlborough Hospital of San Bernardino.

WILLARD PIERREPONT MILLSPAUGH, M. D.

MILLSPAUGH, WILLARD PIERREPONT, Los Angeles, Cal. Born at Richmond, N. Y., August 31, 1872, of English-German-French descent. Attended the Staten Island Academy 1889-91, and Williams College, receiving A. B. degree in 1895. Student at the College of Physicians and Surgeons (Columbia), receiving M. D. degree in 1900. Interne at the Roosevelt Hospital, New York, 1900-2, and at the Sloane Maternity Hospital, New York, 1902. Came to California in 1903. In private practice in New York, 1902; Los Angeles since that time. Specialty—diseases of the gastro-intestinal system. Instructor in gastro-intestinal diseases, College of Medicine, U. of C., since 1907, and clinical instructor at the same institution since 1903. Member of the Roosevelt Hospital Alumni Association, the Sloane Maternity Hospital Association, of Los Angeles County Medical Association, the Southern California Medical Society, Medical Society of the State of California. Member of the Theta Delta Chi, the Phi Beta Kappa Honorary Society and the Phi Rho Sigma fraternity. Has written papers on "Typhoid Fever," etc. Married Lella M. Cobban, November 21, 1904, and has one daughter.

WILLIAM RICHARD MOLONY, M. D.

MOLONY, WILLIAM RICHARD, Los Angeles, Cal. Born in Los Angeles, March 1, 1879, of Irish descent. Attended the Los Angeles High School. Student at the Medical Department of the University of Denver, and at the College of Medicine, U. S. C., receiving the M. D. degree from the latter institution in 1901. Resident physician at Idyllwild Sanitarium, California, 1901, and at the California Hospital, 1902. In private practice at Los Angeles since 1902. Examiner for the State Lunacy Commission; a Demonstrator of Anatomy of the College of Medicine, U. of C., since 1906. Member of the Los Angeles Medical Symposium Society, the Los Angeles County Medical Association, the Medical Society of the State of California and of the American Medical Association. President of Medical Symposium Society, 1907-8. Married Leona Eggerer, Nov. 8, 1897; has three children.

ALBERT WILLIAM MOORE, M. D.

MOORE, ALBERT WILLIAM, Los Angeles, Cal. Born July 21, 1876, of American descent.



Attended Los Angeles High School. Student at the University of Southern California College of Medicine, 1900-4, receiving the M. D. degree in 1904; and at the Medical Department of the University of Pennsylvania, 1904-5, receiving M. D. degree in 1905. Interne at the Los Angeles County Hospital. Member of the Board of Health of Los Angeles, and of

the Board of Medical Examiners of the Los Angeles City Schools and of the Civil Service Board of the City of Los Angeles. Member of the Public Health Committee of the Los Angeles County Medical Association. Member of the Los Angeles County Medical Society, the Medical Society of the State of California and of the American Medical Association. Married Anna May Kuehn, October 6, 1904, and has one son.

EDWARD CLARENCE MOORE, M. D.

MOORE, EDWARD CLARENCE, Los Angeles, Cal. Born at South Bend, Ind., in 1882. Attended



Belmont Preparatory School, California, and the University of Notre Dame, Ind. Student at the College of Medicine, U. S. C., receiving the M. D. degree in 1904. In private practice at Los Angeles since that time. Surgeon for the Los Angeles Aqueduct Commission. Member of the Los Angeles Medical Symposium Society, the Los Angeles Clinical and Pathological Society, the Los Angeles County Medical Association, the Medical Society of the State of California and of the American Medical Association. Member of the California and Jonathan Clubs and of the Los Angeles Country Club. Married Helen Rowland in 1906, and has one child.

JAMES ROSS MOORE, M. D.

MOORE, JAMES ROSS, Los Angeles, Cal. Born at Girard, Pa., December 29, 1873. Attended



Wabash College, Crawfordsville, Ind., receiving the A. B. degree in 1896. Student at the Medical College of Indiana and at the Western Reserve University, Cleveland, receiving the M. D. degree from the latter institution in 1900. Pathologist of the Cleveland City Hospital, 1900-1. Came to California in 1903. In private practice at Cleveland, O., 1901-3; at Los Angeles since that

time. Assistant in Neurology, Western Reserve University, 1902-3, and at the College of Medicine, U. S. C., for three years. Lecturer on Nervous and Mental Diseases at the College of Medicine, U. S. C., since 1907. Member of the Los Angeles County Medical Association, the Los Angeles Clinical and Pathological Society, the Los Angeles Medical Symposium Society and of the Medical Society of the State of Cali-

fornia. Member of the Los Angeles University Club and of the Nu Sigma Nu fraternity. Has written papers on medical subjects. Married Zola A. Bailey in 1904.

MELVIN L. MOORE, M. D.

MOORE, MELVIN L., Los Angeles, Cal. Born in South Bend, Ind., in 1859, being the son of Robert Moore, the first graduate physician in Indiana. Attended the Valparaiso University. Student at the Rush Medical College, receiving the M. D. degree in 1880. Post-graduate work at the Rush Medical College Hospital and in Berlin and Vienna. Came to California in 1887. In private practice at South Bend, Ind., 1882-7; at Los Angeles since that time. Specialty—gynecology and obstetrics. Professor of obstetrics at the College of Medicine, U. of C., since 1892. Member of the Los Angeles County Medical Association and of the Los Angeles Clinical and Pathological Society, Medical Society of the State of California and the American Medical Association. Member of the California and University Clubs of Los Angeles. Ex-President of the Los Angeles County Medical Association. Has written many papers on obstetrical subjects. Married Elizabeth Holler in 1880, and has one son and one daughter.

ADDISON MORGAN, M. D.

MORGAN, ADDISON, San Diego, Cal. Born in Illinois on January 8, 1859. Student at the Medical Department of the University of Michigan, receiving the M. D. degree in 1881. Came to California in 1884.

NORMAN HOLT MORRISON, M. D.



MORRISON, NORMAN HOLT, Kerckhoff Bldg., Los Angeles, Cal. Born in Louisburg, Mo., Sept. 9, 1853; of Scotch descent. Attended the Uni-

versity of Iowa. Student at the University of California, Medical Department, and at the Kansas City Medical College, receiving the M. D. degree from the latter institution in 1880. Interne at the Kansas City Hospital. Came to California in 1887. Chief Surgeon of the Santa Fe Coast Lines. President of the Pacific Association of Railway Surgeons. Member of the Los Angeles County Medical Association, Southern California Medical Society, Medical Society of the State of California, and the American Medical Association. Member of the California Club of Los Angeles. Has written a number of papers on topics relating to railway surgery.

DAVID WALLACE MOTT, M. D.

MOTT, DAVID WALLACE, Santa Paula, Cal. Born at Bangor, N. Y., May 18, 1855. Attended the Franklin Academy, N. Y., and Cornell University. Student at the University of Michigan, Medical Department, receiving the M. D. degree in 1881. Came to California in 1886. In private practice at Lawrence, N. Y., 1882-6; in California since that time. Member of the Ventura County Medical Association and the Medical Society of the State of California. Married Emma Drown on April 10, 1883.

AUSTIN JAMES MUMMERT, M. D.



MUMMERT, AUSTIN JAMES, Los Angeles, Cal. Born at Eddyville, Ia., February 26, 1872, of German-Irish descent. Attended the Eddyville High School. Student at the Keokuk Medical College, receiving the M. D. degree in 1898. Interne at the St. Joseph Hospital, Keokuk, Ia. Came to California in 1906. Formerly clinical assistant in diseases of the eye, ear, nose and throat of the Keokuk Medical College. Clinical assistant at the Royal London Ophthalmic Hospital. Lecturer on Ophthalmology at the

College of Physicians and Surgeons, University of Southern California. Has written many papers on diseases of the eye, ear, nose and throat.

JOSEPH AMASA MUNK, M. D.



MUNK, JOSEPH AMASA, Los Angeles, Cal. Born in Ohio, November 9, 1847, of German descent. Attended the Mt. Union College, Ohio. Student at the Eclectic Medical Institute at Cincinnati, receiving the M. D. degree in 1869. Came to California in 1892. In private practice at Chillicothe, Mo., in 1871-81; at Topeka, Kan., in 1881-92; at Los Angeles since that time. Professor of Hygiene and Climatology at the California Eclectic Medical College of Los Angeles. Member of the California State Eclectic Medical Society and of the National Eclectic Medical Association. Has written papers on climatological and medical subjects. Married Emma Beazell in 1873, and has one daughter.

WILLIAM WARREN MURPHY, M. D.

MURPHY, WILLIAM WARREN, Los Angeles, Cal. Born in Ontario, Can., on August 19, 1846. Attended the Athens-Ontario High School. Student at the Missouri Medical College and at the Bellevue Hospital Medical College, receiving the M. D. degree from the former institution in 1876, and from the latter institution in 1884. Came to California in 1886. In private practice at Davis City, Ia., in 1872. At McPherson, Kan., 1873-85. At Los Angeles since that time. Member of the Los Angeles County Medical Association, Eye and Ear Section of the Los Angeles County Medical Association, the Southern California Medical Society, the Medical Society of the State of California, and the American Medical Association. Married Mattie A. Day, March 16, 1869, and has one son.

HARRY WALLACE MURRAY, M. D.

MURRAY, HARRY WALLACE, Pasadena, Cal. Born in Wooster, O., September 30, 1873, of American-Colonial descent. Attended the Hiram College, Ohio, receiving the Ph. B. degree. Student at the Jefferson Medical College, receiving the M. D. degree in 1901. Came to California in 1902. In private practice at Pasadena since that time. Member of the Los Angeles County Medical Association and the Medical Society of the State of California. Married Lulu K. Witmer on October 15, 1904, and has two sons.

THOMAS CHALMERS MYERS, M. D.

MYERS, THOMAS CHALMERS, Los Angeles, Cal. Attended the University of Southern California. Student at the College of Medicine, U. S. C., receiving the M. D. degree in 1900. Interned at the Los Angeles County Hospital. Professor of Materia Medica and Therapeutics, College of Dentistry, U. S. C. Member of the Los Angeles County Medical Association and the Medical Society of the State of California. Married Mabel Massey in 1907.

HUBERT NADEAU, M. D.

NADEAU, HUBERT, Born Marieville, Can., May 11, 1838, of French Canadian descent.

Attended St. Hyacinth College, Canada. Student at the College of Physicians and Surgeons of Montreal, receiving M. D. degree in 1862. Came to California in 1876. In private practice in Canada for four years, in Chicago for ten years and at Los Angeles since 1876. United States pension examiner, 1882-4. Coroner Los Angeles County from 1879 to 1884. Ex-member of the Los Angeles Board of Health. Formerly professor in the Clinical Pediatrics, College of Medicine, U. S. C. Member of the Los Angeles County Medical Association, Medical Society of the State of California and the American Medical Association. Ex-President of the Los Angeles County Medical Association. Physician-in-chief to the French Hospital of Los Angeles for twenty-eight years.



FRANK J. NEWBERRY, M. D.

NEWBERRY, FRANK J., Los Angeles, Cal. Born at Strawberry Point, Iowa, June 26, 1858. Of American descent, Puritan and New York Dutch ancestry. Attended the Upper Iowa University, from which he received the M. S. and A. M. degrees. Attended the Chicago Homeopathic Medical College, receiving the M. D. degree in 1888. Graduate from the Illinois Medical College, from which he received the M. D. degree in 1899. Attended the



New York Ophthalmic Hospital College, receiving the degree of O. et A. Chir. in 1890. Post-graduate work in London, Vienna, Leipsic, and Berlin. Professor of Ophthalmology and Otology at the University of Iowa, 1891-1903. In private practice in Los Angeles since 1903. Specialty, diseases of the eye, ear, nose, and throat. Member of the Los Angeles University Club. Married Kate H. Squires, and has one daughter and one son.

ARTHUR T. NEWCOMB, M. D.

NEWCOMB, ARTHUR T., Pasadena, Cal. Born in New York on December 8, 1871. Attended the Cortland (N. Y.) Normal School. Student at the Baltimore Medical College, and of the Johns Hopkins University Medical School, receiving the M. D. degree from the former institution in 1893. Interne at the Maryland General Hospital. Came to California in 1889. In private practice at Baltimore, Md., for two years; at Pasadena since 1899. Member of the Los Angeles County Medical Association, the Southern California Medical Society, the Medical Society of the State of California, the American Medical Association and of the Los Angeles Clinical and Pathological Society. Member of the Overland Club and of the University Club of Los Angeles. Married Olive A. Stratton on July 10, 1895.



GARRETT NEWKIRK, M. D.

NEWKIRK, GARRETT, Pasadena, Cal. Born in Calhoun County, Mich., May 3, 1847, of American parentage, French-Dutch-English descent. Student at the Rush Medical College in Chicago, receiving the M. D. degree in 1868. Came to California in 1900. In medical practice in Illinois in 1869-76. Attended the Chicago College of Dental Surgery; Professor of Orthodontia, same institution, in 1886-8. In the practice of Dentistry, Chicago, 1883-1900. Professor of Operative Dentistry, College of Dentistry, U. S. C., and Dean of the same institution, 1901-5. Member of the Twilight Club of Pasadena. Formerly President of the Chicago Dental Association and of the Illinois State Dental Society. Has written many papers on dental subjects. Is the author of numerous poems. Married Martha E. Martin on December 25, 1872, and has one son, Rev. John Martin Newkirk.



HENRY PARKER NEWMAN, M. D.



NEWMAN, HENRY PARKER, San Diego, Cal. Born at Washington, N. H., of American parentage, Colonial stock. Attended the New London Literary Institute. Student at Dartmouth Medical College and at Detroit Medical College, receiving the M. D. degree from the latter institution in 1878. Post-graduate work at Strassburg, Leipsic and Bonn, 1878-80. Interne at St. Luke's Hospital, Detroit, 1876-8. Came to Cali-

ifornia in 1906. In private practice at Chicago, 1880-1906; at San Diego since that time. Specialty—abdominal surgery and gynecology. Received the A. M. degree from Dartmouth College in 1894. For many years Professor of Gynecology and Clinical Gynecology in the Medical Department of the University of Illinois and at the Chicago Polyclinic. Member of the American Medical Association, Chicago Medical Society, Illinois Medical Society, Chicago and American Gynecological Societies, American Academy of Medicine, Mississippi and Tri-State Medical Societies, the International Congress of Gynecology, the San Diego County Medical and Clinical Societies. Member of the Chicago University Club, the San Diego University Club and the Nu Sigma Nu fraternity. Ex-President of the Chicago Gynecological Society. Secretary of the Section on Abdominal Surgery and Gynecology of the Pan-American Congress at Havana, Panama and Guatemala. Former Chairman of the Section on Gynecology and Obstetrics of the American Medical Association, and of Surgery and Surgical Specialties, Illinois State Medical Society, the President of the Marion-Sims Hospital of Chicago since its founding (1894). Consulting Surgeon and Gynecologist to the Chicago Maternity Hospital and St. Anthony's Hospital. Surgeon Agnew Hospital and Sanitarium, San Diego, Cal. For many years has edited departments on gynecology in various medical journals, and has written numerous medical and surgical papers in that specialty. Married Fanny L. Hodges in 1882, and has one son and one daughter.

WILLIAM HERRICK NEWMAN, M. D.

NEWMAN, WILLIAM HERRICK, Long Beach, Cal. Born at Grinnell, Ia., June 14, 1866, of American descent. Attended the Grinnell (Ia.) High School, and Iowa College, receiving the A. B. degree in 1889, and the A. M. degree in 1892 from the latter institution. Student at the Iowa State Medical College and at the Rush Medical College, receiving M. D. degree in 1893 from the latter institution. In private practice at Grinnell, Ia., 1893-1903. At Long Beach since that time. Professor of Descriptive Anatomy in the Eclectic Medical College at Los Angeles. Member of the Long Beach Medical Society. Married Siveri L. Ringheim, in 1893, and has two sons.

PHILIP NEWMARK, M. D.

NEWMARK, PHILIP, Los Angeles, Cal. Born in Germany, February 27, 1868, of German descent. Attended schools in Germany. Student of the Medical Departments of the Universities of Berlin, Munich, Wuerzburg, receiving M. D. degree from Berlin in 1891. Interne at the Charity Hospital, Berlin, 1888-90. Assistant surgeon in private medical clinics in Berlin, 1891-3. In private practice at Berlin 1895-7; at Los Angeles since 1897. Visiting physician to the Los Angeles German Hospital and to the Kaspere Cohn Hospital of Los Angeles. Married Mevia C. Fleck, March 15, 1903, and has one daughter.

WALTER EDMUND NICHOLS, M. D.
NICHOLS, WALTER EDMUND, Pasadena, Cal. Born in New Jersey, April 28, 1875, of English descent. Attended the Peddle Institute, and Stanford University, Cal., receiving the A. B. degree in 1899. Student at the New York Homeopathic Medical College, receiving the M. D. degree in 1903. In private practice at Pasadena since 1903. Member of the Los Angeles County Homeopathic Medical Society and the Southern California Homeopathic Society.

ASAZO NISHIKATA, M. D.

NISHIKATA, ASAZO, Los Angeles, Cal. Born in Japan, January 12, 1877, of Japanese descent. Attended the Niigata High School, Japan, and the Sai Sei College of Tokio. Student at the Sai Sei Medical College and at the College of Physicians and Surgeons of San Francisco, receiving the M. D. degree from the latter institution in 1905. Came to California in 1900. Physician in charge of the Japanese Hospital of Los Angeles. Health Officer for the Plague at Osaka, Japan, in 1899. Married Tama Shibuya, December 25, 1906.



DANIEL BOONE NORTHRUP, M. D.



NORTHRUP, DANIEL BOONE, San Diego, Cal. Born in Ohio, May 27, 1855, of American parentage. Attended Baker University, Kansas.

Student at the University College of Physicians and Surgeons, receiving the M. D. degree in 1880. Came to California in 1886. In private practice at Valley Falls, Kansas, 1880-6; at San Diego since that time. Member of the U. S. Pension Board for sixteen years. Health Officer of San Diego, 1888-1904. Member of the San Diego County Medical Association, County Physician to San Diego. Married Fannie R. Shaffer in 1885, and has one son and one daughter.

HOMER CLIFFORD OATMAN, M. D.

OATMAN, HOMER CLIFFORD, San Diego, Cal. Born in Cedar County, Mo., April 9, 1870, of American parentage, Colonial ancestry. Attended the Kansas State University, receiving the Ph. G. degree in 1891. Student at the Hahnemann Medical College of Chicago, receiving the M. D. degree in 1895. Post-graduate work at the University of Edinburgh, 1898-9. Came to California in 1901. In private



practice at Lawrence, Kan., 1895-8; at San Diego since 1901. Instructor in Physical Diagnosis in the Medical Department of Kansas City University. Member of the American Institute of Homeopathy, the American Medical Association, the California State Homeopathic Society, and of the California State Medical Society. Formerly Secretary of the Kansas State Homeopathic Society. Has written papers on medical and surgical subjects. Married Ruth Lawrence in 1904, and has one son.

JOHN Y. OLDHAM, M. D.

OLDHAM, JOHN Y., Los Angeles, Cal. Born at New Castle, Ky., March 19, 1864, English-Scotch stock. Attended Henry County College and Central University, Richmond, Ky., and Kentucky State College. Student at the Kentucky School of Medicine, Louisville, Ky., receiving M. D. degree in 1885. Assistant to Dr. Dudley S. Reynolds, Louisville, Ky., 1885-7. In special practice 1885 to date. Came to Los Angeles in 1902. Member of the Lexington (Ky.) County Medical Society, Kentucky State Medical Society, Mississippi Medical Association, Los Angeles County Medical Association, Medical Society of the State of California, American Medical Association, and the American Laryngological and Otological Society; member of the California Club, former President of the Lexington County Medical Society, Kentucky; former Attending Physician Good Samaritan Hospital

and St. Joseph's Infirmary at Lexington, Ky. Has written a number of medical papers. Married Mary S. Flood, March 29, 1887, and has two sons.

THOMAS JAMES ORBISON, M. D.

ORBISON, THOMAS JAMES, Los Angeles, Cal. Born in India, October 13, 1866, of Scotch-Irish descent. Attended the Bellefonte (Pa.) Academy, and Haverford College, Pennsylvania. Student at the University of Pennsylvania, receiving M. D. degree in 1898. Interne at the Pennsylvania Hospital, Philadelphia. Came to California in 1907. Member of the Los Angeles County Medical Association. Married Virginia Gile in 1901, and has one daughter.

THOMAS WILLIAM O'REILLY, M. D.

O'REILLY, THOMAS WILLIAM, Los Angeles, Cal. Born at St. Louis, Mo., in 1869, of American-Irish descent. Attended the Franklin School in Missouri, and the schools of Edinburgh, Scotland. Student at the St. Thomas Hospital, London, 1887-91, and at the Jefferson Medical College, receiving the M. D. degree in 1892 from Jefferson. Student at the University of Southern California 1905-6. Interne at the St. Thomas Hospital in London. Assistant Surgeon, 3rd Missouri Vol. Inf., Spanish-American War. Came to California in 1902. In private practice in Los Angeles since 1906. Married Blanche Hay in 1902, and has two sons.



HENRY SAYRE ORME, M. D.

ORME, HENRY SAYRE, Los Angeles, Cal. Was born at Milledgeville, Ga., March 25, 1837, of English descent. Attended Oglethorpe University. Received A. B. degree in 1858. Student of the University of Virginia Medical Department, and at the University of New York. Received M. D. degree from the latter Institute in 1861. Assistant Surgeon and Surgeon in the Confederate Army, 1861-1865, and in private practice at Atlanta 1865-7, and at Los Angeles since that time. Member of the Los Angeles County Medical Association, Med



ical Society of the State of California, and American Medical Association. Ex-president of the Los Angeles County Medical Association of the California State Board of Health, and the Medical Society of the State of California. Formerly professor of Hygiene in the Medical Department of the University of Southern California. Has written many papers on Board of Health topics. Married Mary C. VandeGraaff in October, 1876, and has one son.

CHARLES STOCKDALE ORR, M. D.

ORR, CHARLES STOCKDALE, Ontario, Cal. Born at Yreka, Cal., November 18, 1875, of Scotch-Irish descent. Attended Napa College and the University of the Pacific, receiving the degrees of B. S. and M. S. Student at the Hahnemann Medical College of the Pacific at San Francisco, receiving the M. D. degree in 1900. Interne at the Southern California State Hospital. In private practice in Ontario since 1903. Member of the Alpha Sigma fraternity. Married Sarah I. Presley on October 1, 1901, and has one daughter.

SAMUEL OUTWATER, M. D.

OUTWATER, SAMUEL, Riverside, Cal. Born in Niagara County, New York, May 17, 1857, of Holland and French Huguenot descent. Attended the Lockport, N. Y., High School. Student at the University of Buffalo, and at the New York City University Medical College, receiving M. D. degree from the latter institution in 1879. Came to California in 1899. Member of the Riverside County Medical Association, the Medical Society of the State of California, and the American Academy of Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryngology.

CARL S. OWEN, M. D.

OWEN, CARL S., National City, Cal. Born at New Goshen, Ind., July 24, 1878, of Welsh descent. Attended the Westfield College, Illinois and Oberlin College, Ohio, receiving the Ph. B. degree in 1900. Student at the Rush Medical and the Northwestern University Medical Colleges, receiving the M. D. degree from the latter institution in 1904. Interne at the St. Luke's and North Chicago Hospitals. Came to California in 1907. Member of the San Diego County Medical Association. Married Anna M. Reese on February 2, 1906.

GILBERT ROY OWEN, M. D.

OWEN, GILBERT ROY, San Bernardino, Cal. Born at London, Ontario, Canada, January 4, 1877, of Welch descent. Student at the Medical Department of the University of Michigan, receiving the M. D. degree in 1901. Member of the Southern California Homeopathic Society and the California State Homeopathic Society.

PETER CHRISTIAN HEINRICH PAHL, M. D.

PAHL, PETER CHRISTIAN HEINRICH, Los Angeles, Cal. Born in Holstein, Germany,

September 14, 1869. Attended the Norton Normal and Scientific Academy, receiving the degree of B. S. in 1892. Graduated at the Bennett College of Eclectic Medicine and Surgery, Chicago, Ill., in 1893, and from the College of Medicine, U. S. C., in 1901. Interne at the Cook County Hospital, Chicago, 1893-4. Came to California in 1896. In private practice at Los Angeles since 1896. Specialty—orthopedic and general surgery. Clinical instructor of surgery, College of Medicine, U. of C., since 1908. Member of Los Angeles County Medical Association, Medical Society of the State of California, the American Medical Association. Member of the Jonathan Club and of the South Coast Yacht Club. Manager of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan of Los Angeles, Cal. Has written papers on orthopedic surgery. Has invented a number of instruments for measuring the lower extremities, etc. Married Harriet Waugh in 1893, and has one son and one daughter.



College of Medicine, U. of C., since 1908. Member of Los Angeles County Medical Association, Medical Society of the State of California, the American Medical Association. Member of the Jonathan Club and of the South Coast Yacht Club. Manager of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan of Los Angeles, Cal. Has written papers on orthopedic surgery. Has invented a number of instruments for measuring the lower extremities, etc. Married Harriet Waugh in 1893, and has one son and one daughter.

EDWARD M. PALLETTE, M. D.

PALLETTE, EDWARD M., Los Angeles, Cal. Born at Wichita, Kan., January 13, 1874, of American descent. Prepared for college at Wichita University and at the University of Southern California. Received the Ph. B. degree from Northwestern University in 1894, and the Ph. M. degree in 1895. Student at the College of Medicine, U. S. C., receiving the M. D. degree in 1898. Came to California in 1890. In private practice at Los Angeles since 1898. Member of the Los Angeles County



Board of Education, 1898-1900. Instructor in Histology and Embryology, College of Medicine, U. S. C., 1896-8. Professor of Physiology, College of Dentistry, U. S. C., since 1900. Member of the Los Angeles County Medical Association, the Medical Society of the State of California, and of the American Medical Association. Member of the Board of Pension Examiners of Los Angeles County since 1903. Member of the Los Angeles City Board of Health, 1904-6. Examiner for the State Lunacy Commission since 1905. Post-graduate work in London, Berlin and Vienna, 1901-2. Married Elizabeth Brown, September 16, 1903, and has two sons.

EDWIN OBDIAH PALMER, M. D.

PALMER, EDWIN OBDIAH, Hollywood, Cal. Born at Schenectady, N. Y., June 17, 1872, of



American parentage, English-Dutch descent. Graduate of the Chatham Academy, New York. Student at the College of Physicians and Surgeons of New York, receiving the M. D. degree in 1896. Interner Brown Street Maternity Hospital, New York, 1897. Interne at the Lebanon Hospital of New York, 1896-8. Attending Physician to the Roosevelt Hospital, O. P. D.,

1898-1900. In private practice at New York, 1898-1900; at Hollywood, Cal., since 1900. Special Los Angeles County Health Officer, 1901-1903. Health Officer to the City of Hollywood since 1903. Member New York County Medical Society. Member of the Los Angeles County Medical Association and of the Medical Society of the State of California. President of the Hollywood National Bank and of the Citizens Savings Bank of Hollywood. Married Genevieve O'Brien on February 14, 1903, and has one daughter.



Came to California in 1887. In private practice at Fallbrook, Cal., 1893-7; at Riverside since that time. Member of the Riverside County Medical Association, Medical Society of the State of California, and the American Medical Association, and of the Pacific Society of Railway Surgeons. Ex-president of the Riverside County Medical Association. Physician to the Sherman Institute for Indians. Married Grace Guffin in 1896 and has three sons and one daughter.

P. JAMES PARKER, M. D.

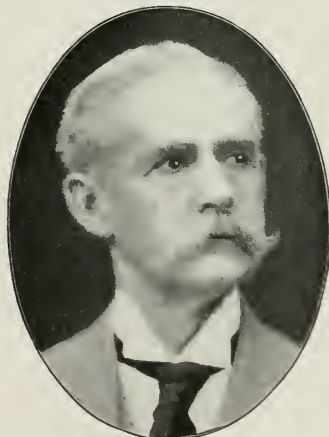
IDA E. PARKER, M. D.



PARKER, IDA E., Orange, Cal. Born at Kansas City, Mo., in 1869. Attended Hanna College. Student at the College of Medicine, U. S. C., receiving the M. D. degree in 1895. Came to California in 1870. In private practice at Orange since 1895. Member of the Orange County Medical Association, the Medical Society of the State of California, and of the American Medical Association.

ASHLEY STEPHENS PARKER, M. D.

PARKER, ASHLEY STEPHENS, Riverside, Cal. Born in Marshall, Texas, on April 5, 1871, of American-Colonial parentage. Attended the Riverside High School. Student at the University of Southern California, Medical Department, and Jefferson Medical College, Penn., and at the Tulane Medical College, receiving the M. D. degree from the last named institution in 1893.



PARKER, P. JAMES, San Diego, Cal. Born in Alabama on November 21, 1845, of English descent. A student at the Lane University and at

Jefferson Medical College, receiving the M. D. degree from the latter institution in 1871. Came to California in 1887. In private practice at Fallbrook, 1887-94; at San Diego since that time. Member of the San Diego County Medical Association, the Medical Society of the State of California, and of the American Medical Society. Married Sallie B. Stephens in 1869, and Mattie Blacksher in 1873, and has three children.

WILLIAM H. PARKER, M. D.

PARKER, WILLIAM H., Santa Monica, Cal. Born in Clarence, N. Y., August 9, 1856. Attended the Parker High School. Student at the University of Buffalo, receiving the M. D. degree in 1881. Interned at the Erie County Hospital, Buffalo. Came to California in 1900. In private practice at Palms, Cal., 1900-3; at Santa Monica since that time. Member of the Los Angeles County Medical Association. Married Carrie R. Berkeley on December 31, 1903.

JOSEPH ANDREW PARKS, M. D.

PARKS, JOSEPH ANDREW, San Diego, Cal. Born in Franklin, Tenn., March 10, 1872. Attended the Peabody Normal School of Nashville. Student at the Vanderbilt Medical University, receiving the M. D. degree in 1898. House Physician at the Pottenger Sanitarium, Monrovia 1904-5. Came to California in 1902. Member of the San Diego County Medical Association, the Southern California Medical Society, the Medical Society of the State of California and of the American Medical Association. Medical Director of the Parks Sanitarium for Diseases of the Lungs and Throat, La Mesa, San Diego County, Cal. Married Carrie E. Oakley on September 8, 1904.



ORMOND P. PAULDING, M. D.

PAULDING, ORMOND P., Santa Maria, Cal. Born at Itat, Syria, September 13, 1845, of American parentage. Attended the Kenton High School, Ohio; student at the University of Michigan, Medical Department, receiving the M. D. degree in 1875. Came to California in 1884.

J. WESLEY PAYNE, M. D.

PAYNE, J. WESLEY, San Diego, Cal. Born at San Diego, Cal., February 14, 1838. Attended Indiana Asbury University. Student at the California Medical College, receiving the M. D. degree in 1885. Came to California in 1876.

WILLIAM BRUCE PAYTON, M. D.

PAYTON, WILLIAM BRUCE, Riverside, Cal. Born at Kokomo, Ind., November 16, 1856, of Scotch-Irish descent. Attended Indiana Nor-

mal Schools; student at the University of Michigan, Medical Department, receiving the M. D. degree in 1881. Came to California in 1891. Member of the Riverside County Medical Association.

GEORGE WILLIAM PECK, M. D.

PECK, GEORGE WILLIAM, Sawtelle, Cal. Born at Cedarville, N. J., March 8, 1841, of American-Colonial descent, French-English stock. Student at the Rush Medical College, receiving the M. D. degree in 1890. Came to California in 1900. In private practice at Sawtelle since 1904. Formerly Health Officer of the City of Sawtelle and President of the Board of Trustees of Sawtelle. Member of the Los Angeles County Medical Association, Medical Society of the State of California, and the American Medical Association. Ex-member of the Nebraska State Medical Society.

CHARLES TEBBS PEPPER, M. D.

PEPPER, CHARLES TEBBS, 119 $\frac{1}{2}$ S. Spring Street, Los Angeles, Cal. Born at Fleningsburg, Ky., September 21, 1847, of American descent. Attended St. Paul's College, Mo. Student at the Jefferson Medical College, Pa., receiving M. D. degree in 1869. Came to California in 1888. In private practice at Los Angeles since that time.

LEWIS ANSON PERCE, M. D.



PERCE, LEWIS ANSON, Long Beach, Cal. Born in Springfield, Ill., March 8, 1854. Student at the Eclectic Medical Institute of Cincinnati, receiving the M. D. degree in 1882. Came to California in 1898. In private practice in Ohio for sixteen years; at Long Beach, Cal., since 1898. Professor of Physical Diagnosis at the California Eclectic Medical College of Los Angeles. Member of the Los Angeles County Eclectic Society,

the Southern California Eclectic Association, the California State Eclectic Society, and the National Eclectic Association. Ex-President of the Eclectic Medical Societies mentioned above. District Surgeon, Salt Lake Railroad. Has written papers on medical and surgical subjects. Served four years on the California State Board of Medical Examiners, being president for one term. Married Sarah A. B. Miles on May 7, 1876.

FRANCIS ROLLIN PERCIVAL, M. D.

PERCIVAL, FRANCIS ROLLIN, Los Angeles, Cal. Born at Somers, Conn., February 22, 1860. Attended the Buffalo Central High School and the Cornell University. Student at the Columbia University College of Medicine, receiving M. D. degree in 1888. Interne at the City Hospital of New York, 1888-90 and Resident Physician to the North Brooklyn Island (N. Y.) Health Department Hospital, 1890-3. Came to California in 1902. Member of the Los Angeles County Medical Association.

FREDERICK WILLIAM PETERSON, M. D.

PETERSON, FREDERICK WILLIAM, El Centro, Cal. Born at Neenah, Wis., January 1, 1869, of Danish descent. Attended Lawrence University, Wis., and the University of Wisconsin, receiving the A. B. degree from the latter institution in 1895. Student at the Northwestern Medical College, receiving the M. D. degree in 1905. Came to California in 1905. Member of the Imperial County Medical Association.

REGINALD SINCLAIR PETER, M. D.



PETER, REGINALD SINCLAIR, Los Angeles, Cal. Born at Toronto, Can., in 1878, of English parentage. Attended the Los Angeles High School; licentiate in pharmacy. Student at the Barnes Medical College, St. Louis, and at the University of Southern California, Medical

Department, receiving the M. D. degree from the latter institution in 1902. Came to California in 1888. In private practice at Los Angeles since 1902. Associate Professor of Materia Medica and Therapeutics at the College of Physicians and Surgeons of Los Angeles since 1906. Member of the Los Angeles County Medical Association, Medical Society of the State of California and the American Medical Association. Member of the Phi Rho Sigma fraternity. Married Miss Almira Kruell in 1902, and has one child.

CLARENCE W. PIERCE, M. D.

PIERCE, CLARENCE W., Los Angeles, Cal. Born in New York in May, 1871. Attended the Colgate University. Student at the College of Medicine, U. S. C., receiving M. D. degree in 1898. Interne at the California Hospital in 1898-9. Came to California in 1893. In private practice at Los Angeles since that time. Police Surgeon of the City of Los Angeles for two years. Member of the Los Angeles County Medical Association, the Los Angeles Clinical and Pathological Society, the Southern California Medical Society, the Medical Society of the State of California, and the American Medical Association. Member of the Los Angeles University Club and of the Jonathan Club. Married Florence Cook, October 22, 1902, and has two children.

ERNEST SARGENT PILLSBURY, M. D.

PILLSBURY, ERNEST SARGENT, 734 H. W. Hellman Bldg., Los Angeles, Cal. Born at Medford, Mass., July 12, 1868, of American descent, English stock. Attended Stanford University. Student at the Cooper Medical College, San Francisco, receiving M. D. degree in 1897. Came to California in 1883; in private practice at San Francisco 1897-1902; at Los Angeles since that time.

CHARLES SANFORD PORTER, M. D.

PORTER, CHARLES SANFORD, Burnett, Cal. Born in Chicago, Ill., May 7, 1862. Student at the College of Medicine of the University of the City of New York, receiving M. D. degree in 1893. Interne at the Bellevue Hospital, N. Y., 1893-4. Came to California in 1895.

FRANCIS MARION POTTENGER, M. D.

POTTENGER, FRANCIS MARION, Los Angeles, Cal. Born at Sater, O., September 27, 1869, of American parentage. Attended Otterbein University, receiving Ph. B. in 1892, Ph. M. in 1897, and A. M. degree in 1905. Student at the Medical College of Ohio, and at the Cincinnati College of Medicine and Surgery receiving M. D. degree and first prize (gold medal) for highest average on general examination from the latter institution in 1894. Post-graduate work at the New York Polyclinic in 1900, and in Europe in 1894, in 1905 and in 1907. Assistant in the Free Hospital for Women, Cincinnati, in 1894. Came to California in 1895. In private practice at Norwood, O., 1895; at Monrovia, Cal., 1895 to date. Practice limited to diseases of the lungs and throat since 1901. Member of the Board of Trustees of Monrovia, Cal., 1899-1900. Assistant to the chair of surgery, Cincinnati College of Medicine and Surgery, 1895; professor of clinical



medicine, College of Medicine, U. S. C., 1904-9; formerly Chief of the Medical Staff of the Helping Station of the Southern California Anti-Tuberculosis League. Member of the Los Angeles Clinical and Pathological Society, the Los Angeles County Medical Society, the Southern California Medical Association, the Medical Society of the State of California, the American Medical Association; fellow of the American Academy of Medicine; member of the American Therapeutic Society, the American Climatological Association, and of the National Association for the Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis. Member of the University Club of Los Angeles. Ex-President of the Los Angeles Academy of Medicine, of the Los Angeles County Medical Association; founder and ex-president of the So. California Anti-Tuberculosis League. Former chairman of the Tuberculosis Committee of the Medical Society of the State of California. Medical Director of the Pottenger Sanitarium for diseases of the lungs and throat. Author of a book entitled, "The Diagnosis and Treatment of Pulmonary Tuberculosis," published by Wm. Wood & Co., 1908. Has written papers on tuberculosis. When a college student he fell in love with Carrie Burtner, a classmate, whom he married April 5, 1894. She became ill of tuberculosis when they had been married only one year, and after a long illness succumbed to the disease. It was her illness that directed Dr. Pottenger's attention to tuberculosis and caused him to devote his life to its prevention and cure. In 1900 Dr. Pottenger married Adelaide G. Babbitt, a graduate of the University of Vermont, and to them three children have been born.

JOSEPH ELBERT POTTENGER, M. D.

POTTENGER, JOSEPH ELBERT, Monrovia, Cal. Born at Sater, O., April 5, 1878, of American parentage, English descent. Attended the Ohio State University and the University of Southern California, receiving the A. B. degree from the

latter institution in 1906. Student at the College of Medicine, U. S. C., receiving the M. D. degree in 1905. Came to California in 1901. Director of the Laboratory at the Pottenger Sanitarium, Monrovia, Cal. Member of the Los Angeles County Medical Society, Medical Society of the State of California, and the American Medical Association. Has written papers on laboratory subjects. Married Catherine Caldwell on April 5, 1907.

RAMSAY DOUGLAS POTTS, M. D.

POTTS, RAMSAY DOUGLAS, Oxnard, Cal. Born in Clarksville, Texas, Sept. 9, 1852. Student at the Kentucky School of Medicine, Louisville, receiving the M. D. degree in 1885. Post-graduate work at the New York Polytechnic in 1892 and 1903. Came to California in 1902. In private practice at Bonham, Texas, 1885-1901; at Oxnard since 1902.

CHARLES SAMUEL POWELL, M. D.

POWELL, CHARLES SAMUEL, San Diego, Cal. Born in Indiana, December 10, 1879, of American parentage, Welch descent. Attended the San Diego High School; student at the Hahnemann Medical College of the Pacific, receiving the M. D. degree in 1904. Interne at the San Francisco County Hospital. In private practice at San Francisco, 1905-6; at San Diego since that time.

WALTER BONAMY POWER, M. D.

POWER, WALTER BONAMY, Redlands, Cal. Born in Montclair, N. J., on November 4, 1875, of English descent. Attended Montclair Military Academy. Student at the College of Physicians and Surgeons of New York, receiving the M. D. degree in 1895. Interne in the Bellevue Hospital, 1896-9. Came to California in 1902. Member of the San Bernardino County Medical Association, Southern California Medical Society, Medical Society of the State of California, and the American Medical Association. Formerly president of the Redlands Medical Society.

LUTHER MILTON POWERS, M. D.

POWERS, LUTHER MILTON, Los Angeles, Cal. Born at New Hanover County, N. C., April 5, 1853, of American parentage, Colonial ancestry. Attended Wake Forest College, 1871-4. Student at the Washington University School of Medicine, Baltimore, 1875-1877, receiving the M. D. degree in the latter year. Post-graduate work at Bellevue Hospital Medical College in 1881, at the College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York, 1884-5, and at the Polytechnic of New York in 1885. Came to California in 1887. In private practice at



Plymouth, N. C., 1877-86, at Norfolk, Neb., 1886-7; at Los Angeles since that time. Health Officer of the City of Los Angeles, 1893-4, and again since 1897. Member of the Los Angeles County Medical Association, the Southern California Medical Society, the Medical Society of the State of California, the North Carolina Medical Society, and the American Medical Association. Delegate to the International Sanitary Association of the American Republics in 1902, having been appointed by Secretary John Hay as the representative of the Pacific Coast. Professor of State Medicine, College of Medicine, U. of C. Married Mary Ella Stevenson, November 28, 1881, and has two sons and two daughters.

FRANK HIRAM PRITCHARD, M. D.

PRITCHARD, FRANK HIRAM, Colton, Cal. Born at Norwalk, O., September 20, 1869, of American-Colonial descent. Attended the Norwalk High School. Student at the University of Boston, Medical Department, receiving the M. D. degree in 1889. Post-graduate work at Paris and Vienna in 1890-1.

WILLIAM HENRY PRITTIE, M. D.

PRITTIE, WILLIAM HENRY, Long Beach, California. Born in Toronto, Can., June 15, 1845, of Irish-English descent. Attended the Upper Canada College. Student at the Harvard University Medical School, receiving M. D. degree in 1868. Interne at the U. S. Marine Hospital, Chelsea, Mass. Came to California in 1903. In private practice at Pasadena, Los Angeles and Long Beach since that time.

HARRISON ALBERT PUTNAM, M. D.

PUTNAM, HARRISON ALBERT, Inglewood, Cal. Born at Bridgeport, O., February 15, 1877, of American parentage, Colonial ancestry. Attended the Sioux City High School. Student at the Sioux City College of Medicine and at the College of Medicine, U. S. C., receiving the M. D. degree from the latter institution in 1904. Interne at the Los Angeles County Hospital. In private practice at Inglewood, Cal., since 1905. Health Officer of Inglewood, Cal. Member of the Los Angeles County



Medical Association, the Medical Society of the State of California and of the American Medical Association. Member of the Nu Sigma Nu fraternity, and of the Theta Nu Epsilon fraternity.

SUMNER J. QUINT, M. D.

QUINT, SUMNER J., Los Angeles, Cal. Born at Lawrence, Mass., April 28, 1872. Attended the High School at Sanford, Me., and Pomona College, California. Student at the Col-

lege of Medicine, U. S. C., receiving the M. D. degree in 1899. Interne at the California Hospital. In private practice at Catalina, 1899-1900; at Los Angeles since that time. Assistant surgeon in the U. S. P. S. and M. H. S. and Assistant Health Officer, 1901-05. Police surgeon of the City of Los Angeles since 1905. Instructor in Materia Medica, College of Medicine, U. of C., 1901-7; instructor in minor surgery, same institution, since 1907. Member of the Los Angeles Clinical and Pathological Society, the Los Angeles County Medical Association, the Medical Society of the State of California, and of the American Medical Association. Member of the University Club, the Union League Club, and Supreme Medical Director of the Fraternal Champions. Married Stella Margaret Wilson, June 11, 1902.



CAROLINE WISDOM RANKIN, M. D.

RANKIN, CAROLINE WISDOM, Los Angeles, Cal. Born at Blockton, Ia., October 18, 1878, of American descent, English stock. Graduate Blockton, Ia., High School. Was a student at Hahnemann Medical College, Chicago, and at the College of Medicine, U. S. C., receiving M. D. degree from the University of Southern California, June, 1903. Came to California in 1901, and has been in private practice at Los Angeles since 1903. Member of the Los Angeles County Medical and the Medical Society of the State of California. Married John T. Rankin, September 16, 1898.

JOHN THOMPSON RANKIN, M. D.

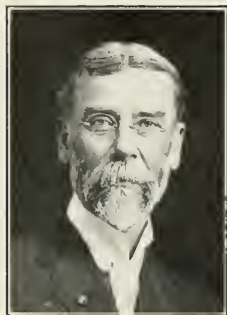
RANKIN, JOHN THOMPSON, Los Angeles, Cal. Born at Monmouth, Ill., January 24, 1872, of American descent, Scotch-English stock. Attended Monmouth College one year; studied at the Hahnemann Medical College, Chicago, and at the Medical Department of the University of Southern California, receiving M. D. degree from the University of Southern California, June, 1903. Came to California in 1901, and has been in private practice in Los Angeles since 1903. Instructor in Manual Therapy, College of Medicine, U. S. C., 1905-8; member of the Los Angeles County Medical Society. Married Caroline V. Wisdom, September 16, 1898.

EDGAR REED, M. D.

REED, EDGAR, El Monte, Cal. Born in Ohio, December 13, 1865. Attended the University of Southern California, receiving the B. S. degree in 1890. Student at the Cincinnati College of Medicine and Surgery, receiving the M. D. degree in 1893. Came to California in 1882. In private practice at El Monte since 1893.

BOARDMAN REED, M. D.

REED, BOARDMAN, Los Angeles, Cal. Born at Scottsville, N. Y., April 30, 1842, of American



parentage, Colonial descent. Attended Beloit College, Wis., and the University of Pennsylvania. Student at the University of Pennsylvania, Medical Department, receiving M. D. degree in 1878. Post-graduate work in Vienna in 1885; at the New York Poly-clinic and Post-Graduate School in 1888-90-3; at the Chicago Post-Graduate School in 1894; at Berlin in 1895. Formerly physician to the Seaside House for Invalid Women, Atlantic City, N. J. Came to California in 1906. In private practice at Atlantic City, N. J., 1878-97; at Philadelphia, Pa., 1896-1906; at Los Angeles, Cal., since that time. Specialty since 1896—diseases of the digestive system. President of the Board of Health of Atlantic City, N. J., 1882-5. Professor of Hygiene and Climatology, Department of Medicine of Temple College Philadelphia, 1902. Professor of diseases of the gastro-intestinal tract, hygiene and climatology, same institution, 1903-4. Member of the Los Angeles County Medical Association, the Southern California Medical Society, the Medical Society of the State of California, the American Medical Association, the American Climatological Association, and of the American Electro-Therapeutic Association. Ex-member of the Union League and Penn Clubs of Philadelphia, Companion of the Loyal Legion, member of the Society of Indian Wars, ex-president of the Atlantic County (N. J.) Medical Society, former physician and chief of the Good Samaritan Hospital of Philadelphia; and ex-physician, as well as one of the founders and members, of the first Board of Trustees, of the American Oncologic Hospital. President of the Board of Health of Atlantic City, 1882-5. Author of the following books. "Lectures to General Practitioners on Diseases of the Stomach and Intestines," American Editor of the English Translation of von Noorden's Series of Monographs; and has written a great number of papers on medical subjects for different books and journals—the majority dealing with subjects concerned with gastro-intestinal diseases. Captain of Company "I", 50th Wis. Vol. Inf., U. S. A., 1861-6. Editor of the "International Medical Magazine," of New York, 1898-1903. Married Gertrude (Redfield) Phelps, June 22, 1871, and has one son and one daughter.

JAMES DENNY REED, M. D.

REED, JAMES DENNY, Covina, Cal. Born in Huntsville, Mo., September 20, 1858, of American descent. Attended the Mt. Pleasant College, Missouri. Student at the Missouri State University, Medical Department and at the Bellevue Hospital Medical College, receiving the M. D. degree from the latter institution in 1883. Came to California in 1890. In private practice at Covina since that time. Member of the Los Angeles County Medical Association, the Pomona Valley Medical Society, the Medical Society of the State of California and of the American Medical Association. Married Eva Clark, May 1, 1887, and has three sons.

**CECILIA REICHE, M. D.**

REICHE, CECILIA, Los Angeles, Cal. Born at Holstein, Mo., April 9, 1866. Student at the College of Medicine, U. S. C., receiving the M. D. degree in 1901. Interne at the Children's Hospital, San Francisco, 1901-2. Came to California in 1892. Member of the Los Angeles County Medical Association, the Medical Society of the State of California, and the American Medical Association.

PETER CHARLES REMONDINO, M. D.

REMONDINO, PETER CHARLES, San Diego, Cal. Born in Turin, Italy, February 10, 1846. A descendant of the Re-Mondino family of Bologna.

Re-Mondino having been the restorer of modern anatomy. Student of the Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, receiving the M. D. degree in 1865. Acting Assistant Surgeon in the U. S. Army in N. Virginia in 1865. Came to California in 1873. Surgeon in the Franco-Prussian war in 1870-1. Member of the California State Board of Health for eight years. Formerly Vice-President of the Medical Society of the State of California, Ex-President San Diego Association and of the Southern California Medical Society. President of the Board of Health of San Diego City. Member of the Board of Pensioner Examiners, San Diego. Professor of History of Medicine and of Medical Biography in the College of Physicians and Surgeons, U. S. C. Member the San Diego County Medical Association, the Medical Society of the State of California, and the American Medical Association. Physician and Surgeon to the St. Joseph Hospital of San Diego for 18 years. Has written many papers on medicine and allied subjects. Has engaged in writing a general history of medicine, which will be completed in twelve volumes, three of which are about ready. Married Sophis A. Earle, a granddaughter of Henry Earle, former president of College of Surgeons of England.

FREDERICK WILLIAM REYNOLDS, M. D.

REYNOLDS, FREDERICK WILLIAM, San Pedro, Cal. Born in Pennsylvania in 1873, of American descent. Attended the Oakland High School. Student at the College of Medicine, U. S. C., receiving the M. D. degree in 1900. Assistant Surgeon at the National Soldiers' Home, Los Angeles County. Came to California in 1886. In private practice at the National Soldiers' Home, 1900-3; at San Pedro since that time.

SAMUEL BURGESS RICHARDS, M. D.

RICHARDS, SAMUEL BURGESS, San Bernardino, Cal. Born in Kentucky on February 3, 1881, of American parentage, Scotch-Irish descent. Attended the Carutherville High School, Missouri. Student at the University of Nashville, Medical Department, and the College of Physicians and Surgeons of Los Angeles, receiving the M. D. degree from the latter institution in 1906. Came to California in 1905. In private practice at San Bernardino since 1906. Married Loto Julia Tynes on April 30, 1906, and has one daughter.

WILLIAM WEISE RICHARDSON, M. D.

RICHARDSON, WILLIAM WEISE, Los Angeles, Cal. Born at Princeton, Ill., November 10, 1869, of American descent, English-German stock. Attended Princeton (Ill.) High School; was a student at Northwestern University Medical College, receiving the M. D. degree in 1890; post-graduate work in Baltimore and Europe. Interner of the Cook County Hospital 1890-1. Came to California in 1905. Professor of Anatomy, College of Medicine, State University of California since 1906. Member of the Los Angeles County Medical Association, Chicago Medical Society, Medical Society of the State of California, Southern California Medical Society

and American Medical Association. Secretary-Treasurer of the Los Angeles County Medical Association and second vice-president of Southern California Medical Society. Married Louise Budd Redmond, September 25, 1897.

FRANK NEALL ROBINSON, M. D.

ROBINSON, FRANK NEALL, Monrovia, Cal. Born at Camden, N. J., May 30, 1874, of German-



English descent. Attended the Friends Central School, Philadelphia, and the University of Pennsylvania. Student at the Medical Department of the University of Pennsylvania, receiving the M. D. degree in 1895. Assistant to the Dispensary of the University of Pennsylvania. In private practice at Camden, N. J., 1895-1907; at Monrovia since that time. Specialty—

diseases of the respiratory tract since 1900. Coroner of Camden County, N. J., 1899-1902. Councilman, 1902-7. Member of the Philadelphia Obstetrical Society, the Philadelphia Pathological Society, the American Climatological Association, and of the National Association for the Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis. Ex-President of the Camden Medico-Surgical Society. Ex-Vice-President New Jersey Association for the Relief and Prevention of Tuberculosis. Assistant Medical Director of the Pottenger Sanitarium, Monrovia, since 1907.

WILLIAM WALLACE ROBLEE, M. D.

ROBLEE, WILLIAM WALLACE, Riverside, Cal. Born in Iowa, February 2, 1872, of American



parentage, French descent. Attended the Emporia High School and the Emporia College of Kansas; student at the Cooper Medical College, receiving the M. D. degree in 1895. Came to California in 1891. In private practice at Riverside since 1896. Health Officer of the City of Riverside. Member of the Riverside County Medical Association, Southern California

Medical Society, Medical Society of the State of California, American Medical Association, and the Association of Military Surgeons. Captain and Assistant Surgeon in the Seventh California Infantry, U. S. V., during the Spanish-American War. Major and Surgeon of the Seventh California Infantry, N. G. C., for six years.

Post-graduate work in Vienna and Berlin in 1902. President of the Riverside County Medical Association, and Vice-President of the Southern California Medical Society and the Medical Society of the State of California. Has written a number of medical papers. Married Beulah W. Hewitt in 1897, and has four children.

ALBERT CLARK ROGERS, M. D.

ROGERS, ALBERT CLARK, Los Angeles, Cal. Born at Preston, N. Y., January 10, 1850, of Americandescent, Irish-English stock. Attended Oxford Academy and Alfred University N. Y. Student at the University of the City of New York, Medical Department, 1870-3; M. D. degree in the last year. Assistant House Surgeon Manhattan Hospital in 1884-5, House Surgeon, 1885-6; in private practice at Brookfield, N. Y., 1873-83; in California since 1887. Member of the Los Angeles County Medical Association, Los Angeles Clinical and Pathological Society of the Eye and Ear Section, Los Angeles County Society, the Southern California Medical Society, the Medical Society of the State of California and the American Medical Association. Chairman of the Eye and Ear Section Los Angeles County Medical Society, 1907. Married, and has two children.

CHARLES ALEXANDER ROGERS, M. D.

ROGERS, CHARLES ALEXANDER, Bakersfield, Cal. Born in Boone County, Ind., February 22, 1851, of English-Scotch descent. Attended the Cedar Rapids, Iowa, High School and Cornell College, Iowa. Student at the College of Physicians and Surgeons of Keokuk, Iowa, and the Rush Medical College, Chicago, receiving the M. D. degree from the former institution in 1878, and from the latter institution in 1879. In private practice at Bakersfield since that time. Captain and Assistant Surgeon of the U. S. Volunteers in the Spanish-American War.

FRANCIS LLEWELLYN ROGERS, M. D.

ROGERS, FRANCIS LLEWELLYN, Long Beach, Cal. Born at LaSalle, Ill., December 21, 1864, of English-Welsh descent. Attended the Adel (Ia.) High School and the Iowa State College. Student at the Medical Department at the University of Iowa, receiving M. D. degree in 1891. Post-graduate work at the Chicago (1895-6) and New York Polyclinics, and at Wills Eye Hospital, Philadelphia, 1899. Assistant at the Illinois State Eye and Ear Infirmary, 1895. Practiced at Perry, Ia., until 1904. Came to California in 1905. In private practice at Long Beach since that time. Medical Examiner for the Schools of Long Beach. Specialty—diseases of the eye, ear, nose and throat. Secretary of the Long Beach branch of the Los Angeles County Medical Association. Attending physician, and at the present time a director, of the Long Beach and Seaside Hospital. Married Lillian Johnson, June 10, 1896, and has three children.

LEWIS STILES ROGERS, M. D.

ROGERS, LEWIS STILES, San Pedro, Cal. Born in Luzerne County, Pa., January 4, 1835. Student at the Chicago Medical College, receiving

the M. D. degree in 1863. Interne at the Mercer Hospital, Chicago. Came to California in 1868. Physician to the Kern County Hospital, California, for eleven years, and coroner of Kern County for one term.

JOHN ASHBY ROSENBERGER, M. D.

ROSENBERGER, JOHN ASHBY, 322 Byrne Bldg., Los Angeles, Cal. Born at Sites, Cal., January 20, 1872, of Colonial and German descent. Student at the Jefferson Medical College 1891-4, receiving M. D. degree in the latter year.

MOSES HODGE ROSS, M. D.

ROSS, MOSES HODGE, Sixteenth and Main Sts., Los Angeles, Cal. Born at Evansville, Ind., March 5, 1879. Of Colonial-American descent. Attended the Evansville High School. Student at the Rush Medical College, Chicago, 1897-1901. Interne at the U. S. Marine Hospital at Cairo, Ill. Came to California in 1903. In private practice in Los Angeles since 1906.

LEON JOSEPH ROTH, M. D.

ROTH, LEON JOSEPH, Los Angeles, Cal. Born in Los Angeles, Cal., December 31, 1873, of French descent. Attended the College of Dentistry, U. C., receiving the D. D. S. degree in 1896. Student at the College of Medicine, U. S. C., receiving the M. D. degree in 1901. Interne at the Los Angeles County Hospital. Member of the Los Angeles County Medical Association. Senior attending physician and surgeon to the French Hospital of Los Angeles.

FRANCIS FELENON ROWLAND, M. D.

ROWLAND, FRANCIS FELENON, Pasadena, Cal. Born at Media, Pa., September 14, 1847. Attended the Lafayette College, Pa., and University of Pennsylvania, receiving A. B. degree from the latter institution in 1870. Student at Guys Hospital, London, England, and at Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, receiving M. D. degree in 1873. Came to California in 1887. Health Officer at Pasadena for ten years, and Assistant Surgeon for the Sante Fe, Salt Lake and Pacific Electric Railways at Pasadena. Member of the Pasadena Branch of the Los Angeles County Medical Association, of the Medical Society of the State of California. Formerly President of the Pasadena Medical Society. Married Fannie M. Weaver in 1875, and has two children.

QUINTIN JOHN ROWLEY, M. D.

ROWLEY, QUINTIN JOHN, Grosse Bldg., Los Angeles, Cal. Born at Portage, Wis., November 21, 1857, of English-Scotch descent. Attended the Austin, Minn., High School and the State University of Minnesota, receiving the M. D. degree from the latter institution in 1881. Came to California in 1884. In private practice at Downey, Cal., 1885-1906; at Los Angeles since that time.

ALBERT BIRD ROYAL, M. D.

ROYAL, ALBERT BIRD, Pasadena, Cal. Born in Illinois in 1853, of English-German descent. Attended Morris Classical College, receiving M. D. degree in 1877. In private practice at Mazon, Ill., 1877-9; at Americus, Kan., 1879-93; at Pasadena since 1893. Formerly member of the School Board of Americus, Kan., and member of the City Council. Member of the Los Angeles County Medical Association, the Medical Society of the State of California and the American Medical Association. Married Nannie Painter in 1896, and has one son.

EDWIN HERBERT RUSSELL, M. D.

RUSSELL, EDWIN HERBERT, Los Angeles, Cal. Born in Lowell, Mass., March 16, 1857, of American parentage, Colonial ancestry.



Graduated from the Lowell High School in 1873. Student at the Boston University School of Medicine, receiving the M. D. degree in 1880. Assistant physician to the Dio Lewis Sanitarium, Arlington Heights, Mass., in 1880 and Resident Physician of the San Francisco Homeopathic Hospital in 1884. Came to California in 1877. In private practice at Florence, Cal., 1877-84; at Visalia, Cal., 1884-8; at Santa Monica, 1888-90; at Redondo, 1890, and at Los Angeles since that time. Surgeon to the Redondo Railway. Specialty since 1898—mental and nervous diseases. Member of the Los Angeles County Homeopathic Medical Society, the Southern California Homeopathic Society, and of the California State Homeopathic Medical Society. Married Conception de Toro in 1902, and has three daughters and one son.

GEORGE CARLOS SABICHI, M. D.

SABICHI, GEORGE CARLOS, Randsburg, Cal. Born in Los Angeles, Cal., November 4, 1879. Attended St. Vincent's College and the University of California. Student at the College of Medicine, U. S. C., receiving M. D. degree in 1904. Post-graduate work at the New York Polyclinic and Post-graduate Schools, 1906. In private practice at Los Angeles, 1904-7; at Randsburg, 1907. Chief surgeon of the Yellow Aster Mining and Milling Company, Health Officer of Randsburg, Cal. Formerly assistant surgeon at the National Soldiers' Home, Los Angeles. Member of the Los Angeles County Medical Association.

SAMUEL SCOTT SALISBURY, M. D.

SALISBURY, SAMUEL SCOTT, Los Angeles, Cal. Born in Georgetown, O., January 29, 1848. Attended the State Normal School at Lebanon, O. Student at the Hahnemann Medical College,

Philadelphia, receiving the M. D. degree in 1873. Came to California in 1886. In private practice at Washington Court House, Ohio, 1873-86; at Los Angeles since that time. Physician to the Whittier State School for three years. Member of the Los Angeles Board of Health for ten years. Member of the Southern California Homeopathic Society, California State Homeopathic Society, and the American Institute of Homeopathy. Member of the Los Angeles University Club. Ex-President of the California State and the Southern California Homeopathic Medical Society. Married Anna M. Brown on May 19, 1875, and has one daughter and two sons.

CHRISTOPHER ALLEN SANBORN, M. D.

SANBORN, CHRISTOPHER ALLEN, Redlands, Cal. Born in Newport, N. H., April 5, 1855. Attended the Hudson River Institute, New York. Student at the University of Maine, Medical Department, and at the Bellevue Hospital Medical College, receiving the M. D. degree in 1882; attended the New York Post-Graduate College. Came to California in 1887. Member of the San Bernardino County Medical Association. Member of the Redlands University Club and of the Military Order of the Loyal Legion. Formerly President of the Redlands Medical Society. Married Mary B. Mudge, September 16, 1885, and has two sons and one daughter.

FRANCIS A. SANBORN, M. D.

SANBORN, FRANCIS A., Sunset Blvd., Los Angeles, Cal. Born in Vermont in 1837, of English descent. Attended the University of Vermont. Student at the Medical Department of the University of Vermont, receiving M. D. degree in 1859. Came to California in 1884.

BARTOLOMEO SASSELLA, M. D.

SASSELLA, BARTOLOMEO, Los Angeles, Cal. Born at Grosio, Italy, July 11, 1852, of Italian descent.



Attended Gymnasium and Lyceum at Tirano-Como and Sandrio. Student at the University of Pavia and at the Royal University of Naples; received the M. D. degree in 1881. Interned at the Major Hospital of Milan, 1882-4. Came to California in 1890. In private practice at Los Angeles 1890-1; at Jackson, 1891-3; at Oakland, 1893-5; at Jackson, 1895-6; and at Los Angeles since that time. Member of the Los Angeles County Medical Association and of the

Medical Society of the State of California. Member of the Board of Directors of the International Savings Bank. Attending physician to the Italian Hospital of London, Eng., 1886-9. Visiting Physician of the French Hospital of Los Angeles since 1905. Married Nellie Bebjoli in 1888, and has two daughters.

WILLIAM BREWSTER SAWYER, M. D.

SAWYER, WILLIAM BREWSTER, Riverside, Cal. Born at East Hampton, Mass., November 22, 1854, of American parentage, "Mayflower" and "Plymouth" ancestry. Attended the Williston Seminary, Mass., and Amherst College, receiving the A. B. and A. M. degrees from Amherst. Student at the Harvard Medical School, receiving the M. D. degree in 1879. Came to California in 1882. Health Officer of Riverside for eight years. Formerly editor of the Southern California Monthly and Riverside Tribune. Professor of Clinical Medicine and secretary of the faculty of the University of Kansas City, 1881-2. Member of the Riverside County Medical Association and Medical Society of the State of California.

BALZAR W. SCHEURER, M. D.

SCHEURER, BALZAR W., Long Beach, Cal. Born at Heidelberg, Germany, January 28, 1853, of German parentage. Attended Northwestern State Normal School, Missouri, and Iowa Wesleyan University, receiving the B. S. degree in 1884 and the M. S. degree in 1887. Received the M. S. degree from Germa College. Student at the American Medical College, St. Louis, receiving the M. D. degree from the latter institution in 1891. In general practice of medicine and surgery at Santa Ana, 1891-5. At Los Angeles, 1896-7, and at Long Beach since that time. Member of the Los Angeles County Eclectic Medical Society and of the California State Eclectic Medical Society. Married Flora C. Northrup August 20, 1888.



JOHN SCHMITZ, M. D.

SCHMITZ, JOHN, Los Angeles, Cal. Born at Lacada, Wis., in 1855, of German descent. Attended the Wisconsin State Normal School. Student at the Rush Medical College, receiving the M. D. degree in 1882. Came to California in 1888. Member of the Los Angeles County Medical Association, Medical Society of the State of California, and the American Medical Association. Married Anna Petmering on January 15, 1888, and has two daughters.

ALFRED GUIDO RUDOLPH SCHLOESSER, M. D.



SCHLOESSER, ALFRED GUIDO RUDOLPH, Los Angeles, Cal. Born in Chicago, April 19, 1851. Student at Rush Medical College, receiving M. D. degree in 1871. Post-graduate work at Berlin, Vienna and Paris. Made specialty of laryngology and dermatology at Chicago. Came to California in 1895. Member of Jonathan Club of Los Angeles. Married Emma M. R. MacDonell, November 19, 1874. Has three daughters and one son. Retired from practice in 1894.

GUSTAVUS A. SCROGGS, M. D.



SCROGGS, GUSTAVUS A., Los Angeles, Cal. Born at Newcastle, Pa. Received M. D. degree

from Jefferson Medical College in 1879. Interned at the Pennsylvania Hospital and at the Beaver County Hospital. In private practice at East Liverpool, Ohio, Pittsburg, Pa., Beaver, Pa., Tempe, Ariz., and at Los Angeles since 1903. Member of the Los Angeles County Medical Association, the Medical Society of the State of California, and the American Medical Association.

ALFRED JAMES SCOTT, M. D.

SCOTT, ALFRED JAMES, Los Angeles, Cal. Born in Alexandria, Mo., February 22, 1858, of Scotch-English descent. Attended the Kalamazoo Baptist College. Student at the University of Michigan, Medical Department, receiving the M. D. degree in 1882. Came to California in 1902. In private practice at Orange, Cal., since 1904. Member of the Los Angeles County Medical Association, Medical Society of the State of California, and the American Medical Association. Married Annis J. Brown in 1879, and has three sons and two daughters.

CHARLES LOYAL SEXTON, M. D.

SEXTON, CHARLES LOYAL, Los Angeles, Cal. Born in Missouri, January 14, 1868, of Irish descent. Attended Kansas State University, receiving Ph. G. degree. Student at the American Medical College, St. Louis, and Cooper Medical College, San Francisco, receiving M. D. degree from the latter institution in 1895. Came to California in 1887. In private practice at Los Angeles since 1895. Member of the Los Angeles County Medical Association. Married Rose E. Campbell, July 18, 1906, and has one child by former marriage.

CORNELIUS W. SEEBER, M. D.

SEEBER, CORNELIUS W., Wright & Callender Bldg., Los Angeles, Cal. Born in Higgensville, Mo., in 1854, of American descent. Attended the Lexington, Mo., Academy. Student at the Missouri Medical College, receiving M. D. degree in 1872. Came to California in 1899. Member of the Los Angeles County Medical Association and the Medical Society of the State of California.

ALBERT CLIFTON SELLERY, M. D.

SELLERY, ALBERT CLIFTON, Long Beach, Cal. Born at Kincardine, Ont., September 22, 1875. Attended the Kincardine High School. Student at the McGill University, Medical College, receiving M. D. degree and C. M. degree in 1904. Interned at the Augustana Hospital, Chicago, 1904-5, and at the Frances Willard Hospital, Chicago, 1905-6. Came to California in 1906. In private practice at Long Beach since that time. Member of the Los Angeles County Medical Association, the Medical Society of the State of California and the American Medical Association. Member of the Board of Directors of the Seaside Hospital at Long Beach. Has written a number of medical papers. Married Eleanora Dennis in 1907.

ELEANOR CURRAN SEYMOUR, M. D.

SEYMOUR, ELEANOR CURRAN, Los Angeles, Cal. Born in Jeffersonville, Ind., February 26,

1877, of English descent. Graduated from the Los Angeles High School and Woodbury Business College, and received A. B. degree from the University of Southern California. Student at the College of Medicine, U. S. C., receiving M. D. degree in 1903. Interned at the Women's and Children's Hospital, San Francisco, 1903-4. In private practice at Los Angeles since 1904. Clinical instructor in Microscopy, College of Medicine, U. S. C. Member of the Los Angeles County Medical Association, the Medical Society of the State of California, and the American Medical Association. Member of the Alpha Epsilon Iota fraternity.

JAMES HARVEY SEYMOUR, M. D.

SEYMOUR, JAMES HARVEY, Los Angeles, Cal. Born in the year 1860.



Student at the College of Physicians and Surgeons of Columbia University. Received the M. D. degree in 1893. Professor of Surgery in the College of Physicians and Surgeons, University of Southern California. Attending Surgeon at the Los Angeles County Hospital. Member of the Los Angeles County Medical Association, Medical Society of the State of California,

and the American Medical Association.

THOMAS WEBSTER SHANNON, M. D.

SHANNON, THOMAS WEBSTER, San Diego, Cal. Born in England on January 5, 1866, of Irish descent. Attended the Liverpool College and Victoria University. Student in the Medical Department of Victoria University, receiving the M. D. degree in 1890. Came to California in 1907.

BERNARD SHELTON, M. D.

SHELTON, BERNARD, Long Beach, Cal. Born at Pulaski, Ia., November 9, 1874, of American descent. Attended the Southern Iowa Normal School, receiving the B. S. degree. Student at the Marion-Sims Medical College of St. Louis, receiving M. D. degree in 1897. Came to California in 1905. In private practice at Pulaski, Ia., 1897-1905; and at Long Beach, Cal., since that time. Member of the Los Angeles County Medical Association. Married Amy King, March 31, 1902, and has one daughter.

CHARLES ANGELL SHEPARD, M. D.

SHEPARD, CHARLES ANGELL, Needles, Cal. Born in Canada in 1871, of American parentage. Attended Trinity University, Toronto; student at the Toronto Medical College and at the Buffalo University Medical Department,

receiving the M. D. degree from the latter institution in 1896. Member of the Riverside County Medical Association and the Medical Society of the State of California.

CHRISTOPHER SHEPPARD, M. D.

SHEPPARD, CHRISTOPHER, Ontario, Cal. Born at Toronto, Can., November 17, 1854, of English descent. Attended the Ontario College of Pharmacy, and graduate in 1874. Student at the Victoria University, receiving the M. D. degree in 1890, and a member of the College of Physicians and Surgeons, Ontario. Came to California in 1898. Member of the Los Angeles County Medical Association. Married Mary E. Rutledge in 1893, and has one daughter.

WILLIAM WALTER SHERER, M. D.

SHERER, WILLIAM WALTER, Los Angeles, Cal. Born at Santa Barbara, Cal., February 3, 1878, of German-Swiss descent. Attended the Los Angeles High School. Student at the College of Medicine, U. S. C., receiving M. D. degree in 1906. Interne at the Los Angeles County Hospital. Assistant Surgeon to the Southern Pacific Railroad in Mexico, 1907. In private practice at Los Angeles since that time. Member of the Los Angeles County Medical Association and the Medical Society of the State of California. Married Lyda E. Davies, June 3, 1908.

EDWARD EVERETT SHERRARD, M. D.

SHERRARD, EDWARD EVERETT, Los Angeles Cal. Born in Ohio in 1873, of German-Scotch descent. Attended Crawford College, Ohio. Student at the Michigan College of Medicine and Surgery, Detroit, receiving the M. D. degree in 1900. Came to California in 1904. In private practice at Detroit, Mich., and at Oakwood, Ohio, for four years, moving from there to Los Angeles. Member of the Los Angeles County Medical Society, Medical Society of the State of California, and

American Medical Association. Married Katherine Thompson, 1898, and has one son and one daughter.

JOHN LUCAS SHIBLEY, M. D.

SHIBLEY, JOHN LUCAS, Los Angeles, Cal. Born in Canada, in September, 1855, of Canadian parentage. Attended the Victoria University, receiving the A. B. degree in 1881. Student at the McGill University, Montreal, receiving the M. D. degree in 1885. In private practice at Yuma, Ariz., 1885-7; at Colton, Cal., 1887-91; at Banning, 1891-1906; at Los Angeles since that time. Married Hattie B. Robinson in 1889.

HENRY SHERRY, M. D.

SHERRY, HENRY, Pasadena, Cal. Born in Alleghany City, Pa., October, 1854. Attended Eureka College, Illinois, and the Southern Ohio Normal School. Student at the Chicago Homeopathic Medical College and of the College of Physicians and Surgeons of Chicago, receiving the M. D. degree from the latter institution in 1890. Interne at the Cook County Hospital, Chicago. Came to California in 1895.

In private practice at Chicago, 1880-1895; at Pasadena since that time. Member of the Pasadena Branch of the Los Angeles County Medical Association, and of the American Academy of Medicine. Chairman of the Pasadena Branch of the Los Angeles County Medical Association.



ANDREW STEPHEN SHORB, M. D.

SHORB, ANDREW STEPHEN, Los Angeles. Born in Canton, O., April 12, 1837, of American parentage, German descent. Attended the Pulte Medical College, Cincinnati, receiving the M. D. degree in 1879. In private practice at Topeka, Kan., 1868-71; at Los Angeles since that time. Married Martha L. Blanchard, March 5, 1867, and has one child.

JOHN ADDISON SHRECK, M. D.

SHRECK, JOHN ADDISON, Redlands, Cal. Born in Iowa in 1864, of German-Scotch descent. Attended the Kansas State Normal School. Student at the Rush Medical College, Chicago, receiving the M. D. degree in 1891. Came to California in 1902. Member of the San Bernardino County Medical Association, Medical Society of the State of California, and the American Medical Association.

JAMES HENRY SHULTS, A. B., A. M., M. D.

SHULTS, JAMES HENRY, Los Angeles, Cal. Born in Virgil, N. Y., February 7, 1851, of German-American descent. Attended Syracuse University, receiving the A. B. and A. M. degrees. Student at the University of Syracuse, Medical Department, receiving the M. D. degree in 1888. Interne at the St. Joseph's Hospital, Syracuse, in 1888. In private practice at Pasadena, 1891-4; emergency physician to the State Normal School of Los Angeles, 1894-1904; in private practice at Los Angeles since 1904. Professor of physiology and of diseases of the stomach at the College of Physicians and Surgeons of Los Angeles up to 1906. Member of the Los Angeles County Medical Association, Medical Society of the State of California, and the American Medical Association. Has written papers on medical and surgical subjects. Married Christine M. Monroe, and has one son and two daughters.

REUBEN CONWAY SHULTZ, M. D.

SHULTZ, REUBEN CONWAY, 1065 Vernon Ave., Los Angeles, Cal. Born in West Virginia in 1853, of American-English descent. Student at the University of the City of New York, Medical Department, receiving M. D. degree in 1880. Came to California in 1898. In private practice in New York, 1880-97; at Los Angeles since that time.

JOHN PHELPS SHUMWAY, M. D.

SHUMWAY, JOHN PHELPS, Los Angeles, Cal. Born at Baldwinville, N. Y., October 13, 1836, of French descent. Student at the Buffalo Medical College and of the Albany, N. Y., Medical College, receiving the M. D. degree from the latter institution in 1860. Came to California in 1889.

FRED. CAZEAUX SHURTLEFF, M. D.

SHURTLEFF, FRED. CAZEAUX, Los Angeles, Cal. Born in Massachusetts, October 18, 1867, of American parentage, Colonial ancestry. Attended the Somerset and the Fall River High Schools. Student at the University of New York and at the Long Island Medical College, receiving the M. D. degree from the latter institution in 1891. Formerly Apothecary to the Boston City Hospital and Dispensary; Surgeon to the Boston Baptist Hospital. In private practice at Boston, Mass., for five years; at Oklahoma and Indian Territory for two years; at Los Angeles since 1898. Specialty—surgery. Deputy Sheriff of Los Angeles County. Professor of Surgery, College of Physicians and Surgeons, Boston, 1892-4. Professor of Surgery, College of Physicians and Surgeons, Los Angeles, 1904-5. Member of the Los Angeles County Medical Association, the Southern California Medical Society, the Medical Society of the State of Califor-

nia, the American Medical Association, the Los Angeles Academy of Medicine, the Boston Chirurgical Society, and of the Massachusetts Medical Society. President of the Southern California Vaquero Club. Formerly Vice-President of the Los Angeles County Medical Society and President of the Los Angeles Academy of Medicine. Has written papers on surgical subjects. Married Wencesloa Flores on November 17, 1898, and has one son.

GEORGE SIGEL, M. D.

SIGEL, GEORGE, Frost Bldg., Los Angeles, Cal. Born in Illinois, August 30, 1862, of English-American descent. Student at the Keokuk College of Physicians and Surgeons and of the College of Physicians and Surgeons of Chicago, receiving M. D. degree from the latter institution in 1896. Came to California in 1897. Member of the Los Angeles County Medical Association, the Medical Society of the State of California, and the American Medical Association.

ADAM B. SIMMONS, M. D.

SIMMONS, ADAM B., Chino, Cal. Born in Ohio, June 17, 1836, of American parentage. Student at the Eclectic Medical Institute, Cincinnati, receiving the M. D. degree in 1867. Came to California in 1886. In private practice at Union City, Ind., in 1867-70; at Girard, 1870-6; at Morrisonville, Ill., 1876-86; at Chino, Cal., since that time. Married E. A. Williams in 1877, and has one son.

DONALD WALLACE SKEEL, M. D.

SKEEL, DONALD WALLACE, Los Angeles, Cal. Born at Granville, Ill., September 26, 1873, of Scotch descent. Attended the Fairbury (Neb.) High School. Student at the College of Medicine, U. S. C., receiving the M. D. degree in 1899. Interner at the Los Angeles County Hospital. Came to California in 1890. In private practice at Los Angeles since 1899. Member of the Los Angeles County Medical Association, the Los Angeles Medical Symposium Society, and of the Medical Society of the State of California. Member of the Nu Sigma Nu fraternity. Has written a number of medical papers. Married Clara a'Beckett Carscallen, July 31, 1907.

**THOMAS D. SKEWES, M. D.**

SKEWES, THOMAS D., San Diego, Cal. Born in England on January 16, 1846. Student at the Pulte Medical College, Cincinnati, receiving the M. D. degree in 1885. Came to California in 1888. In private practice at Cincinnati, O., 1885-8; at San Diego since that time.

KARL RAYMOND SLEEPER, M. D.

SLEEPER, KARL RAYMOND, Riverside, Cal. Born at Orange, Mass., March 17, 1875, of American-Colonial descent. Attended the Orange High School. Student at the Dartmouth Medical College, N. H., receiving the M. D. degree in 1900, and at the University of Southern California in 1905-6. Member of the Riverside County Medical Association, Southern California Medical Society, Medical Society of the State of California, and the American Medical Association. Married Mineola Brown on December 30, 1903.

**CLIFFORD ALLISON SMALLEY, M.D.**

SMALLEY, CLIFFORD ALLISON, Los Angeles, Cal. Born at Columbus, Ind., January 22, 1877, of Irish and English descent. Attended Hartsville High School and Hope Normal School of Indiana. Received Ph. B. degree from Franklin College, Indiana. Student at the Central Medical College and at the Medical College of Indiana, receiving the M. D. degree from the latter institution in 1904. Post-graduate work at Chicago, Louisville and Indianapolis. In the army hospital corps during



the war with Spain, at Jacksonville, Savannah and Cuba. Came to Los Angeles in 1904. Member of the Los Angeles County Medical Association, the Medical Society of the State of California and of the American Medical Association. Has written papers on medical and surgical subjects. Married Mary L. Rhorer, September 10, 1902.

WILLARD N. SMART, M. D.

SMART, WILLARD N., San Diego, Cal. Born at Adrian, Mich., September 18, 1849, of American parentage. Attended the Hudson (Mich.) High School. Student at the Long Island College Hospital School and at the University of Michigan, Medical Department, receiving the M. D. degree from the former institution in 1871. Post-graduate work at Vienna in 1876. Acting Assistant Surgeon U. S. Marine Hospital Service, 1881-5. Came to California in 1887. Formerly President of the Southern California Medical Society, of the San Diego County Medical Association and of the Muskegon (Mich.) County Medical Society. Married Mary Hann in 1881, and has one son and one daughter.

ARTHUR M. SMITH, M. D.

SMITH, ARTHUR M., Los Angeles, Cal. Born in Iowa, in 1875, of Canadian descent. Attended the Los Angeles High School. Student at the College of Medicine, U. S. C., receiving the M. D. degree in 1898. Interne and Assistant Superintendent of the Los Angeles County

Hospital, 1898-1903. In private practice at Los Angeles since 1907. Police surgeon for the City of Los Angeles, 1903-7. Member of the Los Angeles County Medical Association and of the Medical Society of the State of California. Member of the Los Angeles Country Club, the Union League Club and of the Jonathan Club. Has written papers on medical and surgical subjects. Married Helen Milligan, October 18, 1907, and has one son.

ASBURY GILBERT SMITH, M. D.

SMITH, ASBURY GILBERT, Pasadena, Cal. Born in Massachusetts, February 4, 1859, of American descent. Attended the Waburn High School and the Massachusetts College of Pharmacy. Student at the Harvard Medical School, receiving the M. D. degree in 1883. Interne at the McLean Insane Asylum, Massachusetts, in 1882-3. Came to California in 1888. In private practice at Palermo in 1888-94; at Los Angeles and Pasadena since that time. Superintendent of the Massachusetts School for Feeble-minded in 1883-7.

BENJAMIN MOSEY SMITH, M. D.

SMITH, BENJAMIN MOSBY, Gardena, Cal. Born in Virginia in 180—, of American descent. Attended the Hampden-Sidney College, Virginia. Student at the Medical Departments of the University of Virginia, and the University of Maryland, receiving the M. D. degree from the latter institution in 1888. Came to California in 1899.

BERTNARD SMITH, M. D.

SMITH, BERTNARD, Los Angeles, Cal. Born in Missouri, August 29, 1875. Attended Knox College, Illinois, receiving B. S. degree in 1898. Student at the Rush Medical College, receiving M. D. degree in 1903. Interne at the Presbyterian Hospital, Chicago, 1904-6. Came to Cal-

ifornia in 1906. Specialty—internal medicine. Fellow in bacteriology at the University of Chicago, 1902; instructor in clinical medicine, College of Medicine, U. S. C., 1907. Member of the Los Angeles County Medical Association, the Medical Society of the State of California, and the American Medical Association. Member of the Nu Sigma Nu fraternity, and of the Sigma Xi and the Alpha Omega Alpha fraternities.

EVERETT RUSSELL SMITH, M. D.



SMITH, EVERETT RUSSELL, Bradbury Block, Los Angeles, Cal. Born in Vermont, 1846, of Colonial descent. Attended the Sycamore, Ill., High School. Student at the Rush Medical College, receiving M. D. degree in 1873. Came to California in 1887. In private practice at DeKalb, Ill., 1874-84; Rockford, Ill., 1884-7, and at Los Angeles since that time. Formerly member of the Board of Health of Los Angeles. Member of the Los Angeles County Medical Association, the Southern California Medical Society, the Medical Society of the State of California, and the American Medical Association.

QUINTIUS CINCINNATUS SMITH, M. D.

SMITH, QUINTIUS CINCINNATUS, San Diego, Cal. Born in Tennessee on March 1, 1842, of French-English descent. Student at the Medical Department of the University of Louisville, receiving the M. D. degree in 1868. Came to California in 1872.

SAMUEL FRANKLIN SMITH, M. D.

SMITH, SAMUEL FRANKLIN, Bakersfield, Cal. Born in Illinois on May 6, 1865, of American-Scotch descent. Attended the Southern Indiana Normal College, receiving the B. S. degree in 1885. Student at the College of Medi-

cine, U. S. C., receiving the M. D. degree in 1895. Came to California in 1888. Member of the Kern County Medical Association and the California State Medical Association.

THOMAS HARDY SMITH, M. D.

SMITH, THOMAS HARDY, Pomona, Cal. Born in Norfolk, Va., July 26, 1855, of English descent. Attended the Central College of Missouri, receiving the A. B. degree in 1878. Student at the St. Louis Medical College, receiving the M. D. degree in 1882. Interner at the Columbia Hospital, Washington, D. C., and at the City Hospital of St. Louis. Came to California in 1887. In private practice at St. Louis, Mo., 1883-7; at Pomona since that time. Member of the Los Angeles County Medical Association. Married Frances H. Flood in 1895.

VIRGINIA TENNY SMITH, M. D.



SMITH, VIRGINIA TENNY, Los Angeles, Cal. Born in Vermont, March 20, 1860, of American parentage, French-Huguenot descent. Attended the convent at Burlington, Vt. Student at the Boston University of Medicine, receiving the M. D. degree in 1888. Resident Physician in the Dio Lewis Sanitarium. Came to California in 1907. In private practice at Detroit, Mich., 1889-1901; at Los Angeles since 1907. Ex-member of the Boston Medical Association, the American Institute of Homeopathy, the Michigan State Medical Society, and of the American Medical Association.

WILLIAM SAMUEL SMITH, M. D.

SMITH, WILLIAM SAMUEL, Santa Monica, Cal. Born in the year 1808. Student at the College of Medicine, University of Southern California. Received the M. D. degree in 1902.

ALBERT SOILAND, M. D.

SOILAND, ALBERT, Los Angeles, Cal. Born at Stavanger, Norway, May 5, 1873, of Norwegian descent. Attended the University of Illinois Preparatory School. Student in the Medical Department of the University of Illinois and at the College of Medicine, U. S. C., receiving the M. D. degree from the latter institution in 1900. Sawmill surgeon in Louisiana 1900-1. In private practice in Los Angeles, 1901. Certificate from the Finsen Institute, Copenhagen, in 1905. Specialty—X-ray work. Instructor in X-ray and electro-therapeutics, College of Medicine, U. of C., since 1902. Member of the Los Angeles Clinical and Pathological Society, the Los Angeles County Medical Association, the Medical Society of the State of California, and of the American Medical Association. Member of the Phi Rho Sigma fraternity, the California Club and the South Coast Yacht Club. Radiographer to all the Los Angeles railroads. Has written many papers on X-ray work and electrotherapeutics. Was one pioneer in this branch of medicine. Married Dagfine Berner Svendsen, Stavanger, Norway, September 17, 1902.

**JOHN FOSTER SPENCER, M. D.**

SPENCER, JOHN FOSTER, Gardena, Cal. Born in California, in 1875, of Scotch-Irish descent. Attended the University of Southern California, and also the University of California, receiving the B. S. degree from both institutions. Student at the College of Medicine, University of Southern California, receiving the M. D. degree in 1904. In private practice at Gardena since 1904. Member of the Los Angeles County Medical Association, the Medical Society of the State of California, and of the American Medical Association. Member of the Phi Rho Sigma fraternity. District Surgeon of the Los Angeles & Redondo, and of the Los Angeles Interurban Railways. Married Inez Jones in 1905, and has one daughter.

**ALBURN MATTHIAS STAFFORD, M. D.**

STAFFORD, ALBURN MATTHIAS, Corona, Cal. Born in Canada on May 18, 1865, of English descent. Attended the St. Thomas Collegiate Institute, Ontario. Student at the Cooper Medical College and at the Medical Department of the University of New York, receiving the M. D. degree from the latter institution in 1888. Came to California in 1888.

GRANT GOULD SPEER, M. D.

SPEER, GRANT GOULD, Los Angeles, Cal. Born at Lodi, Mich., May 4, 1865, of Colonial-American descent. Attended Ann Arbor High School. Student at the Detroit College of Medicine, receiving the M. D. degree in 1892. Interned at St. Mary's Hospital, Detroit. Came to California in 1903. Formerly Assistant Physician to the Northern Michigan Asylum for the Insane, and later Surgeon to the Mercy Hospital at Manistee, Mich. Member of the Manistee County and Los Angeles County Medical Association and the Medical Society of the State of California. Has written papers on medical and surgical subjects. Married Elizabeth Meads, July 29, 1896, and has three sons and one daughter.

ASA FRYE SPEICHER, M. D.

SPEICHER, ASA FRYE, Los Angeles, Cal. Born at Accident, Md., January 10, 1855, of German descent. Attended Mt. Union College, Ohio. Student at the Jefferson Medical College and College of Physicians and Surgeons of New York, receiving M. D. degree from the latter institution in 1881. Came to California in 1904. In private practice at Grantsville, Md., 1881-5; at Salisbury, Pa., 1885-1904; at Los Angeles since that time. Member of the Los Angeles County Medical Association. Married Emma C. McMillen, February 28, 1882, and has three daughters and two sons.

OWEN ROGERS STAFFORD, M. D.

STAFFORD, OWEN ROGERS, Los Angeles, Cal. Born at Racine, Wis., November 5, 1876. Attended the College of Medicine, U. S. C., receiving the M. D. degree in 1901. Came to California in 1877. In private practice at Santa Ynez, 1901-4; at Los Angeles since that time. Health Officer of Los Angeles County. Member of the Los Angeles County Medical Association, Medical Society of the State of California, and the American Medical Association. Married Ellora J. Laughlin in 1903.

HARTWELL BARNHAM STANLEY, M. D.

STANLEY, HARTWELL BARNHAM, San Miguel, Cal. Born at Sullivan, Ind., June 23, 1851, of Colonial-American descent. Student at the Kentucky School of Medicine and the University of California and the University of Oregon, receiving the M. D. degree from the last-named institution in 1888. Came to California in 1875.

JAMES MILTON STEADE, M. D.

STEADE, JAMES MILTON, San Diego, Cal. Born in Bourbon county, Kansas, June 30, 1861. American-English descent. Student at the Cincinnati College of Medicine and Surgery, receiving the M. D. degree in 1894. Came to California in 1895. In private practice at



San Diego since that time. Ex-president of the Board of Health of San Diego. Member of the San Diego County Medical Association and of the Medical Society of the State of California. Married Mella E. Thill, September 22, 1886, and has one son and one daughter.

HENRY BACHMAN STEHMAN, M. D.

STEHMAN, HENRY BACHMAN, Pasadena, Cal. Born in Pennsylvania on February 9, 1852, of American descent. Attended Lebanon Valley College, Pennsylvania, receiving the degree of A. M. Graduate of the Jefferson Medical College, 1877, and of the Rush Medical College, receiving the degree of M. D. Cum Laude in 1895 from the latter institution. Interner at the Brockley Hospital of Pennsylvania. Came to California in 1899. In private practice at Pasadena since that time. Formerly Clinical Professor of Obstetrics at the Rush Medical College. Member of the Los Angeles County Medical Association, Medical Society of the State of California, American Medical Association, the Chicago Gynecological Society and the American Academy of Medicine. Formerly Medical Superintendent and Attending Gynecologist at the Presbyterian Hospital of Chicago. Married Elizabeth M. Miller in 1881, and has four children.

WILLIAM HEMAN STILES, M. D.

STILES, WILLIAM HEMAN, San Bernardino, Cal. Born at Elgin, Ill., March 31, 1853, of New England parentage. Attended the Kankakee (Ill.) High School. Student at the Hahnemann Medical College, of Chicago, receiving the M. D. degree in 1878. Post-graduate work at the Chicago Polyclinic. Came to California in 1886. In private practice at Lexington, Ill., 1878-86; at San Bernardino since that time. Member of the San Bernardino Board of Education for four years, being President for two years. Member of the San Bernardino

Board of Health for two years. Member of the Southern California Homeopathic Medical Society, California State Homeopathic Medical Society, and the American Institute of Homeopathy. Ex-President of the Southern California Homeopathic Society. Married Fannie J. O'Keson in September, 1884, and has one daughter.

JOHN TAYLOR STEWART, M. D.

STEWART, JOHN TAYLOR, Los Angeles, Cal. Born in Kentucky, in 1850, of Scotch-American descent. Attended the Wall Hills school and the Transylvania University, Lexington, Ky. Student at the College of Medicine and Surgery, Cincinnati, O., and at the Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, being elected to the Chair of Anatomy of the former institution. Received the M. D. degree from both institutions. Came to California in 1887. In private practice in California since 1887.

Ex-member of the State Medical Society of Kentucky, the State Medical Society of California, the American Medical Association, the Los Angeles County Medical Association, and of the Southern California Medical Society. Studied in London, England; Berlin, Germany, and other European schools and hospitals. Several terms in Polyclinic of New York.



JOHN JAY STILL, M. D.



STILL, JOHN JAY, Los Angeles, Cal. Born in Missouri, November 3, 1854, of English descent.

Attended the Nacon (Mo.) High School and Johnson and Dartmouth Colleges. Student at the Keokuk Medical College and the University Medical College of Kansas City, receiving the M. D. degree in 1882 from the latter institution. Received the M. D. degree from Bellevue Hospital College in 1885. Came to California in 1887. In private practice at Arvonia, Kan., 1878-87; at Los Angeles since that time. Associate Professor of Surgery in the College of Physicians and Surgeons of Los Angeles since 1904. Member of the Los Angeles County Medical Association. Married Margaret Jones in 1881, and has two daughters.

REUBEN LINDEN STINE, M. D.

STINE, REUBEN LINDEN, Los Angeles, Cal. Born at Elmore, O., January 28, 1863; student at the Hahnemann Medical College, Chicago, receiving M. D. degree in 1891. Came to California in 1900. In private practice at South Bend, Ind., 1891-1900. At Los Angeles since that time.

CHARLES GASKILL STIVERS, M. D.

STIVERS, CHARLES GASKILL, Los Angeles, Cal. Born at Jackson Barracks, March 25, 1870, of American Revolutionary descent. Attended St. Paul High School. Student at the University of Pennsylvania, receiving M. D. degree in 1891. Interne at the Philadelphia Hospital (Blockley) 1892-3. Came to California in 1897. Member of the Los Angeles County Medical Association. Married Grace A. Miltmore, September 18, 1894, and has one daughter.

THOMAS COATES STOCKTON, M. D.

STOCKTON, THOMAS COATES, San Diego, Cal. Born in New Brunswick, Can., April 3, 1837, being a descendant of Richard Stockton, a signer of the Declaration of Independence, and of Commodore R. F. Stockton. Student at the Harvard and Bellevue Hospital Medical Colleges, receiving the M. D. degree from the latter institution in 1868. Came to California in 1869. Coroner of San Diego County, 1875-85; Public Administrator of San Diego, 1883-5; U. S. Pension Examiner since 1883; ex-member of the Board of Health and Health Officer of San Diego for several terms; Police Commissioner of San Diego in 1886. Member of the San Diego County Medical Association, Medical Society of the State of California, and the American Medical Association. Married Minnie G. Slade on June 5, 1873, and has one son and one daughter.

CHARLES SIDNEY STODDARD, M. D.

STODDARD, CHARLES SIDNEY, Santa Barbara, Cal. Born in Hampshire, Ill., October 23, 1846, of English descent. Graduated from Jennings Seminary, Aurora, Ill., 1870. Student at the Bennett Medical College, Chicago, receiving the M. D. degree in 1874; at the Bellevue Hospital Medical College, New York, receiving the M. D. degree in 1883. Came to California in 1886. Professor of Genito-Urinary and Orthopedic

Surgery at the College of Physicians and Surgeons, Minneapolis, 1885-6. Ex-President of the Santa Barbara County Medical Association and the Southern California Medical Society. Medical Director for the Department of Minnesota of the G. A. R., 1875-6. Acting Assistant Surgeon in the United States Public Health and Marine Hospital Service and Quarantine Officer at Santa Barbara since 1900. Married Laura B. Gossard, September 14, 1875, and has two sons.

GEORGE NORMAN STOCKWELL, M. D.

STOCKWELL, GEORGE NORMAN, San Buenaventura, Cal. Born at Shelburne Falls, Mass., December 24, 1868, of American parentage, Colonial ancestry. Attended the Arms and Drury Academies and the Sheffield Scientific Institute of Yale University, receiving the degree of B. S. from the latter institution. Student at the Medical Department of the University of the City of New York, receiving the M. D. degree in 1891. House Surgeon of the Bellevue Hos-



pital, New York, 1891-3. In private practice at New York, 1893-1900; at Fortuna, Cal., 1901-2; at Ventura, Cal., since 1903. Member of the New York County Medical Association, the Massachusetts Medical Society, the Ventura County Medical Society, the Medical Society of the State of California, and of the American Medical Association. Member of the Delta Kappa Epsilon. Vice-President of the Ventura County Medical Association. Out-Surgeon of Mercy Hospital, Pittsfield, Mass., 1894-7. Has written papers on surgical subjects. Married Wealthy Ann Wright on September 4, 1906.

THOMAS ALBION STODDARD, M. D.

STODDARD, THOMAS ALBION, Santa Barbara, Cal. Born in Minnesota May 9, 1878. Attended the Santa Barbara High School, the Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill., and the University of California, receiving the B. S. degree from the last-named institution in 1905. Student at the Medical Department of the University of California, receiving the M. D. degree in 1907. Came to California in 1885. In private practice at Santa Barbara since 1908. Member of the Santa Barbara County Medical Association and the Medical Society of the State of California.

WILLIAM H. STOKES, M. D.

STOKES, WILLIAM H., Whittier, Cal. Born at Knoxville, O., September 10, 1855, of American parentage. Student at the Cleveland Medical College and at the Columbia Medical College, Ohio, receiving the M. D. degree in 1882. Post-graduate work at San Francisco and New York. Came to California in 1902. In private practice at Whittier since that time. Member of the Los Angeles County Medical Society and of the Medical Society of the State of California. Married Jennie E. Myers on December 23, 1884, and has three children.

MARY ADELAIDE ROWELL STOLZ, M. D.

STOLZ, MARY ADELAIDE ROWELL, Redlands, Cal. Born at Waimea, Kanai, Honolulu Islands. September 28, 1853, of American parentage. Attended the Mt. Holyoke Seminary. Student at the New York Medical College for Women, receiving the M. D. degree in 1897. Came to California in 1902. Married Louis Herbert Stolz on January 1, 1908, and has one son and one daughter.

TOM WALKER STONE, M. D.

STONE, TOM WALKER, 415 $\frac{1}{2}$ S. Spring St., Los Angeles, Cal. Born in Warrick County, Ind., July 24, 1850, of American-Colonial stock. Attended the Boonville, Ind., College. Student at the Miami Medical College at Cincinnati, and the Louisville Medical College, receiving M. D. degree from the latter institution in 1884. Came to California in 1897.

CLARENCE E. STONER, M. D.

STONER, CLARENCE E., Los Angeles, Cal. Born in Maryland in 1886. Received M. D. degree from University of Southern California in 1893. In private practice at Los Angeles since that time.

WILLIAM MILLER STOVER, M. D.

STOVER, WILLIAM MILLER, San Luis Obispo, Cal. Born in Staunton, Va., February 10, 1867, of Irish-Swiss descent. Attended the University of Virginia. Student at the Medical Department of the University of California, receiving the M. D. degree in 1896. Came to California in 1889.

DAVID CHARLES STRONG, M. D.

STRONG, DAVID CHARLES, San Bernardino, Cal. Born at Paxton, Ill., August 26, 1879, of American parentage. Attended the Rice Collegiate Institute. Student at the Rush Medical College and at the College of Physicians and Surgeons, receiving the M. D. degree from the latter institution in 1902. House Physician to the Wiehita Hospital, Kansas. Came to California in 1903. In private practice at Redlands for two years; at San Bernardino since 1906. Specialty—surgery. Member of the San Bernardino County Medical Association, Southern California Medical Society, Medical Society of the State of California, and the American Medical Association. President of the San Bernardino County Medical Association. Superintendent of the San Bernardino County Hospital and County Health Officer. Married May A. Glenn on December 25, 1901, and has one son.

JACOB CARRINGTON STRONG, M. D.

STRONG, JACOB CARRINGTON, Santa Paula, Cal. Born at Carimi, Ill., July 11, 1868, of American parentage. Attended the Indiana State University. Student at the Cincinnati College of Medicine and Surgery, receiving the M. D. degree in 1890.

JOHN ALBERT STURGES, M. D.

STURGES, JOHN ALBERT, Murietta, Cal. Born in Washington, Iowa, on December 20, 1849, of American-Colonial descent, English-German stock. Attended Iowa College, Grinnell, Iowa. Student at the Chicago Medical College, receiving the M. D. degree in 1874, and at the Rush Medical College, receiving the M. D. degree in 1875. Came to California in 1883.

PETER HAROLD SUNDE, M. D.

SUNDE, PETER HAROLD, Los Angeles, Cal. Born in Norway, March 9, 1877, of Norwegian descent. Attended the High School at Cedar Rapids, Ia. Student at the College of Physicians and Surgeons University of Illinois, receiving M. D. degree in 1902. Interne in the Norwegian Deaconess Hospital, Chicago, 1902-1903. In private practice in North Dakota, 1903-4; Minnesota, 1904-5; in Los Angeles since that time. Member of the Los Angeles County Medical Association, the Los Angeles Symposium Society, the Medical Society of the State of California. Married Ruana C. Adams, September, 1906, and has one child.

SAMUEL PARKS SWEARINGEN, M. D.

SWEARINGEN, SAMUEL PARKS, Pasadena, Cal. Born at Montezuma, Ill., December 25, 1852, of American descent. Student at Columbus Medi-

cal College, Ohio, receiving M. D. degree in 1883. Came to California in 1885. In private practice at Pasadena since that time. Member of the Los Angeles County Medical Association and the Medical Society of the State of California. Married Cora A. Burton, September 14, 1893.

EARL SWEET, M. D.

SWEET, EARL, Los Angeles, Cal. Born at Sioux City, Ia., May 4, 1875. Student at the College of Medicine, U. S. C., and at the University of Pennsylvania, receiving the M. D. degree from the latter institution in 1898. Came to California in 1886. In private practice at Los Angeles since 1898. Practice limited to internal medicine. Member of the Los Angeles County Medical Association, the Medical Society of the State of California and the American Medical Association.

Married April 18, 1907.

ROBERT BALLANTINE SWEET, M. D.

SWEET, ROBERT BALLANTINE, Los Angeles, Cal. Born at Hampton, Ia., August 3, 1876, of American parentage, Colonial English-French stock. Attended Hampton (Ia.) High School, and Iowa College at Grinnell, Ia. Student at the Rush Medical College, Chicago, receiving M. D. degree in 1902. Externe at DeLee's Lying-In Dispensary, Chicago. In private practice at Clarion, Ia., 1903-6; at Los Angeles since that time. Member of the Los Angeles County Medical Association, the Medical Society of the State of California, and the American Medical Association. Secretary of the Wright County (Ia.) Medical Society, 1903-5; assistant surgeon Iowa Soldiers' Home, 1902-3. Assistant Professor of Pathology College of Physicians and Surgeons, Los Angeles, 1906-7. Married Maud E. Clark, June 14, 1905, and has one daughter.

JOSEPH KEENER SWINDT, M. D.

SWINDT, JOSEPH KEENER, McGowan Block, Pomona, Cal. Born at Constantine, Mich., October 26, 1871, of German-Swiss descent. Attended the Greenville, Ill., High School and Olivet College, Michigan. Student at the Rush Medical College and at the Grosse Medical College, receiving M. D. degree from the latter institution in 1902. Interne at the Denver

City and County Hospital 1902-4. Came to California in 1904. In private practice at Pomona since that time.

WILLIAM HENRY SYER, M. D.

SYER, WILLIAM HENRY, Anaheim, Cal. Born at Toronto, Can., February 14, 1880. Attended the Pasadena High School. Student at the College of Medicine, U. S. C., receiving the M. D. degree in 1904. Interne at the Sisters Hospital of Los Angeles, 1904-5. Came to California in 1893; in private practice at Anaheim since 1905. Member of the Orange County Medical Association, Medical Society of the State of California and the American Medical Association. Member of the Phi Rho Sigma fraternity and of the Theta Nu Epsilon fraternity.

THOMAS EDWIN TAGGART, M. D.

TAGGART, THOMAS EDWIN, Los Angeles, Cal. Born in Chester, Ill., in 1860. Attended the Normal School of Lebanon, O. Student at the College of Physicians and Surgeons, Chicago, receiving the M. D. degree in 1886. Interne at the Cook County Hospital, Chicago. Came to California in 1886. In private practice at Los Angeles in 1886-7; at Tulare in 1887-8; at Bakersfield in 1888-1901; at San Francisco in 1901-6; at Los Angeles since that time. Member San Joaquin Medical Society. District Surgeon to the Southern Pacific and Santa Fe Railroads at Bakersfield. County physician to the Kern County Hospital in 1881-9, and County Health Officer of Kern County in 1898-1901. Married Abbie B. Denney in 1888.

JUHEI TANAKA, M. D.

TANAKA, JUHEI, Los Angeles, Cal. Born in Japan, in 1874, of Japanese parentage. Attended the Imperial Kago-shima High School. Student at the Tokio Jikein Medical College and the College of Medicine, U. S. C., receiving M. D. degree from the former institution in 1893. Came to California in 1905. Quarantine Officer in Tokio 1894-1895. President of De Tanakai Sanitarium. Member of the Imperial Japanese Medical Association. Post-graduate work in a number of Japanese Medical Institutions. Married Sada Kobayashi in 1900, and has one son.



GEORGE WATTS TAPE, M. D.

TAPE, GEORGE WATTS, Los Angeles, Cal. Born in Highgate, Ontario, Can., in 1865. Student at the Detroit College of Medicine, receiving the M. D. degree in 1889. Interner for two years at the Harper Hospital of Detroit. Came to California in 1904. In private practice in Oregon, 1893-1904. Established and operated the Sumpter Hospital, Oregon, for three years. Built and operated the Hot Lake Sanatorium, Oregon, for four years. Organized and developed the Arrowhead Hot Springs, San Bernardino County, 1904-5. Manager of the Bimini Hot Springs, Los Angeles. Member of the East Oregon Medical Society, Oregon State Medical Association, and the American Medical Association.

CHARLES SAMUEL TAYLOR, M. D.

TAYLOR, CHARLES SAMUEL, Wright & Callender Bldg., Los Angeles, Cal. Born in New York, January 28, 1852. Attended the New York State Normal School. Student at the University of Michigan, Medical Departments, and at the Northwestern University Medical School, receiving the M. D. degree from the latter institution in 1875. Came to California in 1901.

RAYMOND GRISWOLD TAYLOR, M. D.

TAYLOR, RAYMOND GRISWOLD, Los Angeles, Cal. Born at Sycamore, Ill., February 15, 1872. Student at the College of Medicine, U. S. C., receiving the M. D. degree in 1896. Interner at the Los Angeles County Hospital, 1896-7. Assistant Superintendent of the Los Angeles County Hospital, 1897-9. Came to California in 1899. In private practice at Los Angeles 1899-1900; San Jacinto, Cal., 1900-2; at Los Angeles since that time. Member of the Los Angeles Medical Symposium Society, the Los Angeles County Medical Association, the



Southern California Medical Society, the Medical Society of the State of California, and of the American Medical Association. Member of the University Club, former Secretary of the Los Angeles County Medical Association; President of the Los Angeles County Medical Association. Married Jessie F. Lawton, 1906, and has one son, and one daughter.

HIRAM BRADBURY TEBBETTS, M. D.

TEBBETTS, HIRAM BRADBURY, Los Angeles, Cal. Born at Rockford, Ill., January 21, 1878, of American descent. Attended the University of Southern California, receiving the Ph. B. degree in 1900. Student at the College of Medicine, U. S. C., receiving the M. D. degree in 1904. Interner at the Los Angeles County Hospital. In private practice at Clifton, Ariz., for one year; at Los Angeles since 1906. Assistant Health Officer in the City of Los Angeles since 1907. Married Harriet L. Bogart on June 20, 1908.

CHARLES TEUBNER, M. D.

TEUBNER, CHARLES, Saticoy, Ventura County, Cal. Born in New York City August 7, 1856, of German parentage. Attended New York City High School and the New York College of Pharmacy, receiving the Ph. G. degree in 1882. Student at the University Medical College of New York, receiving the M. D. degree in 1885. Attending Surgeon at Bellevue Hospital Out-patient Service in 1888. Interner at the Milwaukee County Hospital in 1889. District Surgeon for the Southern Pacific R. R. Came to California in 1894. In private practice at Los Angeles in 1894-6; at San Francisco, 1896-1901; at Saticoy since that time. Member of the Ventura County Medical Association, Medical Society of the State of California, the American Medical Association, Pacific Association of Railway

Surgeons, and of the New York Medico-Legal Society, President of the Ventura County Medical Association. Married Dorothea M. Wuhrmann, September 15, 1892, and has one son.

ORSON VALENTINE THAYER, M. D.

THAYER, ORSON VALENTINE, San Diego, Cal. Born in New York July 12, 1823, of Colonial-American descent. Student at the Vermont Medical College, receiving the M. D. degree in 1846. Came to California in 1877. Has written papers on the curative value of sunlight. Married Mary S. Saxton, October 18, 1877, and has one daughter.

DERK ANTHONY THIEME, M. D.

THIEME, DERK ANTHONY, Los Angeles, Cal. Born in Holland March 18, 1872, several ancestors having been distinguished educators. Attended the Los Angeles High School. Student at the College of Medicine, U. S. C., receiving the M. D. degree in 1905. Came to California in 1890. In private practice at Los Angeles since 1905. Member of the Los Angeles County Medical Association and the Medical Society of the State of California. Member of the Nu Sigma Nu fraternity. Married Eleanor Spellmeyer on August 15, 1905.

ELMER HARMON THOMPSON, M. D.

THOMPSON, ELMER HARMON, Burbank, Cal. Born at Manston, Wis., in March, 1878. Attended the Manston High School. Student at the Rush Medical College, receiving M. D. degree in 1903. Came to California in 1905.

HAROLD A. THOMPSON, M. D.

THOMPSON, HAROLD A., San Diego, Cal. Born in Mercer, Pa., September 20, 1883, of Scotch descent. Attended the Mercer High School and the Westminster College of Pennsylvania. Student at the College of Medicine, U. S. C., receiving the M. D. degree in 1906. Pathologist to the Agnew Hospital, San Diego. Came to California in 1902. Member of the San Diego County Medical Society. Married Elsa Lord in October, 1904, and has two children.

WESLEY THOMPSON, M. D.

THOMPSON, WESLEY, San Bernardino, Cal. Born at Fort Wayne, Ind., June 30, 1844. Attended Staley University, Indiana, and the Indiana Asbury University. Student at the Miami Medical College, Cincinnati, receiving the M. D. degree in 1869. Came to California in 1887. In private practice in Illinois in 1869-1887. At San Bernardino since that time. Coroner of San Bernardino County for eight years. Member of the San Bernardino County Medical Association. Married M. M. Little, September 8, 1869, and has one son and five daughters.

DAVID DUNHAM THORNTON, M. D.

THORNTON, DAVID DUNHAM, Los Angeles, Cal. Born at Peapack, N. J., February 25, 1871, of American descent. Attended the Joliet, (Ill.) High School and the University of Wisconsin. Student at the Northwestern University Medical School, receiving the M. D. degree in 1896. Interné at the Silver Cross Hospital, Joliet, Ill., 1896-7. Came to California in 1901. In pri-

vate practice at Denver, Colo., 1897-8, and 1899-1900. In Los Angeles since 1901. Lecturer on Oral Surgery and Anaesthesia in College of Dentistry, U. S. C., 1906. Instructor in Medicine, College of Medicine, U. S. C., 1907. Clinician to the Los Angeles Helping Station. Member of the Los Angeles County Medical Association. Formerly 1st Lieut. and Assistant Surgeon of the 1st Regiment Colorado Infantry, U. S. C., 1898-9. Has written a number of medical papers. Married Margaret Main, March 7, 1901, and has one daughter.

LOUIS SANBORN THORPE, M. D.

THORPE, LOUIS SANBORN, Los Angeles, Cal. Born in Earlville, Ia., in 1870. Attended the Cedar Falls High School and the Los Angeles State Normal School. Student at the University of California and at the Medical Department of the University of Southern California, receiving the M. D. degree in 1896. Interné at the New York Ophthalmological and Aural Institute, 1896-7. Came to California in 1887. Member of the Los Angeles County Medical Association. Married Edith E. Lilgincrantz in 1906, and has one child.

CLARENCE GAINES TOLAND, M. D.

TOLAND, CLARENCE GAINES, Pomona, Cal. Born at Valley Mills, Tex., August 17, 1875. Attended the Chaffey College, Ontario, Cal., and the University of California. Student at the University Medical College of Kansas City, Missouri, receiving the M. D. degree in 1901. Came to California in 1901. In private practice at Pomona since that time. Member of the Los Angeles County Medical Association, and the Medical Society of the State of California. President of the Pomona Valley Medical Society. Married Madge T. Means in 1903, and has two children.

FRANKLYN JAMES TOWER, M. D.

TOWER, FRANKLYN JAMES, Pasadena, Cal. Born at Chicago, Ill., in 1868, of English-Irish descent. Attended the College of Physicians and Surgeons of Chicago, receiving the M. D. degree in 1890. Came to California in 1903.

JAMES S. TREWHELLA, M. D.

TREWHELLA, JAMES S., Rivera, Cal. Born in England in 1871, of English descent. Attended Albion College, Michigan. Student at the Northwestern University Medical College, receiving M. D. degree in 1905. Interné at the Peru (Ind.) Hospital. Came to California in 1906. In private practice at Rivera since that time. Member of the Los Angeles County Medical Association, the Medical Society of the State of California and the American Medical Association. Married Carrie Anderson, August 26, 1905.

HERBERT FREDERICK TRUE, M. D.

TRUE, HERBERT FREDERICK, Los Angeles, Cal. Born at Osage, Ia., August 14, 1879, of American parentage, English descent. Attended the Los Angeles High School. Student at the College of Medicine, U. S. C., receiving the M. D. degree in 1903. Post-graduate work at McGill University and at London and Vienna. Member of the Los Angeles County Medical Association.

GEORGE HAMILTON TREVELYAN, M. D.

TREVELYAN, GEORGE HAMILTON, Los Angeles, Cal. Born at Durazno, South America, October 18, 1879, of English descent. Attended Malvern College, England, and the University of Southern California. Student at the College of Medicine, U. S. C., receiving the M. D. degree in 1907. Internate at the Emergency Hospital of Los Angeles. Came to California in 1908. In private practice at Los Angeles since 1907. Member of the Sigma Chi, and of the Nu Sigma Nu Fraternities.

**EPAENETUS LUTHER TRIMMER, M. D.**

TRIMMER, EPAENETUS LUTHER, Los Angeles, Cal. Born in Dresden, N. Y., June 21, 1863, of American and English descent. Attended the Fort Edward Collegiate Institute, New York. Student at the Jefferson Medical College of Philadelphia, receiving the M. D. degree in 1897. In private practice at Waterbury, Conn., in 1897-8; at East Liverpool, O., in 1898-1905, and at Los Angeles since that time.

JOHN WESLEY TRUEWORTHY, M. D.

TRUEWORTHY, JOHN WESLEY, Los Angeles, Cal. Born in Troy, N. Y., on May 28, 1843, of English descent. Educated in the public schools

and at Hillsboro (Ill.) Academy. Student at the Medical Department, Michigan University, Ann Arbor, in 1862-3; also at Rush Medical College 1864-5, receiving the M. D. degree in 1865. Private soldier, 9th Illinois Infantry, Civil War. Went to Emporia, Lyon County, Kan., 1865, from Hillsboro, Montgomery Co., Ill., and while there was in private practice of his profession. Was Coroner of Lyon County, Kan., for six years, and United States Medical Examiner for Pensions nine years. In 1882 moved to Kansas City, Mo.; was in private practice there for ten years. Was President of the Central Bank, Kansas City, Mo., for two years. Came to California from Kansas City, Mo., in 1892. In practice at Los Angeles from 1892 to date. Member of the Board of Directors of the Los Angeles Public Library for six years and President of same. Member of the American Medical Society, California State Medical Society, Los Angeles County Medical Society, Southern California District Medical Society. Ex-President and Member of Los Angeles Academy of Medicine. Ex-Member Pan-American Medical Congress. Member of the California, University, Sierra and Republican Clubs, Sequoia League, Chamber of Commerce and Archeological Society. Knight Templar and Shriner.

GEORGE EUGENE TUCKER, M. D.

TUCKER, GEORGE EUGENE, Riverside, Cal. Born at Genoa, Ill., May 6, 1879. Attended the Humboldt, Neb., High School and the University of Nebraska and the University of Chicago, receiving the B. S. degree from the last-named institution in 1900; student at the Rush Medical College, receiving the M. D. degree in December, 1903. Came to California in 1906. Member of the Riverside County Medical Association.

WILLIAM D. TURNER, M. D.

TURNER, WILLIAM D., Pasadena, Cal. Born in London, England, June 21, 1843. Student at the Eclectic Medical Institute, Cincinnati, receiving M. D. degree in 1871. Post-graduate work in New York 1889-9. Came to California in 1893. Member of the Pasadena Branch of the Los Angeles County Medical Association. Married Ella B. Gabriel, in 1900, and has two sons.

HOELL TYLER, M. D.

TYLER, HOELL, Redlands, Cal. Born at Claremont, N. H., December 19, 1855, of English parentage. Attended the Stevens High School. Student at the Dartmouth Medical College, receiving the M. D. degree in 1880. Came to California in 1904. In private practice at Mentone, Cal., 1896-8; and at Redlands since that time. Assistant Physician to the New York City Hospital for the Insane, 1881-6; First Assistant Physician at the Iowa Hospital for the Insane, 1886-1887. Assistant Medical Superintendent at the New York City Hospital for the insane, 1888-94. Member of the San Bernardino County Medical

Association, Southern California Medical Society, and the Medical Society of the State of California, the American Medical Association. Member of the University Club of Redlands. Ex-President of the Redlands Medical Society, the San Bernardino County Medical Association and of the Southern California Medical Society. Married Helen A. Newcomb, July 3, 1883.

ADOLPH TYROLER, M. D.

TYROLER, ADOLPH, Los Angeles, Cal. Born at Grand Rapids, Mich., October 16, 1870, of Hungarian descent. Attended Grand Rapids High School. Student at the Medical Department of the University of Michigan, receiving the M. D. degree in 1894. Hospital Steward at the Michigan State Reformatory, 1891-3. Came to California in 1903. In private practice at Ithaca Mich., 1894-5; Grand Rapids, 1895-7; Williams, Ariz., 1898-1903; at Los Angeles, since 1903. Member

of the Arizona Board of Medical Examiners, 1902-3; instructor in Physical Diagnosis, College of Medicine, U. S. C., since 1907. Visiting Physician to the Kaspare Cohn Hospital. Member of the Los Angeles Academy of Medicine, the Los Angeles County Medical Association and the Medical Society of the State of California. Attending Physician Kaspare Cohn Hospital. Assistant Surgeon to the Sante Fe Railroad. Married Freda Barth, June 2, 1902, and has two sons.

JAY HATHAWAY UTLEY, M. D.

UTLEY, JAY HATHAWAY, Los Angeles, Cal. Born in Rome, N. Y., July 31, 1858, of distinguished Colonial descent. (John Haynes, Colonial Governor of Massachusetts and Connecticut, an ancestor.) Attended Trinity Military School, Williston Seminary, and Cornell University. Student at the Bellevue Hospital Medical College, receiving M. D. degree in 1883. Post-graduate work at the University of Vienna in 1883-4. Came to California in 1884. Formerly professor of physiology at the College of Medicine, U. S. C. Professor of Medicine for many years. Emeritus Professor of Medicine in Med. Dep't., Univ. of California. Member of the Los Angeles County Medical Association, Los Angeles Clinical and Pathological Society, the Medical Society of the State of California, and the American Medical Association. Member of the Sunset Club, Cornell University Alumni Club, and President of the Psi Upsilon Club of Southern California. Ex-President of the Los Angeles County and the Los Angeles Clinical and Pathological Societies. Married Mary Katherine Searles, 1885, and has one son and two daughters.

ANTHONY Z. VALLA, M. D.

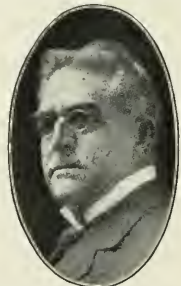
VALLA, ANTHONY Z., Los Angeles, Cal. Born at Los Angeles, November 5, 1866, of Italian-American descent. Attended St. Vincent's College and Santa Clara College, receiving B. S. degree from Santa Clara. Student at the College of Medicine, U. S. C., receiving the M. D. degree in 1888. Graduated also at the Royal University of Turin, Italy, in 1891. Post-graduate work at Berlin and Paris. In private practice at Los Angeles since 1893, except one year at the City of Mexico, in 1897. Member of the Los Angeles County Medical Association and of the Medical Society of the State of California. Visiting physician to the Los Angeles French Hospital. Married Honorine Pelanconi in 1893, and has four children.

CHARLES CARPENTIER VALLE, M. D.

VALLE, CHARLES CARPENTIER, San Diego, Cal. Born at Fredericktown, Mo., June 10, 1850, of American parentage, Colonial ancestry, being a direct descendant of Lafayette. Attended the St. Louis University. Student at the St. Louis Medical College, receiving the M. D. degree in 1879. Came to California in 1885. In private practice at Missouri and Texas for six years; at San Diego since 1885. Member of the City Council of San Diego for two years. Local Surgeon for the Santa Fe Railroad, 1887-8. Health Officer of San Diego County since 1905. Member of the San Diego County Medical Association and of the Medical Society of the State of California. Married R. Anna Hudson, and has two sons and one daughter.

DAVID BERNARD VAN SLYCK, M. D.

VAN SLYCK, DAVID BERNARD, Pasadena, Cal. Born at Perry, N. Y., March 2, 1829, of Dutch descent, a fourteenth century ancestor having been ennobled for reclaiming a large tract of land from the sea. Attended the Caryville Collegiate Seminary. Student at the Buffalo University Medical Department, receiving the M. D. degree in 1852. Came to California in 1887. In private practice in New York, 1852-61. In the war of the rebellion was Surgeon of the 101st New York Infantry. Later, Surgeon of the 22d New



York Cavalry. Was in Libby Prison for two months. Subsequently was Surgeon-in-Chief of the 2d Brigade, 3d Division, Cavalry Corps, and afterwards Surgeon-in-Chief of the Provisional Brigade and Medical Inspector and Director of the Army of the Shenandoah. In private practice at Burlington, N. J., 1865-75; at Brooklyn, Mass., 1875-85; at Pasadena, Cal., since 1887. Member of the Brooklyn (Mass.) School Board. Formerly President of the Southern California and the Pasadena Medical Societies. Has written a number of papers on medical subjects. Married Ann E. Conde on November 17, 1858, and Agnes M. Wallace on August 20, 1885, and has one son and two daughters.

THON VAN VOORHEES, M. D.

VAN VOORHEES, THERON, Tehachapi, Cal. Born at Alder Creek, N. Y., February 7, 1870, of American parentage. Attended Boonville, N. Y., Academy. Student at the Eclectic Medical Institute, Cincinnati, receiving the M. D. degree in 1893. Came to California in 1893. Member of the Kern County Medical Association.

CORNELIUS VAN ZWALENBURG, M. D.

VAN ZWALENBURG, CORNELIUS, Riverside, Cal. Born at Kalamazoo, Mich., November 17, 1862, of Holland descent. Attended the Preparatory Department, Hope College, Mich. University of Michigan, receiving the degree of M. D. in 1885. Came to California in 1900. Member of the Riverside County Medical Society, Southern California Medical Society, Medical Society of the State of California, and the American Medical Association.

CHARLES C. VIOLETT, M. D.

VIOLETT, CHARLES C., Garden Grove, Cal. Born in Kentucky on December 7, 1863, of American parentage. Student at Ohio Medical College and the Medical Department of the University of Louisville, receiving the M. D. degree from the latter institution in 1892. Came to California in 1902. Member of the Orange County Medical Association.

LOUIS GEORGE VISSCHER, M. D.

VISSCHER, LOUIS GEORGE, Los Angeles, Cal. Born in Sluis, the Netherlands, December 28, 1864. Attended the Brielee High School and the College of Utrecht. Student at the Medical College of Utrecht in 1889; University of Wurtzburg, 1890; Berlin, 1891; Frieberg, 1892-3; Leyden, 1894-8; receiving the M. D. degree from Wurtzburg in 1891, and from Leyden in 1898. Came to California in 1899. In private practice at The Hague for one year; at Los Angeles, since 1899. Specialty—gastro-enterology. Lecturer on diseases of the digestive organs at the College of Medicine, U. S. C., 1903-08. Member of the Los Angeles County Medical Association, the Los Angeles Clinical and Pathological Society, the Medical Society of the State of California, and of the American Medical Association.



Member of the Los Angeles University Club. Has written papers on diseases of the gastrointestinal system. Married Wilhelmine E. Z. Veeckens on May 29, 1890, and has one son.

HARRY MARTYN VOORHEES, M. D.

VOORHEES, HARRY MARTYN, Los Angeles, Cal. Born at Bethlehem, Pa., November 28, 1876, of American parentage. Attended the Pomona College, receiving the B. S. degree. Student at the College of Medicine, U. S. C., receiving the M. D. degree in 1905. Came to California in 1890. In private practice at Los Angeles since 1905. Member of the Los Angeles County Medical Association.

WILLIAM EVERETT WADDELL, M. D.

WADDELL, WILLIAM EVERETT, Los Angeles, Cal. Born at Decatur, Ill., September 10, 1864. Attended the Knoxville Ill. High School and Knox College. Student at the Fulte Medical College, Cincinnati, receiving the M. D. degree in 1887. Post-graduate work at the Chicago Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Hospital. Came to California in 1894. In private practice at Canton, Ill., 1887-90; at Chicago, 1890-4; Ontario, 1894-1898; at Los Angeles 1898; to the present time. Has specialized



in eye, ear, nose and throat work since 1898. Professor in diseases of children at the Herring Medical College, Chicago, 1891-4. Member of the Southern California Homeopathic Society,

the American Institute of Homeopathy, and of the American Ophthalmological, Otological and Laryngological Association. Member of the California, the University, and the Country Clubs of Los Angeles. Married Eva M. Bailey, May 24, 1888, and has three sons.

LYMAN TREVITT WADE, M. D.

WADE, LYMAN TREVITT, Santa Maria, Cal. Born at Fond du Lac, Wis., February 14, 1867, of Colonial-American descent, French-English stock. Attended the Stevens Point, Wis., High School. Student at the Bennett Medical College, Chicago, receiving the M. D. degree in 1888. Came to California in 1894.

WILLIAM NICHOLAS WADE, M. D.

WADE, WILLIAM NICHOLAS, Jamul, Cal. Born in Pittsburg on May 14, 1863, of Colonial-American descent, English-French stock. Attended the Ohio State University. Student at the Medical Department of the University of Pennsylvania, receiving the M. D. degree in 1892. Member of the San Diego County Medical Association.

WILLELLA HOWE WAFFLE, M. D.



WAFFLE, WILLELLA HOWE, Santa Ana, Cal. Born in Virginia, October 25, 1854, of German-English descent. Attended the San Francisco High School. Student at the Hahnemann Medical College of Chicago, receiving the M. D. degree in 1886. Was the pioneer woman to enter medicine in this county. Came to California in 1865. In private practice at Santa Ana since 1881. Member of the Southern California Homeopathic Medical Society, California State Homeopathic Society, and the American Institute of Homeopathy. Ex-President of the Southern California Homeopathic Society. Lecturer on Obstetrics at the Santa Ana Hospital. Has written a number of papers on medical

subjects. Married Alvin J. Howe on December 23, 1874, and E. D. Waffle on October 19, 1898, and has two daughters.

EUGENE L. WAGGONER, M. D.

WAGGONER, EUGENE L., Wright & Callender Bldg., Los Angeles, Cal. Born in Godfrey, Ill., February 26, 1858, of English descent. Attended the Illinois University and the Valparaiso Normal School, receiving degree of M. S. from the latter institution. Student at the Chicago Homeopathic Medical College, receiving M. D. degree in 1889. Came to California in 1906.

JAMES ISAAC WAKEFIELD, M. D.

WAKEFIELD, JAMES ISAAC, 287 Lincoln Ave., Pasadena, Cal. Born in Jefferson County, Pa., April 3, 1840, of American descent. Attended the Indianola, Iowa, Seminary. Student at the Rush Medical College, Chicago, receiving M. D. degree in 1868. Came to California in 1886. In private practice at Los Angeles, 1886-95; at Pasadena since that time.

CHARLES H. WALKER, M. D.

WALKER, CHARLES H., Pasadena, Cal. Born at Concord, N. H., September 11, 1866, of English descent. Attended Williston Seminary, Mass., and Harvard University. Student at the New York College of Physicians and Surgeons, receiving the M. D. degree in 1893. In private practice at Pasadena and South Pasadena since that time.

HUGH WALKER, M. D.

WALKER, HUGH, Elsinore, Cal. Born in Canada on June 15, 1873, of Scotch descent. Attended Belleville High School, Canada. Student at Queen's University, Ontario, Canada, receiving the M. D. degree in 1897. Came to California in 1898. In private practice at Riverside, 1898-1903; at Elsinore since that time. Member of the Riverside County Medical Association.

GEORGE BYRON WALRATH, M. D.

WALRATH, GEORGE BYRON, Los Angeles, Cal. Born in Buffalo, N. Y., March 25, 1866. Attended the Buffalo High School. Student at the College of Medicine, U. S. C., receiving the M. D. degree in 1895. Came to California in 1884. In private practice at Los Angeles since 1895. Member of the Los Angeles County Medical Association, Medical Society of the State of California, and the American Medical Association.



JAMES MADISON WALTHAL, M. D.

WALTHAL, JAMES MADISON, La Jolla, Cal. Born at Richmond, Va., April 18, 1861, of American parentage. Student at the Hahnemann Medical College, Chicago, receiving the M. D. degree in 1887. Came to California in 1897.

CARL CLEGHORN WARDEN, M. D.

WARDEN, CARL CLEGHORN, Los Angeles, Cal. Born in Nashville, Tenn., November 8, 1868. Attended the Ann Arbor (Mich.) High School and the University of Michigan, receiving the A. B. degree in 1892. Student at the Medical Department of the University of Michigan, receiving the M. D. degree in 1895. Interne at the Mining Hospital in Michigan, 1895-8. Came to California in 1903. Member of the Los Angeles County Medical Association, Medical Society of the State of California, American Medical Association and the American Academy of Medicine.

ANNIS TAYLOR WASS, M. D.

WASS, ANNIS TAYLOR, Los Angeles, Cal. Born in Indiana December 9, 1850. Attended the Minneapolis, Minn., High School. Student at the St. Paul Medical College and the Woman's Medical College of Chicago, receiving the M. D. degree in 1882. Assistant Physician at the Northwestern Hospital, Minneapolis. Came to California in 1901.

LIZZIE REBECCA WASS, M. D.

WASS, LIZZIE REBECCA, Los Angeles, Cal. Born in Minnesota August 15, 1854. Attended the Minneapolis, Minn., High School. Student at the Woman's Medical College in Chicago and the St. Paul Medical College, receiving the M. D. degree from the former institution in 1882. Came to California in 1901.

CLARENCE OSGOOD WATERMAN, M. D.

WATERMAN, CLARENCE OSGOOD, Long Beach, Cal. Born in Minn., April 27, 1874. Attended the University of California, receiving the B. S. degree in 1901. Student at the College of Medicine, U. S. C., receiving the M. D. degree in 1904. Came to California in 1875. In private practice at Norwalk, Cal., 1904-7; at Long Beach since that time. Member of the Los Angeles County Medical Association and of the Medical Society of the State of California. Married Clara Russell in 1901, and has three sons.

GEORGE MAX WEBSTER, M. D.

WEBSTER, GEORGE MAX, Los Angeles, Cal. Born in Wisconsin in 1878; of English-Scotch descent. Attended the Sacramento High School and the University of California. Student at the Hahnemann College of San Francisco, receiving M. D. degree in 1902. Interne at the

Fabiola Hospital in Oakland in 1901. Came to California in 1893. In private practice at Los Angeles since 1903. Member of the Los Angeles County Medical Association. Married I. N. Pariser in December, 1902, and has one son.

JOHN WEHRLY, M. D.

WEHRLY, JOHN, Santa Ana, Cal. Born in Switzerland April 1, 1868. Attended the Carrollton, Illinois High School. Student at the Missouri Medical College, receiving the M. D. degree in 1890. Came to California in 1901. Member of the Orange County Medical Association. President of the Orange County Medical Association. Married Augusta Wehrli on November 17, 1892, and has two sons.

FRANCIS ALVIN WEIR, M. D.

WEIR, FRANCIS ALVIN, Pasadena, Cal. Born in Pennsylvania, September 25, 1833, of Scotch descent. Attended Mt. Carroll Seminary. Soldier in the Civil War, 1861-5. Student at the Rush Medical College, receiving M. D. degree in 1879. In private practice at Jesup, Ia., 1879-95. At Pasadena since that time. Formerly mayor of Jesup, also president of Board of Education. Member of the Pasadena Branch of the Los Angeles County Medical Association. Married Nellie L. Taylor, in 1886.

OCLASCO CARLOS WELBOURN, M. D.

WELBOURN, OCLASCO CARLOS, Los Angeles, Cal. Born near New Paris, O., January 28, 1871, of American parentage, English descent. Attended the Union City, Indiana High School, and Bethany College, West Virginia, receiving the B. S. and A. M. degrees. Student at the Eclectic Medical Institute, Cincinnati, receiving the M. D. degree in 1891. Interne at the Westminster Hospital of London, 1900, and L'Hos-

pital Broca, Paris, 1901. Came to California in 1894. In private practice at Union City, Ind., 1891-4; at Long Beach, Cal., 1894-9; at Los Angeles since that time. Specialty—gynecology. Professor of Operative Gynecology at the California Eclectic Medical College of Los Angeles. Ex-President of the Los Angeles County, Southern California, and California State Eclectic Societies; and member of the National Eclectic Medical Society. Member of the Jonathan Club of Los Angeles, and a Shriner. Medical Director of the Deaconess Hospital of Los Angeles, 1903-6; President of the Westlake Hospital since that time. Editor of the "California Eclectic Medical Journal." President of the Board of Trustees of the California Eclectic Medical College.

PINA M. WELBOURN, M. D.

WELBOURN, PINA M., Los Angeles, Cal. Born at Union City, Ind., October 10, 1882, of American parentage. Attended Union City (Ind.) High School, the University of Michigan, receiving the A. B. degree in 1905. Student in the Medical Department of the University of Michigan and at the Eclectic Medical Institute of Cincinnati, receiving M. D. degree in 1897. Came to California in 1907. Professor of obstetrics in the California Eclectic Medical College. Member of the Los Angeles County Eclectic Medical Society. Member of the Alpha Epsilon Iota medical fraternity. Secretary of the Los Angeles County Eclectic Medical Society.

WILLIAM AMASA WELDON, M. D.

WELDON, WILLIAM AMASA, San Pedro, Cal. Born in Maine in 1863, of English-Scotch descent. Attended the Cape Elizabeth High School and Bowdoin College. Student at the Bowdoin College Medical Department, receiving the M. D. degree in 1884. Came to California in 1884. In private practice at Los Angeles, 1884-5; at San Pedro since 1886. Coroner of Los Angeles County, 1890-2. Quarantine Officer and Port Surgeon at San Pedro since 1898. Married Annie B. Reynolds in 1890, and Frances Hawks in 1901, and has one child.

PRUDENCE MATILDA WELSH, M. D.

WELSH, PRUDENCE MATILDA, Long Beach, Cal. Born in Williamsburg, Iowa, August 8, 1870, of Irish-American descent. Attended Grinnell College, Iowa. Student at the Woman's Medical School of the Northwestern University, receiving the M. D. degree in 1899. Came to California in 1906.

REINHARD WERNIGK, M. D.

WERNIGK, REINHARD, Los Angeles, Cal. Born at Monee, Ill., January 19, 1861, of German-French descent. Attended the Monee, Ill., High School, and the Speier and Nuremberg Gymnasial in Germany. Student at the Rush Medical College, receiving the M. D. degree in 1882. Came to California in 1887. Member of the Los Angeles County Medical Association.

JAMES MADISON WHEAT, M. D.

WHEAT, JAMES MADISON, Redlands, Cal. Born in Franklin, N. Y., April 5, 1825. Attended the Delaware Literary Institute. Student at the Geneva Medical College and at the Albany Medical College, receiving the M. D. degree in 1853. Came to California in 1887.

DANIEL DENISON WHEDON, M. D.

WHEDON, DANIEL DENISON, San Diego, Cal. Born in Jersey City, N. J., Sept. 21, 1874, of American parentage. Attended Centenary Collegiate Institute, N. J., and Wesleyan University of Connecticut. Student at Long Island College Hospital, Brooklyn, receiving M. D. degree in 190-. Assistant in the Surgical Clinic, Harlem Hospital Dispensary, New York. Came to California in 1908. In private practice in New York and Tucson for several years. In San Diego since 1904. County Physician to Pima county, Arizona. Member of the San Diego Medical Society and of the Medical Society of the State of California. Member of the Chi Psi Fraternity and of the Phi Delta Medical Fraternity. Chief of the Internal Medicine Clinic and the Metropolitan Dispensary, New York. Married Harriet H. Fielding, July, 1898, and has one son.

AMSDEN EMERY WHEELER, M. D.

WHEELER, AMSDEN EMERY, Los Angeles, Cal. Born at Waterford, Vt., July 6, 1854, of American descent. Attended the Mt. Union College, Ohio. Student at the Cleveland (O.) Homeopathic Medical College, receiving the M. D. degree in 1880. Came to California in 1885. In private practice at Rochester, N. Y., 1880-5; at Los Angeles since that time. Married Elizabeth G. Reeves in April, 1890, and has one son and one daughter.

LAWRENCE NEWTON WHEELER, M. D.

WHEELER, LAWRENCE NEWTON, Monrovia, Cal. Born at Adams, Mass., May 31, 1870. Attended the Powers Institute of Massachusetts. Student at the College of Medicine, U. S. C., receiving the M. D. degree in 1893. In private practice at Tustin, Cal., 1893-4; at Monrovia since that time. Member of the Los Angeles County Medical Association.

JOHN OGDEN WHITE, M. D.

WHITE, JOHN OGDEN, Barstow, Cal. Born at Nashville, Tenn., in 1846, of American-Colonial descent. Attended the Bandusia Seminary, Nashville, Tenn. Student at the University of Nashville, Medical Departments, receiving the M. D. degree in 1869. Came to California in 1887.

THOMAS SIDNEY WHITELOCK, M. D.

WHITELOCK, THOMAS SIDNEY, San Diego, Cal. Born in Missouri, March 30, 1863, of distinguished English descent. Attended the State Normal School at St. Cloud and the Battle Creek College, Michigan. Student at the American Medical College, Chicago, Gross Medical College, of Denver, receiving the M. D. degree from the latter institution in 1899. Interne in Colorado Sanatoria for several years. Came to California in 1901. In private practice at San Diego since that time. Member of the San Diego County Medical Association. Married Anna Hoff on April 10, 1902, and has one son.

NATHANIEL CHURCHILL WHITFIELD, M. D.

WHITFIELD, NATHANIEL CHURCHILL, Los Angeles, Cal. Born at Norwich, Canada, May 7, 1843, of distinguished English descent. Student at the University of Michigan, Medical Department, and at the Hahnemann Medical College of Chicago, receiving the M. D. degree from the latter institution in 1883. Came to California in 1898.

WILLIAM HAROLD WICKETT, M. D.

WICKETT, WILLIAM HAROLD, Anaheim, Cal. Born in Toronto, April 5, 1884, of English-Scotch descent. Attended Lord Dufferin School. Student at the University of Southern California, Medical Department, receiving the M. D. degree in 1897. Came to California in 1903. In private practice at Anaheim since 1907. President of the Anaheim Chamber of Commerce in 1908. Member of the Orange County Medical Association, Medical Society of the State of California and the American Medical Association. Member of the Phi Rho Sigma fraternity.

JOSEPH POMEROY WIDNEY, M. D.

WIDNEY, JOSEPH POMEROY, Los Angeles, Cal. Born in Miami County, O., September 26, 1841, of English-Scotch and French-Huguenot descent. Attended the Piqua (O.) High School and the Miami University, Ohio, and the University of the Pacific, receiving the degrees of A. M. from the University of the Pacific and of LL. D. from Miami. Student at the University of California, Medical Department, receiving the M. D. degree in 1866. In private practice at Los Angeles since 1868. Formerly

a member of the California State Board of Health. Founder and First Dean of the College of Medicine of the University of Southern California, an ex-president of the University of Southern California. Professor of Medicine in the College

of Medicine, U. S. C.; Emeritus Professor of Medicine and Emeritus Dean of Los Angeles Medical Department, University of California. Member of the Los Angeles County Medical Association and of the Medical Society of the State of California. Is the author of the following books: "The Race Life of the Aryan People," "Via Domini," "Udraka," the "Buddhist," and has written many medical papers. Married Ida Tuthill in 1869, and Mary Bray in 1882.

RALPH ROWLETT WILLIAMS, M. D.

WILLIAMS, RALPH ROWLETT, Los Angeles, Cal. Born at Memphis, Tenn., December 25, 1871, of American Revolutionary descent, English-Scotch stock. Attended University of the South 1884-6, and the College of Letters, 1888-1889; was a student at the College of Medicine, University of Southern California, 1890-3, receiving M. D. degree in the last year. Came to California in 1888; in private practice Los Angeles from 1893. Specialty—dermatology, genito-urinary diseases, since 1898. Assistant professor of genito-urinary and skin diseases College of Medicine U. S. C., 1893-1905. Professor of dermatology and syphilology, 1905-. Member of the Los Angeles County Medical Society, Southern California Medical Society, the American Urological Society, Medical Society of the State of California, International Congress of Dermatology, and the American Medical Association. Member of the California and Jonathan Clubs of Los Angeles. Associate genito-urinary surgeon Los Angeles County Hospital.

WILLIAM LE MOYNE WILLS, M. D.

WILLS, WILLIAM LE MOYNE, Los Angeles, Cal. Born in Washington, Pa., August 10, 1853, of distinguished American parentage, Scotch-Irish and French descent. Dr. Wills' parents were instrumental in having the first crematory built

in Los Angeles, and his mother, a very prominent club-woman and civic worker, introduced cooking into public schools at her own expense. Attended Washington and Jefferson Colleges of Pennsylvania and the Emerson Institute of Washington, D. C., and Harvard University. Student at the Medical Department of the University of Pennsylvania, receiving the M. D. degree in 1882. Interne at the West Pennsylvania Hospital, Pittsburgh, 1882-3. Specialty—surgery. Member of the Los Angeles Board of Education 1893-97; member of the California State Board of Health, 1903-9. Member of the California State Agricultural Society, Los Angeles District. Professor of Anatomy at the College of Medicine, U. S. C., 1885-1903. Professor of Operative and Clinical Surgery, L. A. Med. Dept., Univ. of Cal. Member of the Los Angeles County Medical Association, Southern California Medical Society, Medical Society of the State of California, American Medical Association, and the California Association for the Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis. Member of the California Club and the Sunset and City Clubs of Los Angeles. President of the Los Angeles County Medical Association, 1889-90. President of the Southern California Medical Society, 1890-1. Dr. Wills had a prominent part in putting the Los Angeles School Board on a non-partisan basis, and lent a decided influence in saving the Agricultural Park to the city of Los Angeles. President of the Medical Society of the State of California, 1895-6. Chief Surgeon of the Children's Hospital of Los Angeles, 1902-5. Has written papers on medical and surgical subjects. Married Susan G. Patton on November 23, 1904.

ANDREW PORTER WILSON, M. D.

WILSON, ANDREW PORTER, Los Angeles, Cal. Born at Greenville, O., November 10, 1876, of Scotch-Irish descent. Attended the Fallbrook High School, San Diego County. Student of the College of Medicine, U. S. C., receiving M. D. degree in 1902. Interne at the Los Angeles County Hospital 1902-3. Came to California in 1887. In private practice at Randsburg, Cal., 1903-4; at Los Angeles since that time. Member of the Los Angeles County Medical Association. Married Gertrude MacKenzie, March 6, 1897, and has one son.

FOSTER E. WILSON, M. D.

WILSON, FOSTER E., Huntington Beach, Cal. Born at Stiles, Ia., March 23, 1853, of American descent. Attended the Troy, Iowa, Academy. Student at the Cincinnati College of Medicine and Surgery, receiving the M. D. degree in 1877. Came to California in 1892. In private practice at Westminster, Cal., 1892-1904; at Huntington Beach since that time. Member of the Orange County Medical Association. Married Mary E. Richey on July 2, 1878, and has one son and one daughter.

HENRY ROBERT WILSON, M. D.

WILSON, HENRY ROBERT, Santa Barbara, Cal. Born in England in 1854. Attended

Toronto University and the Meadville College of Pennsylvania, receiving the B. D. degree. Student at the Medical Department of the University of Michigan and at the University of New York, receiving the M. D. degree in 1873.

JOHN MILLER WILSON, M. D.

WILSON, JOHN MILLER, Pasadena, Cal. Born in Albia, Ia., October 1, 1869, of Scotch-Irish descent. Attended Monmouth College, Illinois, receiving degree of B. L. in 1898. Student at the College of Physicians and Surgeons, Chicago receiving M. D. degree in 1903. Externe at the Augustana Hospital, Chicago, 1902. Came to California in 1905. In private practice at Colfax, Ia., 1902-4. Member of the Los Angeles County Medical Association. Married Laura Edith Loughead, August 15, 1906, and has one son.

THOMAS JEFFERSON WILSON, M. D.

WILSON, THOMAS JEFFERSON, Pomona, Cal. Born at Huntsville, Miss., January 16, 1857, of American parentage, Scotch-English descent. Attended the Cokrum (Miss.) High School. Student at the Memphis Hospital Medical College, Tennessee, receiving the M. D. degree in 1887. Attended the New York Post-Graduate School in 1891. Came to California in 1900. Member of the Los Angeles County Medical Association. Married Ida R. Walker on June 8, 1887, and has two sons and two daughters.

ELBERT WING, M. D.



WING, ELBERT, Los Angeles, Cal. Born in Collinsville, Ill., October 3, 1852, of American

descent. Attended Whipple Academy and Illinois College, receiving degree of A. B. in 1875 and of A. M. in 1878. Student at the Chicago Medical College, 1878-82, receiving his M. D. from that institution. Interne at the Cook County Hospital, Chicago, 1882-4. Came to California in 1902. In private practice at Chicago 1885-1902, at Los Angeles since 1902. Specialty—neurology. Demonstrator of Pathology at the Chicago Medical College and at the Northwestern University Medical School, 1885-8. Professor of nervous and mental diseases in the same institutions, 1888-90. Member of the Chicago Medical, the Illinois State Medical, the Los Angeles County Medical, the Medical Society of the State of California and of the American Medical Associations. Pathologist at St. Luke's and Cook County Hospitals, 1885-8. Attending Neurologist St. Luke's Hospital, Chicago, 1890-2 and at the Cook County Hospital, 1892-3. Post-graduate study in Berlin, Prague and Vienna, 1884-5. Married Charlotte J. Halliday July 7, 1898, and had one son.

WILLIAM ALGERNON WINSHIP, M. D.

WINSHIP, WILLIAM ALGERNON, San Diego, Cal. Born in England, of English parentage. Student at the University College of London, receiving the M. R., C. S., and the L. S. A. degrees. Came to California in 1907. In private practice in England for twenty-four years. Specialty—bacteriology. Member of the San Diego County Medical Association and the Medical Society of the State of California. Married Annie M. Williamson, and has one child.

ORVILLE O. WITHERBEE, M. D.



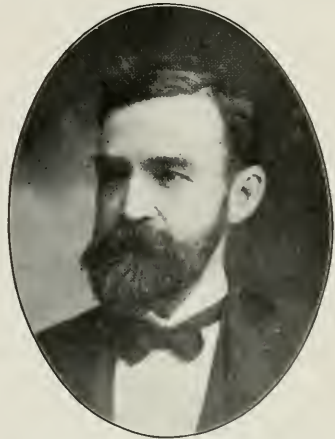
WITHERBEE, ORVILLE O., Los Angeles, Cal. Student at the Northwestern University Medical School, receiving the M. D. degree in 1893. Member of the Los Angeles County Medical

Association, Medical Society of the State of California, and the American Medical Association. Charter member of the parent chapter of the Phi Rho Sigma Fraternity. Professor of surgery at the College of Physicians and Surgeons of the University of Southern California. Attending surgeon at the Los Angeles County Hospital. Member of the Board of Councillors of the Los Angeles County Medical Association.

WILLIAM FREDERIC WISMAR, M. D.

WISMAR, WILLIAM FREDERIC, Los Angeles, Cal. Born in Germany June 10, 1871, of German parentage. Attended the University of Rochester, receiving the A. B. degree in 1901. Student at the Medical Department of Cornell University, receiving the M. D. degree in 1905. Came to California in 1905.

JAMES WATSON WOOD, M. D.



WOOD, JAMES WATSON, Long Beach, Cal. Born in Geneva, N. Y., November 17, 1856, of English descent. Attended the Geneva High School. Student at the Rush Medical College and the College of Physicians and Surgeons of Chicago, receiving the M. D. degree from the latter institution in 1883. Came to California in 1887. In private practice at Palestine, Tex., 1883-4; at Junata, Neb., 1884-6; at Long Beach since that time. Health Officer in the City of Long Beach, 1890-8, and member of the City Council of Long Beach, 1898-1900. Member of the Board of Trustees of Long Beach, 1894-1906. Member of the Los Angeles County Medical Association, Southern California Medical Society, and the Medical Society of the State of California. Has written papers on surgical subjects. Married May McDonald on October 21, 1884, and has one son and one daughter.

WILLIAM BELL WOOD, M. D.

WOOD, WILLIAM BELL, San Fernando Bldg., Los Angeles, Cal. Born at St. Joseph, Mo., August 21, 1851. Student at the Missouri Medical College, St. Louis, receiving M. D. degree in 1875. Came to California in 1887. In private practice at Orange, Cal., 1887-1902; at Los Angeles since that time. Member of the Orange County Medical Society.

**HELEN LOUISE HOWE HILL
WOODROFFE, M. D.**

WOODROFFE, HELEN LOUISE HOWE HILL, Grant Bldg., Los Angeles, Cal. Born in Racine, Wis., November 4, 1871, of English-American descent. Student at the Denver Homeopathic Medical College, receiving the M. D. degree in 1901. Came to California in 1884. Member of the Los Angeles County Homeopathic Society.

CLIFFORD A. WRIGHT, M. D.

WRIGHT, CLIFFORD A., Los Angeles, Cal. Born in Fresno, Cal., March 14, 1882, of American parentage. Attended the San Jacinto High School. Student at the College of Medicine, U. S. C., receiving the M. D. degree in 1907. Interne at the Los Angeles County Hospital, 1907. In private practice at Los Angeles since that time. Assistant Police Surgeon of the City of Los Angeles.

THOMPSON BARRETT WRIGHT, M. D.

WRIGHT, THOMPSON BARRETT, Pasadena, Cal. Born at Circleville, Ohio, August 29, 1864. Of American descent, English and Scotch-Irish ancestry. Received the degree of A. B. from Kenyon College in 1883, and the degree of A. M. from the same institution in 1895. Attended the Columbus Medical College receiving the M. D. degree in 1886. Member of the Los Angeles County Medical Association,

tion, Southern California Medical Society, Medical Society of the State of California, American Medical Association, and American Association of Military Surgeons. Late Surgeon of the 4th Ohio Volunteer Infantry, Spanish-American War. Professor of Medicine in the Medical Department, University of Southern California. Visiting physician to the Los Angeles County Hospital. Married Frances R. Scovil in 1888, and has two daughters.

CLIFFORD A. WRIGHT, M. D.

WRIGHT, CLIFFORD A., Los Angeles, Cal. Born in Fresno, Cal., March 14, 1882, of American parentage. Attended the San Jacinto High School. Student at the College of Medicine, U. S. C., receiving the M. D. degree in 1907. Interne at the Los Angeles County Hospital in 1907. In private practice at Los Angeles since that time. Assistant Police Surgeon of the City of Los Angeles.

FRANCIS OLIVER YOST, M. D.

YOST, FRANCIS OLIVER, Los Angeles, Cal. Born in Michigan, June 18, 1871, of American descent. English-Dutch stock. Attended the Boston High School. Student in the Harvard University Medical School, receiving M. D. degree in 1893. Came to California in 1893. In private practice at Los Angeles since that time. In general practice with special attention to obstetrics and pediatrics. Formerly professor of pediatrics College of Physicians and Surgeons of Los Angeles. At the present time, professor of obstetrics at the same institution. Member of the Los Angeles County Medical Association, the Los Angeles Academy of Medicine, the Southern California Medical Society, the Medical Society of the State of California and the American Medical Association. Married Myrtle Kilpatrick, 1900, and has one son.

LORENZO PAUL ZAHN, M. D.

ZAHN, LORENZO PAUL, Hollywood, Cal. Born at Los Angeles, Cal., September 21, 1875, of German-English descent.



Attended the Los Angeles High School. Student at Chicago Homeopathic Medical College, receiving the M. D. degree in 1904. Interne at the German Deaconess Hospital 1904-5. In private practice at Los Angeles, 1905-6; at Hollywood since that time. Professor of Physiology and Minor Surgery at the Los Angeles Eclectic Polyclinic. Member of the Los Angeles County

Homeopathic Society, the Los Angeles County Eclectic Society, the Southern California Homeopathic Society, the California State Homeopathic Society, the American Institute of Homeopathy and of the Hahnemann Society. Chairman of the Sanitary Committee of the South Hollywood Improvement Association. Married Laura Elizabeth Shurtleff, July 14, 1903, and has one daughter.

CHARLES ELIAS ZERFING, M. D.

ZERFING, CHARLES ELIAS, Los Angeles, Cal. Born in Pennsylvania, July 20, 1873, of American descent, Colonial-German stock. Attended Ashland High School. Student at the University of Pennsylvania, Medical Department, 1891-5, receiving M. D. degree in 1895. Post-graduate work in Europe in 1904-5. Interne at

the Blockley Hospital, Philadelphia, 1895-6. Came to California in 1905. In private practice at Lead, S. D., 1896-1903. Professor of Clinical Medicine of the College of Physicians and Surgeons, Los Angeles. Member of the Los Angeles County Medical Association, Medical Society of the State of California, and the American Medical Association. Has written papers on "Malignant Diseases of the Pancreas," etc.

ALBERT FRANK ZIMMERMAN, M. D.

ZIMMERMANN, ALBERT FRANK, Los Angeles, Cal. Born in Minnesota, November 12, 1871, of German descent. Attended Chaska High School, Minneapolis Academy. Student at the Medical Department of the University of Minnesota, and at the College of Medicine U. S. C., receiving the M. D. degree from the latter institution in 1905. Interne at the Sisters' Hospital, Los Angeles, 1905. In private practice at Santa Ynez, 1906; at Los Angeles since that time. Formerly Assistant Health Officer of Santa Barbara County. Member of the Los Angeles County Medical Association, the Medical Society of the State of California, and of the American Medical Association. Member of the Phi Rho Sigma fraternity. Married Virginia Claire Bradley, in 1905, and has one daughter.

**WILLIAM LEANDER ZUILL, M. D.**

ZUILL, WILLIAM LEANDER, Pasadena, California. Born at Bermuda, June 8, 1854. Ancestry of English descent since 1500. Secured his medical education at the University of Pennsylvania. Received the M. D. degree in 1884. Post-graduate work in Pennsylvania and in Paris. Member of the Los Angeles County Medical Association, Medical Society of the State of California, and the American Medical Association. Member of the Overland Club of Pasadena. Professor of Otolaryngology and Rhinology, College of Physicians and Surgeons, University of Southern California. Visiting Otolaryngologist to the Los Angeles County Hospital, and to the Pasadena Hospital. Married Fannie Louise Zuill in 1882, and has two sons.



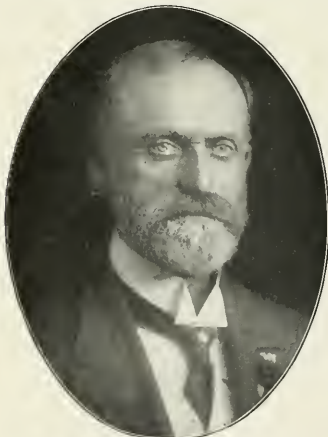
OBITUARY

PAUL ALLEN ADAMS, M. D.

ADAMS, PAUL ALLEN, Los Angeles, Cal. Born in Boston, Mass., August 24, 1875, of distinguished colonial-American descent. Attended the Helena, Mont., High School and Leland Stanford, Jr., University, receiving the A. B. degree from Stanford in 1898. Student at the Columbia University, Medical Department, receiving the M. D. degree in 1893. Interne at the Brooklyn Hospital and at the Sloane Maternity Hospital. Came to California in 1905. In private practice at Los Angeles since that time. Member of the Los Angeles County Medical Association. Assistant Attending Physician at the Children's Hospital of Los Angeles. Has written a number of papers on medical subjects. Major and Surgeon of the 7th Infantry, N. G. C. Married Maude Bertina Gregory in 1898, and had one daughter. Member and Trustee Temple Baptist Church. Southern California Lodge 278, F. & A. M. Entered Medical Department, Army Reserve Corps, and died at Honolulu, July 3, 1910.

Physicians and Surgeons, receiving M. D. degree in 1878, and at the Rush Medical College, receiving M. D. degree in 1885; and at the Chicago College of Medicine and Surgery, receiving M. D. degree in 1901. Came to California in 1905. In private practice at Millersburg, Ia., 1870-85; Chicago, 1885-1905; at Long Beach since that time. Member of the Faculty of Chicago College of Medicine and Surgery, 1900-5. Member of the Chicago Medical Society, the Iowa State Medical Society, the Illinois State Medical Society, the Los Angeles County Medical, the Medical Society of the State of California, and the American Medical Association. Member of the Illinois Club of Chicago, President of the Long Beach Branch of the Los Angeles County Medical Association. Formerly attached to the surgical staff of the Cook County Hospital and the Frances Willard Hospital of Chicago. Ex-Surgeon of the Metropolitan Elevated Railroad of Chicago, Ill. Married Dr. Laura C. Cowgill, January 19, 1871, and had two sons, both physicians. Died at Sierra Madre, Cal.

HOMER O. BATES, M. D.



BATES, HOMER O., Long Beach, California. Born in Canada, May 24, 1846, of English descent. Attended the Lynn, Canada, High School. Student at the Keokuk College of

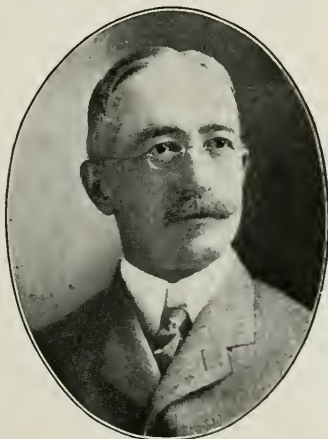
JAMES PICKNEY BOOTH, M. D.



BOOTH, JAMES PINCKNEY, Los Angeles, California. Born at Eufaula, Alabama, May 17, 1847. Attended Georgetown College, D. C., and Spring Hill College, Ala. Student at the

Galveston Medical College, Texas, receiving M. D. degree in 1871. House surgeon at St. Mary's Infirmary, Galveston, 1871, and assistant demonstrator of anatomy, Galveston Medical College, 1871-2. Came to California in 1887. In private practice at Fort Worth, Texas, 1873-9; at Needles, 1887-1904; at Los Angeles since that time. Member of the legislature of New Mexico, 1885-6; sheriff of San Bernardino Co., Cal., 1892-3; professor of hygiene and State medicine, College of Physicians and Surgeons, Los Angeles, 1906. Member of the Los Angeles County Medical Association, the Medical Society of the State of California, and the American Medical Association. Married Kate Byrne in 1871 and had one daughter and four sons. Died October 22, 1909.

EDWIN CHARLES BUELL, M. D.



BUELL, EDWIN CHARLES. After this book had gone to press, news was received of the death of Dr. E. C. Buell at Genoa, Italy, on July 26, 1910. For biographical data, the reader is referred to page 114. It may not be out of place to here print the resolutions passed by the California State Board of Medical Examiners.

"Whereas, Dr. E. C. Buell, who had practiced medicine and been noted as a surgeon in Los Angeles for over twenty years, and who was a member of the California State Board of Medical Examiners from 1901 to 1907, and who served as the first president of the board, died of appendicitis in Genoa, Italy, July 26, 1910; therefore be it

"Resolved, that we, the members of the California State Board of Medical Examiners in session assembled in San Francisco, August 1, 1910, hereby register our deep sorrow at

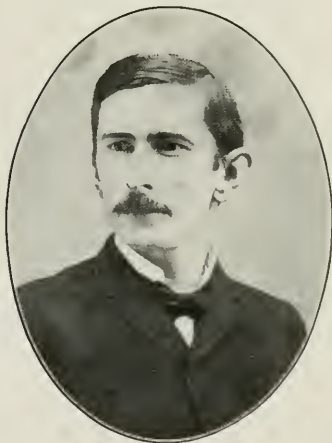
the untimely taking away of our friend and confreere.

"Dr. Buell was eminent in his professional work, universally respected by all physicians who knew him, and deeply beloved by those who were thrown in close association with him.

"As a citizen he was honorable, upright and public spirited, as a man he was delightful, lovable and generous. One year ago he was moving into a beautiful residence to enjoy the well-earned comforts of an ideal home. In December, 1909, his wife suddenly died from an organic heart disease. This trip around the world, which his friends hoped would bring him surcease of sorrow and renewed health, ended with a distressing death in a foreign land.

"To his brother and sister in Ohio we send this as a testimonial of the high character of Dr. Buell, and the love and esteem that we bore him."

THOMAS ALBERT DAVIS, M. D.



Among the leading physicians and surgeons of Southern California stands the name of Thomas Albert Davis, whose early demise at the age of 42 occurred in San Diego on the last day of the year 1892. Dr. Davis was born in Fredericksburg, Md. Studied medicine in Missouri, graduating from the St. Louis Medical College. After his graduation he engaged in practice in Arnoldsville, Mo., but soon afterwards entered the army as an actg. asst. surgeon, serving actively in the field with troops on the plains in protracted Indian campaigns, where on many occasions he exhibited great personal courage in attending to the wounded under fire. After leaving the army he practiced in Socorro, N. M., from whence he came

to San Diego. His early death was due to pyemia, which he contracted from a patient with an infectious wound. His wife, who died some years later, was formerly Miss Nancy Jane Hosick of Leavenworth, Kansas. Three children survived the couple, John Henry, Mabel Sue and Carlotta Darcus.

The estimate of his character, as understood by his fellow practitioners in San Diego, was best summarized in the dedication of a small work on climatology wherein its author, Dr. P. C. Remondino, dedicates it to the memory of Thomas A. Davis, "a brave soldier, unassuming physician, exemplary citizen and true Christian."
P. C. R.

EDWARD GROVE, M. D.



GROVE, EDWARD, San Diego, Cal. Born in Rutherglen, Scotland, in 1873. Received the M. D. degree from the Cleveland University in 1897, and began practice in San Diego that year. Member of the California State Homeopathic Society, the Southern California Homeopathic Society, and of the San Diego County Medical Association. Was Vice-president of the Agnew Sanitarium, San Diego, and was a member of the Municipal Board of Health for a number of years. Was ex-president of the San Diego Chamber of Commerce and served the city in numerous capacities. Married Ynez Bradshaw in 1899, and had one daughter. To the extreme regret of his many friends and patients, Dr. Edward Grove was the victim of an automobile accident which happened while on a call of duty October 19, 1909. His loss as a physician, a citizen and a friend is keenly felt by the whole community in which he resided.

FRANCIS LEADER HAYNES



HAYNES, FRANCIS LEADER, was born in Philadelphia, July 11, 1850; died in Los Angeles, October 18, 1898. He graduated from the Medical Department of the University of Pennsylvania in 1869. On account of his youth he was not permitted to go upon the stage with his class. A frail, delicate boy of nineteen, yet he was, over several influential competitors, chosen as interne for the Episcopal Hospital. After eighteen months in the hospital, he began practice in Philadelphia, just as he reached twenty-one. The practice that came to this beardless youth was phenomenal. On account of his health he came to Los Angeles in 1887.

The following resolutions were adopted at the regular meeting of the Southern California Medical Society, held in Los Angeles in December, 1898, and tell of his position here:

"Whereas, in the wisdom of Divine Providence, Dr. Francis L. Haynes, one of our most active and valued members, has, in the prime of his manhood, been summoned from his earthly labors to receive his reward above, therefore be it

"Resolved, That in his death we recognize that the foe with whom we are engaged in an eternal combat has taken from our ranks one who cannot well be spared, and one who, by his works, has not only reflected honor upon the society which he adorned, but also upon the community in which he has so successfully followed his profession.

"Resolved, That the committee desire, in behalf of the society, to express its deep appreciation of a faithful, talented, skillful member, who ever will be regarded as having been an apostle in Southern California in promulgating the doctrines of aseptic surgery, and whose efforts here have given an impetus to local surgery, which will be felt for many years to come.

"Resolved, That the committee, also in behalf of the society, desires to express its acknowledgment of his superior surgical skill; of the courtesy universally shown by him to those who desired to profit by his knowledge; and of his efforts towards furnishing the local profession with trained nurses.

"Resolved, That this report be spread upon the minutes of the society, and that the secretary be instructed to furnish copies to his brothers and sisters and his aged father.

CEPHAS L. BARD, Chairman.
H. B. WING.
CARL KURTZ."

Dr. Haynes was the author of numerous articles on surgical subjects, in all of which he made prominent the importance of asepsis. The articles which he wrote then would be considered up to modern ideas today. He was also the author of a primer on surgical nursing, which was published fifteen years ago, and was a great missionary document, carrying the gospel of surgical cleanliness to every nurse in Southern California.

WILLIAM EDWARD HIBBARD, M. D.



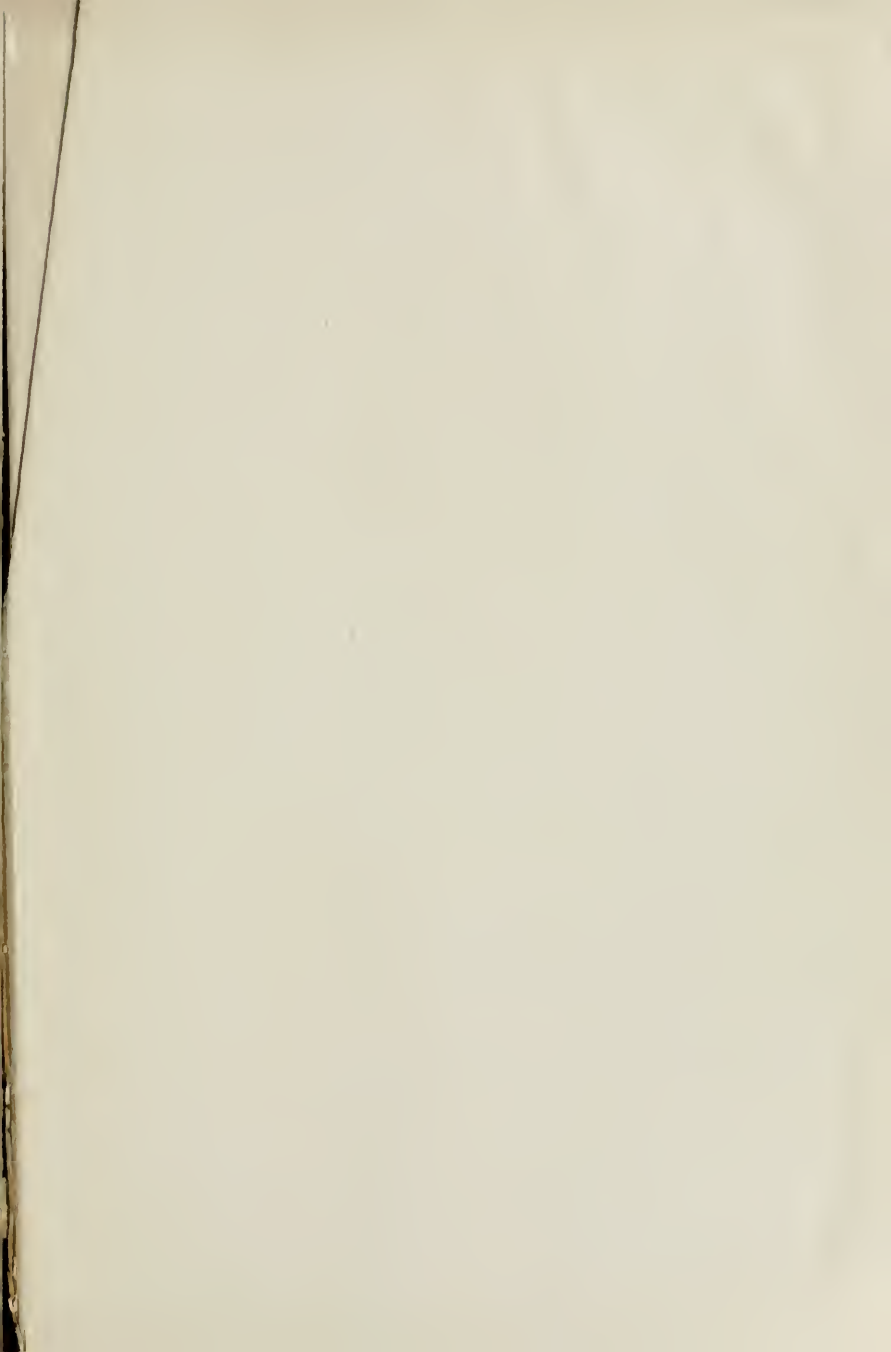
HIBBARD, WILLIAM EDWARD, Pasadena, Cal. Born at Woborough, England, June 9, 1865, of English parentage. Attended the Thirteenth Street High School, New York, and Colgate and Hamilton Colleges. Student at the New York University, Medical College, receiving the M. D. degree in 1889. Received the B. S. degree in the London medical colleges. Post-graduate work in London, Heidelberg and Berlin in 1894, and at London and Vienna in 1895. Formerly interne in the Bellevue Hospital of

New York and Clinical Assistant in the Manhattan Eye and Ear Hospital of New York and of the St. Bartholomew Hospital of London. Came to California in 1902. In private practice in New York, 1889-94; in Providence, R. I., 1894-1902; at Pasadena, Cal., 1902-8; at Los Angeles, Cal., since 1908. Practice limited to the ear and accessory sinuses of the head. Senior surgeon to the Roger Williams Eye and Ear Infirmary, Providence, R. I., 1894-1904. Member of the Los Angeles Clinical and Pathological Society, Los Angeles County Medical Association, Southern California Medical Society, Medical Society of the State of California, American Medical Association and the American Academy of Ophthalmology and Otolaryngology, the Anglo-American Medical Society of Berlin, and the International Tuberculosis Congress. Member of the California and University Clubs of Los Angeles and the Overland and Twilight Clubs of Pasadena. Married Emma Thomas in 1889 and has one son. Died from burn, March, 1911.

HORACE BENJAMIN WING, M. D.



WING, HORACE BENJAMIN. Born in Illinois, April 26, 1858. Attended Illinois College, receiving A. B. degree in 1876. Student at the Chicago Medical College, 1885-8, receiving M. D. degree in 1888. In private practice at Los Angeles, 1888-1908. Formerly Professor of Medicine, College of Medicine, U. S. C. Member of the Los Angeles County Medical Association, the Medical Society of the State of California and the American Medical Association. Formerly attending physician to the Los Angeles County Hospital. Married Adeline Stearns, 1888, and had two children. Died February 12 1908.



University of California
SOUTHERN REGIONAL LIBRARY FACILITY
405 Hilgard Avenue, Los Angeles, CA 90024-1388
Return this material to the library
from which it was borrowed.

--	--

COLLEGE OF OSTEOPATHIC PHYSICIANS
LIBRARY

WZ70
AC2
K92h
1910

Kress, George H
History of the medical profession of
Southern California.

MEDICAL SCIENCES LIBRARY
UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA, IRVINE
IRVINE, CALIFORNIA 92664

